

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

CITIES AND THEIR SUBURBS

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

In its general tables dealing with the population of cities, the Bureau of the Census must necessarily deal with political units, or, in other words, with the population contained within the municipal boundaries of each city. It is a familiar fact that, in some cases, the municipal boundaries give only an inadequate idea of the population grouped about one urban center. In the case of many cities there are suburban districts with a dense population outside the city limits, which, in a certain sense, are as truly a part of the city as the districts which are under the municipal government. These suburbs are bound to the cities by a network of transportation lines. Many of the residents in the suburbs have their business or employment in the city, and, to a certain extent, persons who reside in the city are employed in the suburbs.

It seems desirable, therefore, to show the magnitude of each of these population centers taken as a whole. Statistics have been compiled for each city in the United States with a population of 100,000 inhabitants or more, which, in addition to the population within the city limits, show the population in adjoining districts which may be considered as intimately associated with the urban center. Two different methods of procedure have been adopted.

(1) For all cities having a population of 100,000 inhabitants within their municipal boundaries a computation has been made of the total population in civil divisions within 10 miles of the city boundary. The areas thus mapped out may be briefly defined as "cities and adjacent territory."

(2) In the case of all cities having within their own boundaries 200,000 inhabitants or more, the bureau has also mapped out what may be termed "metropolitan districts," which besides the city itself include those sections of the adjacent territory which may be considered as urban in character. In order to secure this result, a subtraction is made from the total population in the "adjacent territory" of the number of persons in those civil divisions which do not reach such a density of population as would justify their being considered as urban in character.

Method of defining districts.—In laying out the two classes of districts the population is first determined for all civil divisions (that is, cities, towns, boroughs, townships, precincts, etc.) located within 10 miles of the city boundaries. Divisions which lie partly within and partly without the 10-mile limit are included if either one-half of their total population or one-half of their total area comes within that limit. State boundaries are disregarded, so that in some cases the adjacent territory and the metropolitan district lie partly in two states. The area within the 10-mile limit thus defined is, of course, a very different thing from a circle drawn with a radius of 10 miles from the center of the city; nor is it the area included within a line drawn parallel to the city boundary at an exact distance of 10 miles, because in making up the "adjacent territory" no civil divisions can be subdivided. Hence the outline of the area can not follow geometrical lines, but must conform to the boundaries of the political divisions which are on the outer edge of the included area. Owing to this fact, the boundaries of the adjacent territory thus defined may vary considerably in their actual distance from the city lines.

In defining the area of "metropolitan districts," there have been deducted from the adjacent territory all divisions which have a population of less than about 150 or 200 inhabitants per square mile. Where the density of population is less, the division may be considered as rural rather than urban in character, and is not properly a part of the metropolitan district. There are a few exceptions to this rule where a minor civil division has been included within the metropolitan district, even though it had a lower density than that just stated, because that division was completely or almost surrounded by other civil divisions having a density which would require them to be included. The exception in such cases seems justified in order to avoid undue irregularity in the shape of the districts, or gaps lying wholly within their area.

In short, the city with its "adjacent territory," as here defined, includes the central city, and in addition all cities, towns, villages, or other divisions located

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—CITIES.

within 10 miles of the boundary of the central city. The metropolitan district includes, besides the central city, all divisions within the 10-mile limit which have a density of population of about 150 persons per square mile or more. Because of the urban character of the area defined as the metropolitan district, and because such districts have been defined in connection with the larger cities, they may first receive attention.

Metropolitan districts.—The metropolitan district has already been defined, in a general way, as consisting of the city together with the urban portion of the territory lying within 10 miles of the city limits. Two slight exceptions to the application of the definition may be noted. The strict application of the rules to the metropolitan district of Boston would give an area which would be almost but not quite identical with the area of the "industrial district" of Boston, as defined by the Bureau of the Census in its Bulletin 101, issued

in 1906. For convenience of comparison, therefore, the area then determined as the industrial district is now considered as the metropolitan district. The same is true of New York City, except that Nassau County, immediately adjoining the city boundary, which was not included in the industrial district, has been added to the metropolitan district. In the case of the 12 other industrial districts covered by Bulletin 101, the areas were so different from those which resulted from the application of the methods here described that they have not been followed. The following table shows for 1910 and 1900 the population of 25 metropolitan districts as defined by the Census Bureau, distinguishing the population lying within the city proper from that outside the city. It also gives for each city the population of the city with its adjacent territory. The cities are arranged in the order of the aggregate population of the metropolitan district.

CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.				CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.								
	Area in acres.	Population.		Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.		Area in acres.	Population.		Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.					
		1910	1900				1910	1900						
Total for 25 metropolitan districts	4,717,532.2	22,086,331	16,322,800	35.3										
In cities.....	1,185,795.8	17,099,904	12,833,201	33.2										
Outside cities.....	3,531,736.4	4,986,427	3,489,599	43.0										
Cities and adjacent territory.....	11,477,658.7	23,018,533	17,100,206	34.6										
Adjacent territory.....	10,291,862.9	5,918,629	4,267,005	38.7										
NEW YORK.														
Metropolitan district.....	616,927.6	6,474,568	4,607,804	40.5	SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND.									
In city proper.....	183,555.0	4,766,883	3,437,202	38.7	Metropolitan district.....	289,380.8	686,873	473,073	45.2					
Outside.....	433,372.6	1,707,685	1,170,602	45.9	In city proper (San Francisco).....	29,760.0	416,012	342,782	21.5					
City and adjacent territory.....	875,615.2	6,030,599	4,718,255	40.5	In city proper (Oakland).....	29,248.0	150,174	66,960	124.3					
Adjacent territory.....	691,900.2	1,863,716	1,281,053	45.5	Outside.....	230,372.8	119,787	63,331	89.1					
CHICAGO.														
Metropolitan district.....	409,086.7	2,440,021	1,837,987	33.1	Cities and adjacent territory.....	384,760.0	602,654	474,453	46.0					
In city proper.....	118,433.1	2,185,283	1,695,575	28.7	Adjacent territory.....	325,752.0	125,568	64,711	94.0					
Outside.....	290,653.6	261,638	139,412	87.7	BALTIMORE.									
City and adjacent territory.....	535,911.5	2,461,764	1,850,739	33.0	Metropolitan district.....	184,659.8	658,715	577,670	14.0					
Adjacent territory.....	417,478.4	276,481	152,164	81.7	In city proper.....	10,280.2	588,485	508,057	9.7					
PHILADELPHIA.														
Metropolitan district.....	437,732.5	1,972,342	1,623,149	21.5	Outside.....	165,369.6	100,230	68,713	45.0					
In city proper.....	83,340.0	1,549,008	1,293,697	19.7	City and adjacent territory.....	340,352.0	679,644	590,406	13.4					
Outside.....	354,392.5	423,334	329,452	28.5	Adjacent territory.....	321,001.8	121,159	90,449	34.0					
City and adjacent territory.....	715,000.8	2,015,560	1,661,522	21.3	CLEVELAND.									
Adjacent territory.....	631,660.8	466,552	367,825	26.8	Metropolitan district.....	103,173.6	613,270	420,020	46.0					
BOSTON.														
Metropolitan district.....	335,904.7	1,520,470	1,249,504	21.7	In city proper.....	20,208.8	560,663	381,768	46.9					
In city proper.....	26,289.0	670,585	560,892	19.6	Outside.....	73,964.8	62,607	38,252	37.5					
Outside.....	309,615.7	849,885	688,612	23.4	City and adjacent territory.....	332,019.2	642,355	443,808	44.7					
City and adjacent territory.....	401,558.0	1,543,723	1,269,384	21.0	Adjacent territory.....	302,810.4	81,692	62,040	31.7					
Adjacent territory.....	376,279.0	873,138	708,492	23.2	CINCINNATI.									
PITTSBURGH.														
Metropolitan district.....	405,880.1	1,042,855	792,968	31.5	Metropolitan district.....	111,771.7	568,804	495,070	13.7					
In city proper.....	26,510.7	533,905	451,512	18.2	In city proper.....	31,893.3	363,591	325,002	11.6					
Outside.....	379,369.4	508,950	341,456	49.1	Outside.....	79,878.4	200,213	170,077	17.7					
City and adjacent territory.....	543,609.6	1,000,787	806,564	31.5	City and adjacent territory.....	512,640.4	594,920	530,563	12.1					
Adjacent territory.....	517,098.9	526,892	355,052	48.4	Adjacent territory.....	480,753.1	231,329	204,661	13.0					
ST. LOUIS.														
Metropolitan district.....	197,993.4	828,733	649,711	27.6	MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL.									
In city proper.....	39,276.3	687,029	575,238	19.4	Metropolitan district.....	94,539.0	520,256	372,000	41.5					
Outside.....	158,717.1	141,704	74,473	90.3	In city proper (Minneapolis).....	32,069.0	301,408	202,718	48.7					
City and adjacent territory.....	456,693.7	881,927	694,342	27.0	In city proper (St. Paul).....	33,390.0	214,744	163,065	31.7					
Adjacent territory.....	417,317.4	194,898	119,104	63.0	Outside.....	29,080.0	10,104	6,226	82.3					
ST. LOUIS.														
Metropolitan district.....	197,993.4	828,733	649,711	27.6	Cities and adjacent territory.....	638,859.4	571,460	410,934	39.1					
In city proper.....	39,276.3	687,029	575,238	19.4	Adjacent territory.....	573,400.4	55,317	45,151	22.5					
Outside.....	158,717.1	141,704	74,473	90.3	DETROIT.									
City and adjacent territory.....	456,693.7	881,927	694,342	27.0	Metropolitan district.....	99,553.8	500,082	318,067	57.1					
Adjacent territory.....	417,317.4	194,898	119,104	63.0	In city proper.....	29,102.6	465,766	285,704	63.0					
ST. LOUIS.														
Metropolitan district.....	197,993.4	828,733	649,711	27.6	Outside.....	70,451.2	89,213	33,263	6.9					
In city proper.....	39,276.3	687,029	575,238	19.4	City and adjacent territory.....	271,840.0	521,233	337,163	54.6					
Outside.....	158,717.1	141,704	74,473	90.3	Adjacent territory.....	245,737.4	55,497	81,459	7.8					
City and adjacent territory.....	456,693.7	881,927	694,342	27.0	BUFFALO.									
Adjacent territory.....	417,317.4	194,898	119,104	63.0	Metropolitan district.....	132,413.4	488,661	394,031	24.0					
ST. LOUIS.														
Metropolitan district.....	197,993.4	828,733	649,711	27.6	In city proper.....	24,791.0	423,715	352,387	20.2					
In city proper.....	39,276.3	687,029	575,238	19.4	Outside.....	107,622.4	64,946	41,644	56.0					
Outside.....	158,717.1	141,704	74,473	90.3	City and adjacent territory.....	306,867.2	508,232	412,731	28.1					
City and adjacent territory.....	456,693.7	881,927	694,342	27.0	Adjacent territory.....	282,076.2	84,617	60,344	40.1					
Adjacent territory.....	417,317.4	194,898	119,104	63.0										

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—CITIES.

CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.				CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.			
	Area in acres.	Population.		Per cent of increase, ¹ 1900-1910.		Area in acres.	Population.		Per cent of increase, ¹ 1900-1.10.
		1910	1900				1910	1900	
LOS ANGELES.					LOUISVILLE.				
Metropolitan district.....	252,826.8	438,226	123,062	256.1	Metropolitan district.....	141,504.9	286,158	259,856	10.1
In city proper.....	63,480.0	319,198	102,479	211.5	In city proper.....	13,220.7	223,928	204,731	9.4
Outside.....	189,346.8	119,028	20,583	478.3	Outside.....	128,275.2	62,230	55,125	12.9
City and adjacent territory.....	652,613.4	468,080	152,052	207.8	City and adjacent territory.....	473,505.6	317,743	288,372	10.2
Adjacent territory.....	589,133.4	148,882	49,573	200.3	Adjacent territory.....	450,275.9	93,815	53,641	12.2
MILWAUKEE.					ROCHESTER.				
Metropolitan district.....	112,339.4	427,175	324,963	31.5	Metropolitan district.....	119,506.7	248,512	185,409	34.0
In city proper.....	14,585.8	373,857	285,315	31.0	In city proper.....	12,876.3	218,149	162,608	34.2
Outside.....	97,753.6	53,318	39,648	34.5	Outside.....	106,630.4	30,363	22,801	33.2
City and adjacent territory.....	215,396.7	440,206	336,635	30.8	City and adjacent territory.....	315,392.0	270,288	205,407	31.6
Adjacent territory.....	200,810.9	66,349	51,320	29.3	Adjacent territory.....	302,515.7	52,130	42,799	21.8
PROVIDENCE.					SEATTLE.				
Metropolitan district.....	126,469.4	395,972	306,110	29.4	Metropolitan district.....	41,151.6	230,269	80,885	195.8
In city proper.....	11,352.2	224,326	175,597	27.8	In city proper.....	35,750.0	237,194	80,671	194.0
Outside.....	115,117.2	171,646	130,513	31.5	Outside.....	5,401.6	2,075	214	869.6
City and adjacent territory.....	271,590.4	489,772	377,249	29.8	City and adjacent territory.....	375,449.6	272,189	103,950	161.8
Adjacent territory.....	260,238.2	265,446	201,652	31.6	Adjacent territory.....	339,698.6	34,995	23,279	50.3
WASHINGTON.					INDIANAPOLIS.				
Metropolitan district.....	190,380.2	367,869	305,684	20.3	Metropolitan district.....	27,850.4	237,783	173,632	36.9
In city proper.....	38,468.4	331,069	278,718	18.8	In city proper.....	21,130.4	233,650	169,164	38.1
Outside.....	151,911.8	36,800	26,966	36.5	Outside.....	6,720.0	4,133	4,468	-7.5
City and adjacent territory.....	550,169.6	413,458	346,432	19.3	City and adjacent territory.....	465,542.4	283,226	216,537	30.8
Adjacent territory.....	511,761.2	82,389	67,714	21.7	Adjacent territory.....	444,412.0	49,576	47,373	4.7
NEW ORLEANS.					DENVER.				
Metropolitan district.....	137,760.0	348,109	294,615	18.2	Metropolitan district.....	46,148.0	219,314	135,809	61.5
In city proper.....	125,440.0	339,075	287,104	18.1	In city proper.....	37,028.0	213,381	133,859	59.4
Outside.....	12,320.0	9,034	7,511	20.3	Outside.....	9,120.0	5,933	1,950	204.3
City and adjacent territory.....	373,145.6	367,235	310,551	18.3	City and adjacent territory.....	460,390.4	240,082	155,582	54.3
Adjacent territory.....	247,705.6	28,160	23,447	20.1	Adjacent territory.....	423,362.4	26,701	21,723	22.9
KANSAS CITY (MO. AND KANS.).					PORTLAND, OREG.				
Metropolitan district.....	62,030.5	340,446	228,235	49.2	Metropolitan district.....	43,538.2	215,048	61,668	134.6
In city proper (Kansas City, Mo.).....	37,443.0	248,381	163,752	51.7	In city proper.....	30,975.0	207,214	90,426	120.2
In city proper (Kansas City, Kans.).....	10,040.0	82,331	51,418	60.1	Outside.....	12,563.2	7,834	1,242	530.8
Outside.....	13,647.5	9,734	13,065	-25.5	City and adjacent territory.....	389,171.2	259,745	121,200	114.3
Cities and adjacent territory.....	620,748.8	391,632	276,375	41.7	Adjacent territory.....	358,106.2	52,531	30,774	70.7
Adjacent territory.....	572,365.8	60,020	61,205	-0.5					

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

NOTE.—The following statement gives the name and population of each municipality of 5,000 inhabitants or more falling within the territory adjacent to each of the above cities:

New York district.—New York: Yonkers city, 70,803; Mount Vernon city, 30,919; New Rochelle city, 28,867; Mamaroneck village, 5,699. New Jersey: Newark city, 347,469; Jersey City, 267,779; Paterson city, 125,600; Elizabeth city, 73,409; Hoboken city, 70,324; Bayonne city, 55,545; Passaic city, 54,773; West Hoboken town, 35,403; East Orange city, 34,371; Perth Amboy city, 32,121; Orange city, 29,636; Montclair town, 21,550; Union town, 21,023; Kearny town, 18,469; Bloomfield town, 15,070; Harrison town, 14,498; Hackensack town, 14,050; West New York town, 13,540; Irvington town, 11,877; Englewood city, 9,824; Rahway city, 9,337; Rutherford borough, 7,945; South Orange village, 6,014; Nutley town, 6,009; Roosevelt borough, 5,786; Guttenberg town, 5,647.

Chicago district.—Illinois: Evanston city, 24,978; Oak Park village, 19,444; Cicero town, 14,557; Chicago Heights city, 14,525; Blue Island village, 8,043; Maywood village, 8,033; Harvey city, 7,227; Forest Park village, 6,594; Berwyn city, 5,841; La Grange village, 5,282. Indiana: Hammond city, 20,923; East Chicago city, 19,009; Gary city, 10,802; Whiting city, 6,587.

Philadelphia district.—Pennsylvania: Chester city, 38,537; Norristown borough, 27,875; Bristol borough, 9,259; Conshohocken borough, 7,480; Darby borough, 6,305. New Jersey: Camden city, 94,538; Gloucester city, 9,462; Burlington city, 8,336.

Boston district.—Cambridge city, 104,839; Lynn city, 89,336; Somerville city, 77,236; Malden city, 44,404; Salem city, 43,607; Newton city, 39,806; Everett city, 33,484; Quincy city, 32,642; Chelsea city, 32,452; Waltham city, 27,834; Brookline town, 27,792; Medford city, 23,150; Ravena town, 18,219; Peabody town, 15,721; Melrose city, 15,715; Hyde Park town, 15,597; Woburn city, 15,308; Framingham town, 12,948; Weymouth town, 12,895; Watertown town, 12,875; Wakefield town, 11,404; Arlington town, 11,187; Winthrop town, 10,132; Natick town, 9,866; Winchester town, 9,306; Dedham town, 9,284; Braintree town, 8,066; Saugus town, 8,047; Norwood town, 8,014; Milton town, 7,924; Marblehead town, 7,338; Stoughton town, 7,090; Swampscott town, 6,204; Belmont town, 5,642; Wellesley town, 5,413; Needham town, 5,026.

Pittsburgh district.—McKeesport city, 42,694; Braddock borough, 19,357; Wilkesburg borough, 18,924; Homestead borough, 18,713; Duquesne borough, 16,727; McKees Rocks borough, 14,702; North Braddock borough, 11,824; Carnegie borough, 10,009; Sharpsburg borough, 8,153; Jeanette borough, 8,077; Millvale borough, 7,861; New Kensington borough, 7,707; Tavertum borough, 7,414; Swissvale borough, 7,381; Bellevue borough, 6,323; Wilmerding borough, 6,133; Carrick borough, 6,117; Rankin borough, 6,042; Etna borough, 5,830; Knoxville borough, 5,651; St. Clair borough, 5,540; East Pittsburgh borough, 5,615; Glassport borough, 5,540; Coraopolis borough, 5,252; Munhall borough, 5,185.

St. Louis district.—Missouri: Wellston city, 7,312; Webster Groves city, 7,080. Illinois: East St. Louis city, 58,547; Granite city, 9,903; Madison village, 5,046.

San Francisco-Oakland district.—Berkeley city, 40,434; Alameda city, 23,383; Richmond city, 6,802; San Rafael city, 5,934.

Cleveland district.—Lakewood city, 15,181; East Cleveland city, 9,170; Newburgh city, 5,813.

Cincinnati district.—Ohio: Norwood city, 16,185; Madisonville city, 5,193; St. Bernard city, 5,002. Kentucky: Covington city, 53,270; Newport city, 30,399; Dayton city, 6,979; Bellevue city, 6,683.

Detroit district.—Wyandotte city, 8,287.

Buffalo district.—Lackawanna city, 14,549; North Tonawanda city, 11,955; Tonawanda city, 8,290.

Los Angeles district.—Pasadena city, 30,291; Long Beach city, 17,809; Santa Monica city, 7,847; Alhambra city, 5,021.

Milwaukee district.—West Allis city, 6,645; South Milwaukee city, 6,092.

Providence district.—Pawtucket city, 61,622; Warwick town, 26,620; Central Falls city, 22,754; Cranston city, 21,107; East Providence town, 15,808; Cumberland town, 10,107; Lincoln town, 9,825; Johnston town, 9,935; North Providence town, 5,407.

Washington district.—Alexandria city (Va.), 15,329.

Kansas City (Mo. and Kans.) district.—Rosedale city (Kans.), 5,960.

Louisville district.—Indiana: New Albany city, 20,620; Jeffersonville city, 10,412.

It will be noted that two cities of 200,000 inhabitants or more—Newark and Jersey City—do not appear in the table, for the reason that they are included within the metropolitan district of New York.

The importance of the suburbs of great cities is conspicuously indicated by the combined statistics for the 25 metropolitan districts, which appear at the top of the table. The combined population of the metropolitan districts in 1910 was 22,088,331, of which 17,099,904 represents the population of the central cities and 4,988,427 that of the suburban areas, the latter being equal to nearly 30 per cent of the population of the cities proper. It may be noted in this connection that the figure of 17,099,904 represents the population of 28 cities, since there are three metropolitan districts in each of which there are two cities of such large population that both are treated as the central cities of the district, namely, Minneapolis and St. Paul; Kansas City, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.; and San Francisco and Oakland.

The table shows further that the population of the metropolitan districts lying outside of the central cities has increased somewhat more rapidly than that within their boundaries, the increase since 1900 being 43 per cent for the suburban districts and 33.2 per cent for the cities proper. In addition to the strictly urban population of the 25 metropolitan districts, there are nearly 1,000,000 people residing in other adjacent territory—that is, in divisions which lie wholly, or in greater part, within 10 miles of the boundaries of the central cities in which the density of population is not sufficient to justify calling them strictly urban. The total population of the cities in the metropolitan districts plus that of other "adjacent territory" is 23,018,533. This, in other words, is the total population which lives either in cities of not less than 200,000 inhabitants or within 10 miles of such cities. It constitutes 25 per cent of the total population of continental United States.

It will be noted from the table on pages 2 and 3 that there are great differences among the several metropolitan districts with respect to the proportion which the population outside of the central city represents of the total population of the district. These differences are due to the fact that some of the large cities have made no annexations of territory for many years, while in others extensive annexations have been made, so that most of the densely populated area within the metropolitan district has been added to the city itself. The column in the table giving the area of the various districts shows that there is very little correspondence between the population of the central cities

and their area, some cities having several times as much area per inhabitant as others. This difference in policy with regard to the extension of municipal boundaries makes it the more obviously necessary to exclude thinly settled areas in the neighborhood of the cities in calculating the true metropolitan population; for, in the case of a city which has very extensive boundaries, there is also necessarily a very large area in civil divisions lying within 10 miles of the boundary, and naturally the population of many such divisions is likely to be rural rather than urban in character.

The foregoing table emphasizes the well-known fact that the cities of the country have quite a different rank when their suburbs are taken into account from that which they hold when only the population within the city boundaries proper is considered.

Cities of 100,000 to 200,000 and their adjacent territory.—The table on page 5 shows, for each city having from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants, the population within the city proper, the population in other civil divisions all or more than half of which (in area or population) lie within 10 miles of the city boundary, and the combined population of the city and such adjacent territory. In three cases, cities of 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants do not appear in this list because they are absorbed in larger districts. This is true of Paterson, N. J., which forms part of the New York district; of Cambridge, Mass., which forms part of the Boston district; and of Oakland, Cal., which forms a part of the San Francisco district, given in the preceding table. It will be further noted that in three cases there are one or more cities within such adjacent territory which approximate in population the central city itself. For this reason the names of such smaller cities are inserted in connection with that of the larger city from whose boundaries the distances are determined.

For reasons already stated, it should not be considered that all of the population included in the following table is strictly urban in character or that the figures furnish an accurate comparison of the relative importance of the several cities as centers of urban population. Nevertheless, they do give a rough idea of such relative importance. The combined population in 1910 of the 19 cities covered by this table, together with their adjacent territory, was 4,002,285, of which 2,438,878 represents the population in the 19 principal cities themselves and 1,563,407 the population in adjacent territory. It will be noted that the population of the adjacent territory has increased less rapidly than that of the cities themselves.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—CITIES.

CITY.	CITIES OF 100,000 TO 200,000 INHABITANTS.				CITY.	CITIES OF 100,000 TO 200,000 INHABITANTS.			
	Area in acres.	Population.		Per cent of increase, ¹ 1900-1910.		Area in acres.	Population.		Per cent of increase, ¹ 1900-1910.
		1910	1900				1910	1900	
Total for 19 districts.....	6,815,372.8	4,002,285	3,090,007	29.5					
Total in cities.....	268,610.5	2,438,878	1,768,032	37.9					
Total outside cities.....	6,546,762.3	1,563,407	1,321,975	18.3					
ALBANY. (Including Troy and Schenectady.)									
Total in city and outside.....	378,704.8	349,836	297,094	17.8					
In Albany.....	6,918.7	109,253	94,151	6.5					
Outside Albany.....	371,851.1	249,583	202,943	23.0					
SCRANTON.									
Total in city and outside.....	324,098.0	314,538	235,039	33.8					
In city proper.....	12,361.7	129,867	102,026	27.3					
Outside city proper.....	311,734.3	184,671	133,013	38.8					
FALL RIVER. (Including New Bedford.)									
Total in city and outside.....	331,340.8	284,938	226,781	25.7					
In Fall River.....	21,722.0	119,295	104,863	13.8					
Outside Fall River.....	309,618.8	165,643	121,868	35.9					
LOWELL. (Including Lawrence.)									
Total in city and outside.....	411,552.0	283,741	238,246	19.1					
In Lowell.....	8,308.0	106,294	94,969	11.9					
Outside Lowell.....	403,244.0	177,447	143,277	23.8					
NEW HAVEN.									
Total in city and outside.....	250,816.0	224,901	182,315	23.4					
In city proper.....	11,460.0	133,605	108,027	23.7					
Outside city proper.....	239,356.0	91,296	74,288	22.9					
WORCESTER.									
Total in city and outside.....	368,905.0	222,732	194,653	14.4					
In city proper.....	23,683.0	145,986	118,421	23.3					
Outside city proper.....	375,222.6	76,746	76,232	0.7					
COLUMBUS.									
Total in city and outside.....	374,963.2	221,567	164,460	34.7					
In city proper.....	13,017.8	181,511	125,560	44.6					
Outside city proper.....	361,945.4	40,056	38,900	3.0					
BIRMINGHAM.									
Total in city and outside.....	455,334.4	211,961	129,131	64.1					
In city proper.....	30,881.2	132,685	38,415	245.4					
Outside city proper.....	424,453.2	79,276	90,716	-12.6					
ATLANTA.									
Total in city and outside.....	364,723.2	208,284	141,023	47.7					
In city proper.....	16,428.0	154,839	89,872	72.3					
Outside city proper.....	348,295.2	53,445	51,151	4.5					
OMAHA.									
Total in city and outside.....	396,339.2	206,749	175,133	18.1					
In city proper.....	15,400.0	124,096	102,555	21.0					
Outside city proper.....	380,939.2	82,653	72,578	13.0					
TOLEDO.									
Total in city and outside.....	334,297.6	203,748	164,198	24.1					
In city proper.....	16,025.6	168,497	131,822	27.8					
Outside city proper.....	318,272.0	35,251	32,376	8.9					
SYRACUSE.									
Total in city and outside.....	329,542.4	183,462	150,853	21.6					
In city proper.....	11,083.6	137,249	108,374	28.6					
Outside city proper.....	318,458.8	46,213	42,479	8.8					
MEMPHIS.									
Total in city and outside.....	375,020.8	175,183	137,462	27.4					
In city proper.....	11,759.0	131,105	102,320	28.1					
Outside city proper.....	363,260.0	44,078	35,142	25.4					
RICHMOND.									
Total in city and outside.....	475,942.4	168,854	119,645	41.1					
In city proper.....	6,388.0	127,628	85,050	50.1					
Outside city proper.....	469,554.4	41,226	34,595	19.2					
BRIDGEPORT.									
Total in city and outside.....	195,029.6	156,765	116,117	35.0					
In city proper.....	7,906.0	102,054	70,996	43.7					
Outside city proper.....	188,023.6	54,711	45,121	21.3					
DAYTON.									
Total in city and outside.....	337,158.4	163,646	130,917	25.0					
In city proper.....	10,061.0	116,577	85,333	36.6					
Outside city proper.....	327,097.4	47,069	45,584	3.3					
NASHVILLE.									
Total in city and outside.....	373,248.0	150,910	124,642	21.1					
In city proper.....	10,942.0	110,364	80,865	36.5					
Outside city proper.....	362,306.0	40,546	43,777	-7.4					
GRAND RAPIDS.									
Total in city and outside.....	315,360.0	145,632	114,898	26.7					
In city proper.....	10,730.0	112,671	87,565	28.6					
Outside city proper.....	304,630.0	33,061	27,333	21.0					
SPOKANE.									
Total in city and outside.....	392,038.4	124,838	47,450	163.1					
In city proper.....	23,539.0	104,402	36,848	183.3					
Outside city proper.....	368,499.4	20,438	10,602	92.8					

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

NOTE.—The following statement gives the name and population of each municipality of 5,000 inhabitants or more falling within the territory adjacent to each of the above cities:

Albany district.—Troy city, 76,813; Schenectady city, 72,826; Cohoes city, 24,700; Watervliet city, 15,074; Rensselaer city, 10,711.
Scranton district.—Dunmore borough, 17,615; Carbondale city, 17,040; Pittston city, 16,267; Old Forge borough, 11,324; Dickson city borough, 9,331; Taylor borough, 9,060; Olyphant borough, 8,565; Durycia borough, 7,487; Archbald borough, 7,194; West Pittston borough, 6,848; Blakeley borough, 5,345; Winton borough, 5,280; Throop borough, 5,131.
Fall River district.—New Bedford city, 96,652; Taunton city, 34,259; Fairhaven town, 5,122.

Lowell district.—Massachusetts: Lawrence city, 85,892; Methuen town, 11,448; Andover town, 7,361; Concord town, 6,421; North Andover town, 5,529; Chelmsford town, 5,010. New Hampshire: Nashua city, 26,005.
New Haven district.—Ansonia city, 15,159; Naugatuck borough, 12,722; Derby city, 8,991; Wallingford borough, 8,593; West Haven borough, 8,543.
Worcester district.—Clinton town, 13,075; Northbridge town, 8,807; Spencer town, 6,740; Grafton town, 5,705; Westborough town, 5,446.
Birmingham district.—Bessemer city, 10,864.
Omaha district.—Nebraska: South Omaha city, 26,239. Iowa: Council Bluffs city, 23,292.
Syracuse district.—Solvay village, 5,139.
Bridgeport district.—South Norwalk city, 8,968; Norwalk city, 6,954.

The fact that the population of the adjacent territory is more nearly equal to that of the central cities in the figures given in the above table than in those given in the preceding table should not be misunderstood. It does not imply that the smaller cities have relatively more important suburbs than the larger. It is due to two facts, namely, (1) that in the combined area of the city and its adjacent territory, the smaller the size of the city the greater relatively is the share of the adjacent area in this total; (2) that in the present table a number of cities are included, principally in New York and in New England, in whose "adjacent territory" there are other cities of large size which can not in any true

sense be considered suburbs. Troy and Schenectady can not be considered as suburbs of Albany, but these three cities combined, together with other adjacent territory, constitute what may in a sense be considered as a single large urban center. For convenience in interpreting each table in this respect there is appended to it a note, giving the name and population of each municipality of 5,000 inhabitants or more falling within the territory adjacent to each of the principal cities listed. To what extent any of these outlying cities are to be considered as depending upon the central city or constituting its suburbs, this report does not attempt to discuss.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—CITIES.

The following is a condensed summary of the statistics in the two preceding tables. It thus covers 44 districts and shows the total population within the 47 cities which give their names to these districts, plus that in adjacent territory—that is, subdivisions within 10 miles of their boundaries. While a considerable number, perhaps in the neighborhood of 2,000,000, of the population thus included, is more or less rural in character, nevertheless the table gives a comprehensive idea of the importance of the great urban centers of the country.

It will be seen that the total population of these districts in 1910 was 27,020,818, which is equal to

nearly 30 per cent of the total population of the United States. The population of these districts has increased a trifle over one-third during the past 10 years, it being noteworthy that the percentage of increase in the cities proper has been almost precisely the same as that in the adjacent territory.

	Area in acres.	POPULATION.		INCREASE.	
		1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
Total in 44 districts	18,293,031.5	27,020,818	20,190,213	6,830,605	33.8
Total in 47 central cities..	1,454,406.3	19,538,782	14,601,233	4,937,549	33.8
Total in adjacent territory	16,838,625.2	7,482,036	5,588,980	1,893,056	33.9

○

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMERCE AND LABOR

BULLETIN

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
E. DANA DURAND, Director

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

ABSTRACT—COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

[Reprint of Chapter 2, pages 77-119 of the Abstract of the Thirteenth Census.]

INTRODUCTION.

This chapter, dealing with the composition of the population, gives in condensed form statistics relative to color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex, as returned at the Thirteenth Decennial Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative figures for prior censuses. Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions are not included.

The classification by color or race distinguishes six groups, namely, white, negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "All other" (consisting principally of Hindus and Koreans). On account of their comparatively small number, the four last-named groups are combined in some of the tables.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born in foreign

countries; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. In many of the tables native whites of foreign parentage and of mixed parentage are combined.

Following in each case a classification according to color or race, nativity, and parentage, statistics are presented in the first section of this chapter for the total population; in the second section for the total population distinguished by sex; in the third section for the population 21 years of age and over, also distinguished by sex; and in the fourth section for the male population of militia age (18 to 44 years, inclusive). In connection with the population 21 years of age and over, much greater detail is given regarding males than regarding females, and statistics are also presented relative to the naturalization of the foreign-born white males.

TOTAL POPULATION BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 1 shows the number of persons of each color or race at the last two censuses, the total number of native and foreign-born inhabitants, and the number of whites distributed according to nativity and parentage.

Table 1 CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.		INCREASE: ¹ 1900-1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total population	91,972,266	75,994,575	15,977,691	21.0	100.0	100.0
White	81,731,957	68,809,196	14,922,761	22.3	88.9	87.9
Negro	9,827,763	8,833,994	993,769	11.2	10.7	11.6
Other colored races	412,546	351,385	61,161	17.4	0.4	0.5
Indian	265,083	237,196	28,487	12.0	0.3	0.3
Chinese	71,531	89,803	-18,332	-20.4	0.1	0.1
Japanese	72,157	24,326	47,831	196.6	0.1	(²)
All other	3,175		3,175		(²)	
Total native	78,456,380	65,653,299	12,803,081	19.5	85.3	86.4
Total foreign born	13,515,886	10,341,276	3,174,610	30.7	14.7	13.6
Total white	81,731,957	68,809,196	14,922,761	22.3	88.9	87.9
Native	68,386,412	56,595,379	11,791,033	20.8	74.4	74.5
Native parentage	49,488,575	40,949,362	8,539,213	20.9	53.8	53.9
Foreign parentage	12,910,311	10,632,280	2,284,031	21.5	14.0	14.0
Mixed parentage	5,981,526	5,013,737	967,789	19.3	6.5	6.6
Foreign born	13,345,545	10,213,817	3,131,728	30.7	14.5	13.4

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. ² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the population of the United States in 1910, 81,731,957, or 88.9 per cent, were whites; 9,827,763, or 10.7 per cent, were negroes; and 412,546, or four-tenths of 1 per cent, were other colored races.

Of the total population, 78,456,380, or 85.3 per cent, were native and 13,515,886, or 14.7 per cent, foreign born, the latter consisting chiefly of whites.

The native white population numbered 68,386,412, and constituted 83.7 per cent of the white population and 74.4 per cent of the total population of the country. The 13,345,545 foreign-born whites constituted 16.3 per cent of the white population and 14.5 per cent of the total population.

Native whites of native parentage in 1910 numbered 49,488,575, constituting 60.5 per cent of the white population and 53.8 per cent of the total population. Native whites of foreign parentage formed 15.8 per cent of the white population and those of mixed parentage 7.3 per cent, the corresponding percentages based on the total population being 14 and 6.5, respectively.

Of the total increase of 15,977,691 in the population of the country between 1900 and 1910, the whites contributed 14,922,761, the negroes 993,769, and other races 61,161. The increase in the native population was 12,803,081, and that in the foreign born, 3,174,610, or about one-fifth of the total increase.

The percentage of increase for the whites, 22.3, was a little less than twice as high as that for the negroes, 11.2. This difference is partly due, however, to the direct or indirect effect of immigration upon the increase of the white population. The native white

population increased 20.8 per cent and the foreign-born white 30.7 per cent. There was very little difference in the rates of increase for the three parentage groups of the native white population.

By reason of these differences in the rates of increase of the several classes of population there was some change between 1900 and 1910 in the relative importance of the different groups. Whites constituted 88.9 per cent of the total population in 1910, as compared with 87.9 per cent in 1900. Native whites, however, constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total in the later year than in the earlier, while foreign-born whites formed 14.5 per cent of the total in 1910, as compared with 13.4 per cent 10 years before.

It should be borne in mind that the increase in the white groups, from one census to another, represents more than the natural growth by excess of births over deaths. The increase of negroes and Indians, since their number is only slightly affected by immigration or emigration, is essentially a natural increase. The increase in the several white groups, however, is materially affected, directly or indirectly, by immigration, which greatly exceeds emigration. The total number of whites is swelled directly by immigration; the number of native whites by the children born of immigrants after their arrival in this country; and the number of native whites of native parentage by the children of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. Additions to the number of native whites of foreign parentage, of course, consist wholly of the children of the foreign born, while the additions to the native whites of mixed parentage are the children of intermarriages between the foreign born and the native.

It is possible, however, to estimate approximately the natural increase of the white population by subtracting from the total white population enumerated in 1910 the number of foreign-born whites who had immigrated to the country after 1900. The remainder, when compared with the white population enumerated in 1900, may be accepted as indicating approximately the growth in the white population apart from immigration, or, in other words, the natural increase of the white population between 1900 and 1910. The number of foreign-born whites enumerated in 1910 who had arrived in this country subsequently to January 1, 1901, was almost exactly 5,000,000. Subtracting this from the total white population enumerated in 1910 the remainder is about 76,730,000, which, as compared with the white population in 1900, 66,809,196, represents a difference of about 9,920,000, or 14.8 per cent.

¹ To be strictly accurate one should subtract the number of children enumerated in 1910 who were born in this country of the immigrants who came in after 1900; this number, however, is unknown, and is at least partially offset by the number of surviving white persons (also unknown) enumerated in 1900 who emigrated from the United States before April 15, 1910, and the surviving children born of such emigrants. Moreover, one should deduct the survivors (number unknown) of the immigrants who arrived in this country between June 1, 1900, the date of the Twelfth Census, and January 1, 1901.

This may somewhat exceed the natural increase, however, because certain minor factors have not been taken into account in this computation; it is probable that the true rate of natural increase for the aggregate white population was not far from 14 per cent, and that this percentage may be fairly compared with the rate of increase in the negro population, 11.2 per cent.

White and negro population.—The number of whites and negroes in the total population of the United States at each census from 1790 to 1910 is given in Table 2.

CENSUS YEAR.	NUMBER.				PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	Total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	White.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
1910.....	91,972,266	81,731,957	9,827,763	412,546	88.9	10.7	0.4
1900.....	75,994,575	66,809,196	8,833,994	351,385	87.9	11.0	0.6
1890.....	62,947,714	55,101,258	7,488,676	357,780	87.5	11.9	0.6
1880.....	60,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	172,020	86.5	13.1	0.3
1870 ¹	38,558,371	33,589,377	4,880,009	88,985	87.1	12.7	0.2
1870 ²	39,818,449	34,357,292	5,392,172	88,985	86.2	13.6	0.2
1860.....	31,443,321	26,022,537	4,441,830	78,954	85.0	14.1	0.3
1850.....	23,191,876	19,553,068	3,638,808	.....	84.3	15.7	.....
1840.....	17,009,453	14,195,805	2,873,648	.....	83.2	16.8	.....
1830.....	12,865,020	10,537,378	2,328,642	.....	81.9	18.1	.....
1820.....	9,638,453	7,866,797	1,771,656	.....	81.6	18.4	.....
1810.....	7,239,881	5,862,073	1,377,808	.....	81.0	19.0	.....
1800.....	5,308,483	4,306,446	1,002,037	.....	81.1	18.9	.....
1790.....	3,929,214	3,172,006	757,208	.....	80.7	19.3	.....

¹ As enumerated.

² Estimated corrected figures. See explanation in text.

The census of 1860 was the first at which Indians were distinguished from the other classes. Not, however, until the census of 1890 was any enumeration made of the Indians on reservations or "living in tribal relations," so that statistics for the group in which they are included in the table are not comparable further back than 1890.

The distinction of white and colored is the only one which has been carried through all the 13 censuses. There is some doubt whether the small number of taxed Indians were counted with the white or with the colored prior to 1860.

The proportion of whites in the total population, which was approximately four-fifths in 1790, has increased at each succeeding census, except for an insignificant decrease in 1810 as compared with 1800. The apparently lower percentage in 1880, as compared with 1870, is undoubtedly erroneous, being due to the faulty census of 1870, which is known to have been generally deficient in the Southern states. The number of omissions in these states in 1870 is estimated to have been 747,915 whites and 512,163 negroes, aggregating 1,260,078. (See Reports of the Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, pp. xi, xii, and xvi.) Assuming these estimates to be correct, the white population in 1870 represented 86.2 per cent of the total and the negro 13.5.

During the first 40 years of the period covered by the table, the proportions of whites and negroes did not change materially, although the total population more than trebled. Thereafter the proportion of

whites increased more rapidly—from 81.9 per cent in 1830 to 88.9 per cent in 1910.

Table 3 gives the decennial increase, both absolute and relative, in the white and in the negro population for each decade from 1790 to 1910.

DECADE.	INCREASE.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.
1000-1910.....	15,977,691	14,922,761	993,769	21.0	22.3	11.2
1890-1900.....	13,046,861	11,707,938	1,345,318	20.7	21.2	15.0
1880-1890.....	12,466,467	11,580,920	1,889,247	24.9	26.7	13.5
1870-1880.....	11,597,412	9,813,593	1,790,784	30.1	29.2	34.9
1870-1880 ²	10,337,334	8,065,673	1,188,621	26.0	26.4	25.0
1860-1870 ²	8,375,128	7,114,755	950,342	26.6	27.5	21.3
1860-1870.....	7,115,050	6,066,840	438,179	22.6	24.8	9.9
1850-1860.....	8,251,445	7,369,469	803,022	35.6	37.7	22.1
1840-1850.....	6,122,423	5,357,263	785,160	35.9	37.7	26.6
1830-1840.....	4,203,433	3,658,427	545,006	32.7	34.7	23.4
1820-1830.....	3,227,567	2,670,581	556,986	33.5	33.9	31.4
1810-1820.....	2,398,572	2,004,724	393,848	33.1	34.2	28.6
1800-1810.....	1,931,398	1,555,627	375,771	36.4	36.1	37.5
1790-1800.....	1,379,269	1,134,440	244,829	35.1	35.8	32.3

¹ Exclusive of 325,464 persons (among whom were 117,368 whites and 18,636 negroes) specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.
² Estimated corrected increase.

The addition to the total white population in the decade 1900-1910 was considerably greater than during any other decade and indeed exceeded the total white population of the country in 1840. The increase in the negro population, however, was less than that from 1890 to 1900 and was much less than that from 1870 to 1880 as based on the returns.

If, however, the irregularity in the increase for the decades 1860-1870 and 1870-1880, due to the defective enumeration of the population in 1870, be corrected to correspond with the estimated population of 1870, the increase of negroes from 1870 to 1880 becomes less marked, although still greater than that from 1900 to 1910.

Assuming the estimates for 1870 to be approximately correct, each decade since 1790 has shown for the white population an absolute gain larger than that for the decade immediately preceding, and the percentage of increase for the white population has exceeded that for the negro population in every decade since 1790 except 1800-1810. In the 50 years 1860-1910 the white population increased 203.6 per cent and the negro population 121.3 per cent.

A comparison of the decennial rates of increase in the white population from 1790 to 1910 reveals three clearly defined periods. From 1790 to 1860 the rate was high and remarkably uniform, varying little from 35 per cent. Then it fell off abruptly and for three decades, from 1860 to 1890 (accepting the estimated figures for 1870), was close to 27 per cent. The third period dates from 1890, the percentage of increase being 21.2 from 1890 to 1900 and 22.3 from 1900 to 1910. With respect to the rate of increase of the negroes, three similar periods also appear: the second, however, beginning in 1830 and the third in 1880. According to the returns the rate from 1880 to 1890 was very much lower than even the estimated rate from 1870 to 1880, and

the rate from 1890 to 1900 was much higher than during either the preceding or the succeeding decade. Such abrupt changes in the growth of a class of the population which is not affected by immigration seem very improbable and almost force the conclusion that the enumeration of negroes in 1890 was deficient.

Indian, Chinese, and Japanese population.—In Table 4 are shown the numbers of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese at each census from 1860 to 1910.

CENSUS YEAR.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.
1910.....	265,683	71,531	72,157
1900.....	237,196	89,863	24,326
1890.....	248,253	107,488	2,039
1880.....	66,407	105,465	145
1870.....	25,731	63,199	55
1860.....	44,021	34,933	.....

Indians in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations are not included in the totals for 1860, 1870, and 1880, but are included in the totals for 1890, 1900, and 1910. Since 1890 the Indian population has increased slightly, although a slight decrease is indicated for the decade 1890-1900; the Chinese population decreased, while the Japanese increased rapidly during each of the two decades and in 1910 slightly outnumbered the Chinese. There were also enumerated in 1910 other nonwhite races, consisting, for the greater part, of Hindus and Koreans, to the number of 3,175.

Black and mulatto population.—Table 5 gives a classification of the negro population as black or mulatto for the several censuses at which this distinction has been made.

CENSUS YEAR. ¹	NEGRO POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.
1910.....	9,827,763	7,777,077	2,050,686	79.1	20.9
1890.....	7,488,076	6,337,980	1,132,090	84.8	15.2
1870.....	4,830,009	4,289,900	584,049	88.0	12.0
1860.....	4,441,830	3,853,407	588,963	86.8	13.2
1850.....	3,638,808	3,233,057	405,751	88.8	11.2

¹ No data for 1880 or 1900.
² Includes 18,636 negroes enumerated in Indian Territory, not distinguished as black or mulatto.

No data are available for 1880 or 1900. Of the 9,827,763 negroes enumerated in 1910, 7,777,077 were returned as black and 2,050,686 as mulatto. In 1850 the percentage of mulattoes was 11.2. It had advanced but little in 1870, being only 12 per cent, but since 1870 the proportion of mulattoes in the total negro population appears to have increased very materially, reaching 15.2 per cent in 1890 and 20.9 per cent in 1910. Considerable uncertainty necessarily attaches to this classification, however, since the accuracy of the distinction made depends largely upon the judgment and care of the enumerators. Moreover, the fact that the definition of the term "mulatto" adopted at different censuses has not been entirely uniform may affect the comparability of the figures in some degree. In 1870, as in 1910, however, the term was applied to all

persons having any perceptible trace of negro blood, excepting, of course, negroes of pure blood.

Native and foreign-born population.—The aggregate population at each census from 1850 to 1910 is classified as native or foreign born in Table 6.

CENSUS YEAR.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.
1910.....	91,972,266	78,456,380	13,515,886	85.3	14.7
1900.....	75,994,575	65,653,299	10,341,276	86.4	13.6
1890.....	62,947,714	53,698,154	9,249,560	85.3	14.7
1880.....	50,155,783	43,475,840	6,679,943	86.7	13.3
1870.....	38,558,371	32,991,142	5,567,229	85.6	14.4
1860.....	31,443,321	27,304,624	4,138,697	86.8	13.2
1850.....	23,191,876	20,947,274	2,244,602	90.3	9.7

The proportions of the native and foreign born have not changed greatly since 1860. The deficiency in the census of 1870 affected the native population much more than the foreign born, so that the proportions for that year are slightly misleading. It is certain, however, that for the native population the rate of increase has fallen off in each of the last three decades. For the foreign born the rate has fluctuated more or less directly with the volume of immigration. The decennial increases from 1850 to 1910 are shown in Table 7.

DECADE.	INCREASE.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
1900-1910.....	15,977,691	12,803,081	3,174,610	21.0	19.5	30.7
1890-1900.....	13,046,861	11,955,145	1,091,716	20.7	22.3	11.8
1880-1890.....	12,466,467	10,896,893	1,569,604	24.9	22.8	38.5
1870-1880.....	11,597,412	10,484,695	1,112,714	30.1	31.8	20.0
1860-1870.....	7,115,050	6,686,513	1,428,532	22.6	20.8	34.5
1850-1860.....	8,251,445	6,357,350	1,894,095	35.6	30.3	84.4

¹ Exclusive of population specially enumerated in 1890.

CENSUS YEAR OR DECADE.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.					Foreign-born white.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
				Total.	Foreign.	Mixed.	
1910.....	81,731,957	68,386,412	49,488,575	18,897,837	12,016,311	5,981,526	13,345,545
1900.....	66,809,196	56,595,379	40,049,362	15,646,017	10,632,280	5,013,737	10,213,817
1890.....	55,101,258	45,979,391	34,476,716	11,503,675	8,085,019	3,418,056	9,121,867
1880.....	43,402,970	36,843,291	28,568,424	8,274,867	6,383,769	1,911,068	6,459,679
1870.....	33,589,377	28,956,065	22,771,307	6,184,758	4,167,008	1,167,170	5,493,712
1860.....	26,922,537	22,825,784	17,312,533	5,513,251	3,284,031	907,789	4,096,753
1850.....	19,553,068	17,312,533	11,701,033	8,530,213	3,251,820	907,789	2,240,653
Increase:							
1900-1910.....	14,922,761	11,791,033	8,530,213	3,251,820	2,284,031	907,789	2,131,728
1890-1900.....	11,707,938	10,015,988	6,473,646	4,142,342	2,547,261	1,505,081	1,001,530
1880-1890.....	11,590,020	9,018,732	5,780,924	3,228,808	1,721,250	1,507,558	2,562,188
1870-1880.....	9,813,593	8,747,626	5,797,027	2,950,599	2,190,671	753,928	1,056,967
1860-1870.....	6,066,840	5,269,881	3,360,409	1,906,971	1,396,639	500,332	1,396,639
1850-1860.....	7,360,469	5,513,251	3,360,409	1,906,971	1,396,639	500,332	1,856,218
Per cent of increase:							
1900-1910.....	22.3	20.8	20.0	20.8	21.5	10.3	30.7
1890-1900.....	21.2	23.1	18.8	30.0	31.5	40.7	12.0
1880-1890.....	26.7	24.5	20.3	39.0	27.0	78.0	39.1
1870-1880.....	29.2	31.1	25.5	55.4	52.7	65.2	19.4
1860-1870.....	24.8	23.1	31.8	31.8	31.8	34.1	34.1
1850-1860.....	37.7	31.8	31.8	31.8	31.8	31.8	82.8

¹ Partly estimated.

² Exclusive of white population specially enumerated in 1890.

The native white population increased 20.8 per cent in the decade 1900-1910; in the preceding decade, 1890-1900, the increase was 23.1 per cent.

For the native whites of native parentage, however, the rate of increase was higher from 1900 to 1910 than in the preceding decade, being 20.9 per cent as

Table 8 shows, for 1910, the number of each color or race who were native and foreign born, respectively, with the percentage which persons of each color or race formed of the total foreign born.

COLOR OR RACE.	POPULATION.				
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent of total foreign born.
Total population.	91,972,266	78,456,380	13,515,886	14.7	100.0
White.....	81,731,957	68,386,412	13,345,545	16.3	98.7
Negro.....	9,827,763	9,787,424	40,339	0.4	0.3
Indian.....	265,683	202,930	2,753	1.0	(¹)
Chinese.....	71,531	14,935	56,596	79.1	0.4
Japanese.....	72,157	4,502	67,655	93.8	0.5
All other.....	3,175	177	2,998	94.4	(¹)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The distinction of native or foreign birth is significant for the white population only. The proportion of foreign born among the negroes and Indians is quite unimportant; and while more than three-fourths of the members of the other nonwhite races enumerated are of foreign birth, the distinction has little significance. In the subsequent consideration of the population of the United States the distinction between native and foreign born is generally noted only in the case of the white population.

White population by nativity and parentage.—Table 9 classifies the total white population at each census from 1850 to 1910 as native or foreign born, and the native white population at each census from 1870 to 1910 by parentage. Statistics as to parentage are not available for any census prior to that of 1870. The decennial increases are also given in the table for all decades for which figures are available.

compared with 18.8. For the native whites of foreign parentage, on the other hand, the rate from 1900 to 1910 was lower, and there was a decline even more marked in the percentage of increase for the native whites of mixed parentage—from 46.7 per cent in the earlier decade to 19.3 in the later. It should be remembered, however, that these percentages do not represent the rates of "natural" increase for the several classes compared, for the reason, already noted, that the births among the native population of foreign parentage are contributions to the growth of the native population of native parentage, and the native whites of foreign parentage are similarly dependent for their increase upon the birth rate among the foreign-born whites. These variations in the rates of increase are affected by preceding variations in the number of immigrants and in their age distribution, sex distribution, and other characteristics, but the effects are very difficult to trace.

A further presentation for each of the nativity and parentage classes of the white population is given in Table 10, which shows the proportion which they formed of the white population and of the total population of the country, respectively, at each census from 1850 to 1910.

CENSUS YEAR.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.					Foreign-born white.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
				Total.	Foreign.	Mixed.	
PER CENT OF TOTAL WHITE POPULATION.							
1910.....	100.0	83.7	60.5	23.1	15.8	7.3	16.3
1900.....	100.0	84.7	61.3	23.4	15.9	7.5	15.3
1890.....	100.0	83.4	62.0	20.9	14.7	6.2	16.6
1880.....	100.0	84.9	65.8	19.1	14.7	4.4	15.1
1870.....	100.0	83.6	67.8	15.9	12.4	3.4	16.4
1860.....	100.0	84.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.2
1850.....	100.0	88.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.5
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
1910.....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.0	6.5	14.5
1900.....	87.9	74.5	53.9	20.6	14.0	6.6	13.4
1890.....	87.5	73.0	54.8	18.3	12.8	5.4	14.5
1880.....	86.5	73.5	57.0	16.5	12.7	3.8	13.1
1870.....	87.1	72.9	59.1	13.8	10.8	3.0	14.2
1860.....	85.6	72.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.0
1850.....	84.3	74.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.7

Of the total white population in 1910, approximately five-sixths (83.7 per cent) were native and about one-sixth (16.3 per cent) foreign born. The proportion of foreign born in the white population increased from 11.5 per cent in 1850 to 15.2 per cent in 1860, and to 16.4 per cent in 1870 (doubtless slightly exaggerated by the deficiency in enumeration in the South, where most of the population is native). Since 1870 it has slightly decreased and slightly increased in alternate decades.

The proportion of persons of native parentage among the whites has decreased during each of the four decades covered by the figures, falling off from 67.8 per cent of the total in 1870 to 60.5 per cent in 1910.

Those of foreign and of mixed parentage, taken together, constituted a larger proportion of the white population at each succeeding census from 1870 to 1900, but the proportion in 1910 (23.1 per cent) was a trifle lower than in 1900.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Population by color or race, nativity, and parentage.—The population of the divisions and states in 1910 and 1900 is classified in Table 12 by color or race, and in Table 13 by nativity and parentage.

The general geographic distribution of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes of the population in 1910 is indicated in Table 11.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910						
	Total population.	White.				Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
		Total.	Native.				
			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign born.		
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The North.....	66.6	66.9	55.3	84.5	84.8	10.5	21.6
New England.....	7.1	7.9	5.3	10.9	13.6	0.7	1.4
Middle Atlantic.....	21.0	23.1	17.1	29.6	36.2	4.3	4.3
East North Central.....	19.8	21.9	19.7	27.0	23.0	3.1	5.4
West North Central.....	12.7	13.9	13.2	17.0	12.1	2.5	10.6
The South.....	32.0	25.1	37.5	6.7	5.4	89.0	22.4
South Atlantic.....	13.3	9.9	14.8	2.3	2.2	41.8	2.6
East South Central.....	9.1	7.0	11.0	1.1	0.7	27.0	0.7
West South Central.....	9.6	8.2	11.7	3.2	2.6	20.2	19.1
The West.....	7.4	8.0	7.2	8.8	9.7	0.5	56.0
Mountain.....	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	0.2	22.2
Pacific.....	4.5	4.9	4.3	5.6	6.5	0.3	33.8

Of the total white population in 1910, about two-thirds (54,640,209, or 66.9 per cent) were in the four northern divisions, and of the negro population, approximately nine-tenths (8,749,427, or 89 per cent) were in the three southern divisions. The Chinese and the Japanese were mainly in the states of the Pacific coast and Rocky Mountains; and the Indians mainly on scattered reservations, and in states lying west of the Mississippi, more than one-fourth (74,825, or 28.2 per cent) being in Oklahoma.

Of the 13,345,545 foreign-born whites in 1910, approximately five-sixths (11,321,016, or 84.8 per cent) were in the four northern divisions; and practically the same proportion (15,967,158, or 84.5 per cent) of the 18,897,837 native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were in these same divisions. Of the total foreign-born white population, 36.2 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, a percentage which considerably exceeds the corresponding figure for 1900 (32.3 per cent). The native whites of native parentage were widely distributed, 27,352,035, or 55.3 per cent, of this class in 1910 being in the four northern divisions, 18,561,146, or 37.5 per cent, in the three southern divisions, and 3,575,394, or 7.2 per cent, in the two western divisions.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

COLOR OR RACE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 12 DIVISION AND STATE.	POPULATION BY COLOR OR RACE.												All other: 1910
	Total.		White.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
United States.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	81,731,957	66,809,196	9,827,763	8,833,994	265,683	237,196	71,531	89,863	72,157	24,326	3,175
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	6,552,681	5,592,017	6,480,514	5,527,026	66,306	50,099	2,076	1,600	3,490	4,208	272	89	14
Middle Atlantic.....	19,315,892	15,454,678	18,880,452	15,110,862	417,870	325,921	7,717	6,959	8,189	10,490	1,643	446	21
East North Central.....	18,250,621	15,985,581	17,927,622	15,710,053	300,836	257,842	18,255	15,027	3,415	2,533	482	126	11
West North Central.....	11,637,921	10,347,423	11,351,621	10,065,817	242,662	237,909	41,406	42,339	1,195	1,135	1,000	223	37
South Atlantic.....	12,104,895	10,443,450	8,071,603	6,706,058	4,112,488	3,729,017	9,054	6,585	1,582	1,701	156	29	12
East South Central.....	8,409,901	7,547,757	5,754,326	5,044,847	2,652,513	2,490,886	2,612	2,590	414	427	26	7	10
West South Central.....	8,784,534	6,532,290	6,721,491	4,771,065	1,984,426	1,694,066	76,767	65,574	1,303	1,555	428	30	119
Mountain.....	2,633,517	1,674,657	2,520,455	1,579,855	21,467	15,590	75,338	66,155	5,614	7,950	10,447	5,107	196
Pacific.....	4,102,304	2,416,602	4,023,873	2,293,613	29,195	14,664	32,458	30,367	46,320	59,779	57,703	18,269	2,755
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	742,371	694,466	739,905	692,226	1,363	1,319	892	798	108	119	13	4	.....
New Hampshire.....	430,572	411,588	429,906	410,791	564	662	34	22	67	112	1	1	.....
Vermont.....	355,956	343,641	354,298	342,771	1,621	826	26	5	8	39	3	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	2,805,346	3,324,926	2,709,764	38,055	31,974	688	587	2,582	2,968	151	53	14
Rhode Island.....	542,610	428,556	532,492	410,050	9,529	9,092	284	35	272	366	33	13	.....
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	908,420	1,098,897	892,424	15,174	15,226	152	153	462	590	71	18	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	9,113,614	7,268,894	8,966,845	7,156,881	134,191	99,232	6,046	5,257	5,266	7,170	1,247	354	19
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	1,833,669	2,445,894	1,812,317	89,760	69,844	168	63	1,130	1,393	206	52	.....
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	6,302,115	7,467,713	6,141,664	193,919	156,845	1,503	1,639	1,784	1,927	190	40	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	4,767,121	4,157,545	4,654,897	4,060,204	111,452	96,901	127	42	569	371	76	27	.....
Indiana.....	2,700,876	2,516,462	2,639,961	2,458,502	60,320	57,505	279	243	276	207	38	5	2
Illinois.....	5,638,591	4,821,550	5,526,962	4,734,873	109,040	85,073	188	16	2,103	1,593	285	80	4
Michigan.....	2,810,173	2,420,982	2,785,247	2,398,563	17,115	15,816	7,510	6,354	241	240	49	9	2
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	2,069,042	2,320,555	2,057,911	2,900	2,542	10,142	8,372	226	212	34	5	8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	1,751,394	2,050,227	1,737,036	7,084	4,959	9,053	9,182	275	166	67	51	2
Iowa.....	2,224,771	2,231,853	2,209,191	2,218,667	14,973	12,693	471	382	97	104	36	7	3
Missouri.....	3,293,335	3,106,605	3,134,932	2,944,843	157,452	161,234	313	130	535	449	90	9	4
North Dakota.....	577,056	319,146	569,855	311,712	617	286	6,486	6,968	39	32	59	148	.....
South Dakota.....	583,888	401,570	563,771	380,714	817	465	10,137	20,225	121	165	42	1	.....
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	1,066,300	1,180,293	1,056,526	7,689	6,269	3,502	3,322	112	180	590	3	28
Kansas.....	1,690,949	1,470,495	1,634,352	1,416,319	54,030	52,003	2,444	2,130	16	39	107	4	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....	202,322	184,735	171,102	153,977	31,181	30,697	5	9	30	51	4	1	.....
Maryland.....	1,295,346	1,188,044	1,062,639	952,424	232,250	235,064	55	3	378	544	24	9	.....
District of Columbia.....	331,069	278,718	236,128	191,532	94,446	89,702	68	22	369	455	47	7	11
Virginia.....	2,061,612	1,854,184	1,389,809	1,192,855	671,096	660,722	599	354	154	243	14	10	.....
West Virginia.....	1,221,119	953,800	1,156,817	915,233	64,173	43,499	36	12	90	56	3	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	1,893,810	1,500,511	1,263,603	697,843	624,469	7,851	5,687	80	51	2	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1,515,400	1,340,316	679,161	557,807	835,843	782,321	331	121	57	67	8	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2,609,121	2,216,331	1,431,802	1,181,294	1,176,987	1,034,813	95	19	233	204	4	1	.....
Florida.....	752,619	528,542	443,634	297,333	308,060	230,730	74	358	191	120	50	1	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	2,147,174	2,027,951	1,862,309	261,656	284,706	234	102	52	57	12	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	2,184,789	2,020,616	1,711,432	1,540,136	473,088	480,243	216	103	43	75	8	4	2
Alabama.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,228,832	1,001,152	908,282	827,307	909	177	62	58	4	3	4
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	1,551,270	786,111	641,200	1,000,487	907,630	1,253	2,203	257	237	2	.....	4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....	1,574,440	1,311,564	1,131,026	944,580	442,891	366,856	460	66	62	62	9	.....	1
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	1,381,025	941,086	729,612	713,874	650,804	780	593	507	599	31	17	110
Oklahoma ¹	1,657,155	790,391	1,444,531	670,204	137,612	55,684	74,825	64,445	139	58	48	.....	.....
Texas.....	3,896,542	3,048,710	3,204,848	2,426,669	690,049	620,722	702	470	595	836	340	13	8
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	376,053	243,329	360,580	226,283	1,834	1,523	10,745	11,343	1,285	1,739	1,585	2,441	24
Idaho.....	325,594	161,772	319,221	154,495	651	293	3,488	4,226	859	1,467	1,363	1,291	12
Wyoming.....	145,965	92,531	140,318	89,051	2,235	940	1,486	1,686	246	461	1,596	393	84
Colorado.....	799,024	539,700	783,415	529,046	11,463	8,570	1,482	1,437	373	599	2,300	48	1
New Mexico.....	327,301	195,310	304,594	180,207	1,628	1,610	20,573	13,144	248	341	258	8	.....
Arizona.....	204,354	122,031	171,468	92,903	2,000	1,848	29,201	26,480	1,305	1,419	371	281	.....
Utah.....	373,351	276,749	366,583	272,465	1,144	672	3,123	2,623	371	572	2,110	417	20
Nevada.....	81,875	42,335	74,270	35,405	513	134	5,240	5,216	927	1,352	864	228	55
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	1,141,990	518,103	1,109,111	496,304	6,058	2,514	10,997	10,039	2,709	3,629	12,929	5,617	186
Oregon.....	672,765	413,536	655,090	394,582	1,492	1,105	5,990	4,951	7,363	10,397	3,418	2,501	312
California.....	2,377,549	1,485,053	2,259,672	1,492,727	21,645	11,045	16,371	15,377	36,248	45,753	41,356	10,151	2,257

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

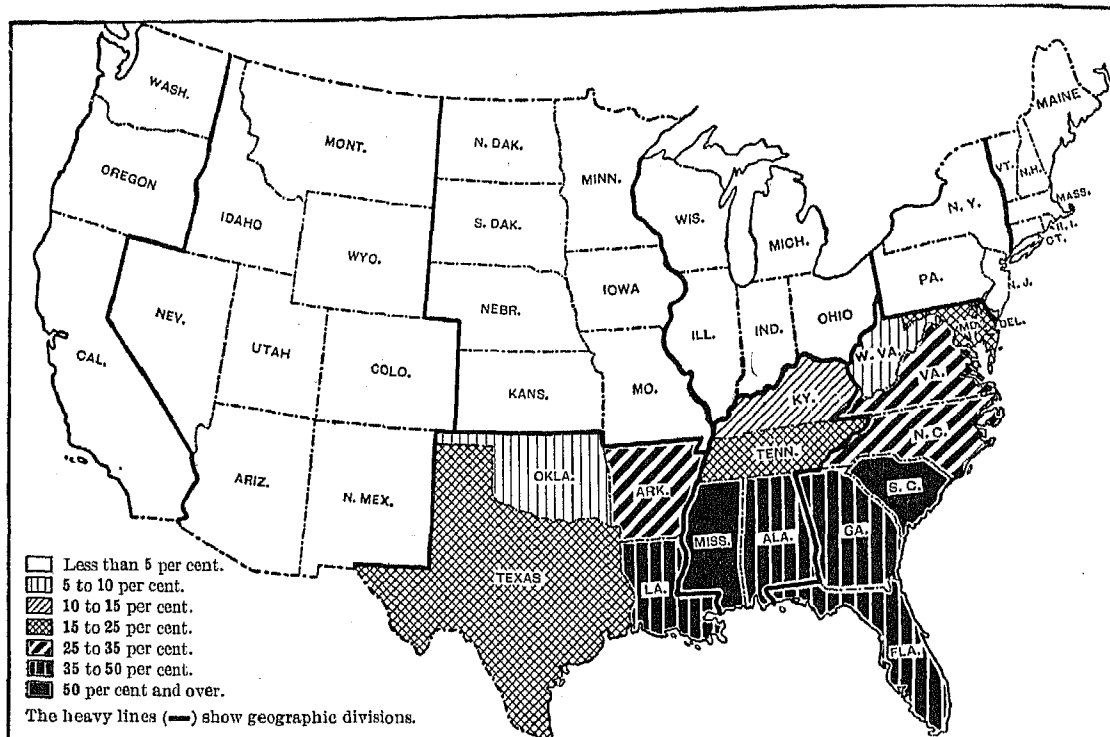
NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 13

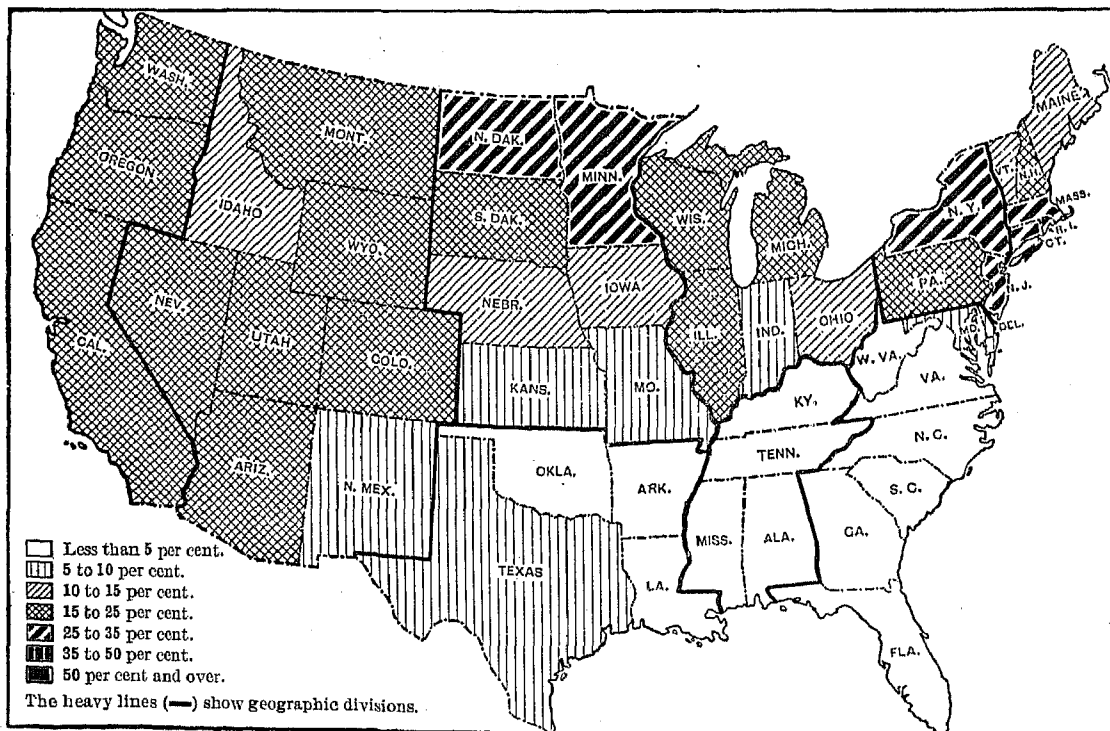
DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION BY NATIVITY.				WHITE POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE.									
	Native.		Foreign born.		Native.									
	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage.		Foreign born.	
					1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States	78,456,380	65,653,299	13,515,886	10,341,276	68,386,412	56,595,379	49,488,575	40,949,362	12,916,311	10,632,280	5,981,526	5,013,737	13,345,545	10,213,817
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	4,727,571	4,146,780	1,825,110	1,445,237	4,066,128	4,090,154	2,613,419	2,511,110	1,460,565	1,117,093	592,144	461,951	1,814,386	1,436,872
Middle Atlantic.....	14,464,719	12,137,119	4,851,173	3,317,559	14,054,273	11,808,746	8,462,961	7,406,579	4,113,076	3,143,021	1,478,236	1,259,146	4,826,179	3,302,116
East North Central.....	15,176,855	13,360,355	3,073,766	2,625,226	14,860,402	13,089,756	9,751,968	8,488,016	3,450,015	3,110,784	1,658,419	1,400,956	3,067,220	2,620,297
West North Central.....	10,021,226	8,814,175	1,616,695	1,533,248	9,738,390	8,534,712	6,523,687	5,600,903	2,102,709	1,933,117	1,112,000	940,692	1,613,231	1,531,105
South Atlantic.....	11,894,901	10,227,460	299,994	216,030	7,781,048	6,497,175	7,341,205	6,107,314	274,451	233,871	165,392	155,990	290,555	208,883
East South Central.....	8,322,076	7,457,189	87,825	90,508	5,667,469	4,955,165	5,452,492	4,725,774	123,915	131,048	91,062	98,343	86,857	89,682
West South Central.....	3,432,342	6,205,203	352,192	207,087	6,372,732	4,507,055	5,767,449	4,028,944	364,032	285,781	241,251	192,330	348,759	264,010
Mountain.....	2,180,195	1,372,088	453,322	301,969	2,083,545	1,291,494	1,466,624	855,101	370,009	266,255	246,912	170,138	436,910	288,361
Pacific.....	3,236,495	1,872,340	955,809	544,352	3,162,425	1,821,122	2,108,770	1,165,621	657,545	411,310	396,110	244,101	861,448	472,491
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	631,899	601,136	110,502	93,330	629,862	599,291	404,907	493,082	73,455	58,306	61,500	47,903	110,133	92,935
New Hampshire.....	333,905	323,481	96,667	88,107	333,348	322,830	230,231	242,614	67,001	53,282	35,516	26,934	96,558	87,961
Vermont.....	306,035	298,894	49,921	44,747	304,437	298,077	229,382	225,381	39,507	38,239	35,548	34,457	49,861	44,694
Massachusetts.....	2,307,171	1,959,022	1,059,245	846,324	2,273,870	1,929,650	1,103,429	1,032,264	846,820	650,694	323,627	246,692	1,051,050	840,114
Rhode Island.....	363,469	294,037	179,141	134,519	354,467	285,278	169,821	144,986	144,270	104,087	50,376	36,205	178,025	133,772
Connecticut.....	785,182	670,210	329,574	238,210	770,138	655,028	395,649	372,783	288,912	212,485	85,577	69,760	328,759	237,396
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	6,365,603	5,368,409	2,748,011	1,900,425	6,237,573	5,267,358	3,230,325	2,851,513	2,241,837	1,761,868	765,411	653,977	2,729,272	1,889,523
New Jersey.....	1,876,379	1,451,785	660,788	431,884	1,787,706	1,382,267	1,009,909	825,973	576,011	402,893	201,786	153,401	658,188	430,050
Pennsylvania.....	6,222,737	5,316,865	1,442,374	985,250	6,028,994	5,159,121	4,222,727	3,729,093	1,295,228	978,260	511,039	451,708	1,438,719	982,543
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	4,168,747	3,698,811	598,374	458,784	4,057,052	3,602,304	3,033,259	2,651,440	671,275	612,518	353,118	338,346	597,245	457,900
Indiana.....	2,541,213	2,374,341	159,663	142,121	2,480,639	2,316,641	2,130,088	1,952,194	211,098	215,785	139,543	148,662	159,322	141,861
Illinois.....	4,433,277	3,854,803	1,205,314	966,747	4,324,402	3,770,238	2,600,555	2,271,765	1,232,155	1,070,211	491,692	428,262	1,202,560	964,635
Michigan.....	2,212,623	1,879,329	597,550	541,653	2,189,723	1,858,367	1,224,841	1,026,714	611,319	533,547	353,563	298,106	595,624	540,196
Wisconsin.....	1,820,995	1,553,071	512,865	515,971	1,807,986	1,542,206	763,225	585,903	724,258	678,723	320,503	277,580	512,569	515,705
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	1,532,113	1,246,076	543,595	505,318	1,516,217	1,232,101	575,081	425,780	667,400	597,800	273,676	208,521	543,010	504,935
Iowa.....	1,951,006	1,925,933	273,765	305,920	1,935,707	1,912,885	1,303,526	1,261,068	395,541	419,123	236,640	232,694	273,484	305,782
Missouri.....	3,063,556	2,890,286	229,779	216,379	2,906,036	2,723,068	2,387,835	2,204,874	312,027	319,110	206,174	205,084	228,890	215,775
North Dakota.....	420,402	206,055	156,654	113,091	413,697	199,122	162,461	65,811	180,054	102,680	71,182	30,631	156,156	112,590
South Dakota.....	483,008	313,062	100,790	88,508	463,143	292,385	245,652	136,191	143,045	110,915	74,446	45,279	100,628	88,329
Nebraska.....	1,015,552	888,953	170,662	177,347	1,004,428	879,409	642,075	553,524	234,670	221,983	127,683	103,902	175,865	177,117
Kansas.....	1,555,400	1,343,810	135,450	126,085	1,499,162	1,289,742	1,207,057	1,013,655	169,906	161,506	122,199	114,581	135,190	126,577
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	184,830	170,025	17,492	13,810	153,682	140,248	127,809	118,029	17,566	14,767	8,307	7,452	17,420	13,729
Maryland.....	1,190,402	1,094,110	104,944	93,934	958,465	859,280	766,627	680,049	130,321	119,188	61,517	60,043	104,174	93,144
District of Columbia.....	306,167	258,599	24,902	20,119	211,777	172,012	166,711	134,073	26,522	22,449	18,544	15,490	24,351	19,520
Virginia.....	2,034,551	1,834,723	27,057	19,461	1,863,181	1,713,787	1,325,238	1,141,213	21,613	17,099	16,330	15,475	26,628	19,068
West Virginia.....	1,163,901	996,349	57,218	22,451	1,099,745	892,854	1,042,107	843,981	35,407	26,838	22,231	22,035	57,072	22,379
North Carolina.....	2,200,195	1,889,318	6,092	4,492	1,494,569	1,250,209	1,485,718	1,250,811	3,880	3,321	4,965	5,077	5,942	4,394
South Carolina.....	1,509,221	1,334,788	6,179	5,528	673,107	552,436	661,970	540,766	5,759	5,936	5,378	5,734	6,054	5,371
Georgia.....	2,593,644	2,203,028	15,477	12,403	1,416,730	1,169,273	1,391,058	1,144,360	13,232	12,006	12,440	12,907	16,072	12,021
Florida.....	711,936	504,710	40,633	23,832	409,792	278,076	373,967	254,032	20,145	12,267	15,680	11,777	33,842	19,257
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	2,249,743	2,096,925	40,162	50,249	1,987,898	1,812,176	1,863,194	1,673,413	76,523	86,236	48,181	52,527	40,053	50,133
Tennessee.....	2,166,182	2,002,870	18,607	17,746	1,692,973	1,522,600	1,654,606	1,481,636	20,572	21,281	17,795	19,683	18,459	17,586
Alabama.....	2,118,807	1,814,105	19,286	14,592	1,209,876	986,814	1,177,459	950,658	17,667	15,186	14,750	14,970	18,956	14,338
Mississippi.....	1,787,344	1,543,289	9,770	7,981	776,722	633,575	767,233	614,067	9,153	8,345	10,336	11,163	9,889	7,625
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	17,046	14,289	1,114,117	930,394	1,077,509	897,668	18,387	15,199	18,221	17,527	16,909	14,186
Louisiana.....	1,003,622	1,328,722	52,766	52,903	889,304	677,759	770,587	569,962	68,389	63,317	44,328	44,480	51,782	51,853
Oklahoma.....	1,616,713	769,853	40,442	20,538	1,404,447	649,814	1,310,403	601,552	49,877	24,633	44,167	23,579	40,084	20,360
Texas.....	3,654,604	2,809,353	241,938	179,357	2,964,864	2,249,088	2,602,950	1,959,762	227,379	182,582	134,535	106,744	239,984	177,581
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	281,340	176,262	94,713	67,067	268,936	163,910	162,127	92,937	68,606	46,246	38,203	24,727	91,644	62,373
Idaho.....	283,016	137,168	42,578	24,604	278,794	132,605	203,599	89,851	40,075	23,373	35,120	19,381	40,427	21,890
Wyoming.....	116,945	75,116	20,020	17,415	113,200	72,469	80,696	47,982	19,751	15,450	12,753	9,037	27,118	16,582
Colorado.....	660,437	448,545	129,587	91,155	656,504	438,571	475,136	311,335	114,747	79,692	66,681	47,544	126,851	90,475
New Mexico.....	304,155	181,685	23,146	13,625	281,940	166,946	255,609	149,029	14,410	9,677	11,921	8,240	22,654	13,261
Arizona.....	155,589	98,698	48,765	24,233	124,644	70,503	82,468	44,830	26,117	15,466	16,059	10,212	46,824	22,395
Utah.....	307,52													

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

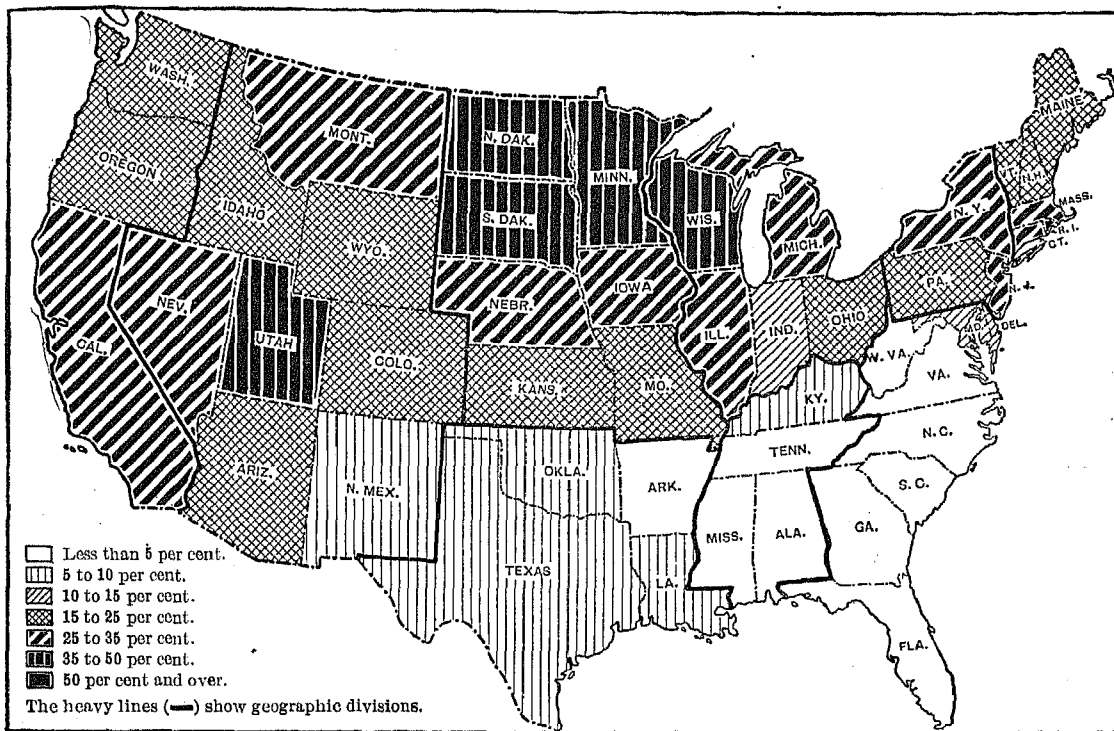
PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



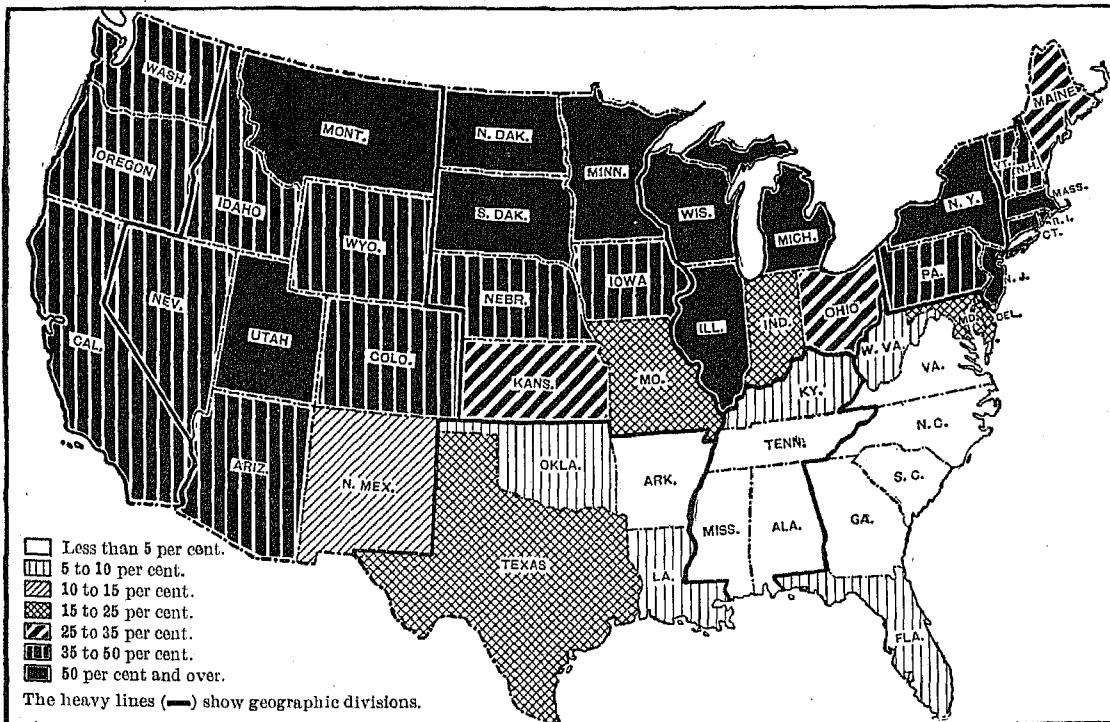
PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES AND NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE COMBINED IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 14

DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.																	
	White.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.		Native white.						Foreign-born white.		Total native (all races).		Total foreign born (all races).	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
							1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900						
United States.....	88.9	87.9	10.7	11.6	0.4	0.5	74.4	74.5	53.8	53.9	20.5	20.6	14.5	13.4	85.3	86.4	14.7	13.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	98.9	98.8	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	71.2	73.1	39.9	44.9	31.3	28.2	27.7	25.7	72.1	74.2	27.9	25.8
Middle Atlantic.....	97.7	97.8	2.2	2.1	0.1	0.1	72.8	76.4	43.8	47.9	28.9	28.5	25.0	21.4	74.9	78.5	25.1	21.5
East North Central.....	98.2	98.3	1.6	1.6	0.1	0.1	81.4	81.9	53.4	53.1	28.0	28.8	16.8	16.4	83.2	83.6	16.8	16.4
West North Central.....	97.5	97.3	2.1	2.3	0.4	0.4	83.7	82.5	56.1	54.7	27.6	27.8	13.9	14.8	86.1	85.2	13.9	14.8
South Atlantic.....	66.2	64.2	33.7	35.7	0.1	0.1	63.8	62.2	60.2	58.5	3.6	3.7	2.4	2.0	97.5	97.9	2.5	2.1
East South Central.....	68.4	66.8	31.5	33.1	(¹)	(¹)	67.4	65.7	64.8	62.6	2.6	3.0	1.0	1.2	99.0	98.8	1.0	1.2
West South Central.....	76.5	73.0	22.6	25.9	0.9	1.0	72.5	69.0	65.7	61.7	6.9	7.3	4.0	4.0	96.0	95.0	4.0	4.1
Mountain.....	95.7	94.3	0.8	0.9	3.5	4.7	79.1	77.1	55.7	51.1	23.4	26.1	16.6	17.2	82.8	82.0	17.2	18.0
Pacific.....	96.0	94.9	0.7	0.6	3.3	4.5	75.4	75.4	50.3	48.2	25.1	27.1	20.5	19.6	77.2	77.5	22.8	22.5
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	99.7	99.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	84.8	86.3	66.7	71.0	18.2	15.3	14.8	13.4	85.1	86.6	14.9	13.4
New Hampshire.....	99.8	99.8	0.1	0.2	(¹)	(¹)	77.4	78.4	53.5	58.9	23.9	19.5	22.4	21.4	77.5	78.6	22.5	21.4
Vermont.....	99.5	99.7	0.5	0.2	(¹)	(¹)	85.5	86.7	64.4	65.6	21.1	21.2	14.0	13.0	86.0	87.0	14.0	13.0
Massachusetts.....	98.8	98.7	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	67.5	68.8	32.8	36.8	34.8	32.0	31.2	29.9	68.5	69.8	31.5	30.2
Rhode Island.....	98.1	97.8	1.8	2.1	0.1	0.1	65.3	66.6	29.5	33.8	35.9	32.7	32.8	31.2	67.0	68.6	33.0	31.4
Connecticut.....	98.6	98.2	1.4	1.7	0.1	0.1	69.1	72.1	35.5	41.0	33.6	31.1	29.5	26.1	70.4	73.8	29.6	26.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	98.4	98.4	1.5	1.4	0.1	0.2	68.4	72.5	35.4	39.2	33.0	33.2	29.9	26.0	69.8	73.9	30.2	20.1
New Jersey.....	96.4	96.2	3.5	3.7	0.1	0.1	70.5	73.4	39.8	43.8	30.7	29.5	25.9	22.8	74.0	77.1	26.0	22.9
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	97.5	2.5	2.5	(¹)	0.1	78.7	81.9	55.1	59.2	23.6	22.7	18.8	15.6	81.2	84.4	18.8	15.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	97.6	97.7	2.3	2.3	(¹)	(¹)	85.1	86.6	63.6	63.8	21.5	22.9	12.5	11.0	87.4	89.0	12.6	11.0
Indiana.....	97.7	97.7	2.2	2.3	(¹)	(¹)	91.8	92.1	78.9	77.6	13.0	14.5	5.9	5.6	94.1	94.4	5.9	5.6
Illinois.....	98.0	98.2	1.9	1.8	(¹)	(¹)	76.7	78.2	46.1	47.1	30.6	31.1	21.3	20.0	78.6	79.9	21.4	20.1
Michigan.....	99.1	99.1	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	77.9	76.8	43.6	42.4	34.3	34.4	21.2	22.3	78.7	77.6	21.3	22.4
Wisconsin.....	99.4	99.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	77.5	74.5	32.7	28.3	44.8	46.2	22.0	24.9	78.0	75.1	22.0	24.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	99.2	99.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	73.0	70.3	27.7	24.3	45.3	46.0	26.2	28.8	73.8	71.1	26.2	28.9
Iowa.....	99.3	99.4	0.7	0.6	(¹)	(¹)	87.0	85.7	58.6	56.5	28.4	29.2	12.3	13.7	87.7	86.3	12.3	13.7
Missouri.....	95.2	94.8	4.8	5.2	(¹)	(¹)	88.2	87.8	72.5	71.0	15.7	16.9	7.0	6.9	93.0	93.0	7.0	7.0
North Dakota.....	98.8	97.7	0.1	0.1	1.1	2.2	71.7	62.4	28.2	20.6	43.5	41.8	27.1	35.3	72.9	64.0	27.1	35.4
South Dakota.....	96.6	94.8	0.1	0.1	3.3	5.1	79.3	72.8	42.1	33.9	37.2	38.9	17.2	22.0	82.7	78.0	17.3	22.0
Nebraska.....	99.0	99.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	84.2	82.5	53.9	51.9	30.4	30.6	14.8	16.6	85.2	83.4	14.8	16.6
Kansas.....	96.7	96.3	3.2	3.5	0.2	0.1	88.7	87.7	71.4	68.9	17.3	18.8	8.0	8.6	92.0	91.4	8.0	8.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	84.6	83.4	15.4	16.6	(¹)	(¹)	76.0	75.9	63.2	63.9	12.8	12.0	8.6	7.4	91.4	92.5	8.6	7.5
Maryland.....	82.0	80.2	17.9	19.8	(¹)	(¹)	74.0	72.3	59.2	57.2	14.8	15.1	8.0	7.8	91.9	92.1	8.1	7.9
District of Columbia.....	71.3	68.7	28.5	31.1	0.1	0.2	64.0	61.7	50.4	48.1	13.6	13.6	7.4	7.0	92.5	92.8	7.5	7.2
Virginia.....	67.4	64.3	32.6	35.6	(¹)	(¹)	66.1	63.3	64.3	61.5	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.0	98.7	99.0	1.3	1.0
West Virginia.....	94.7	95.5	5.3	4.5	(¹)	(¹)	90.1	93.1	85.3	88.0	4.7	5.1	4.7	2.3	95.3	97.7	4.7	2.3
North Carolina.....	68.0	66.7	31.6	33.0	0.4	0.3	67.7	66.5	67.3	66.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	90.7	99.8	0.3	0.2
South Carolina.....	44.8	41.6	55.2	58.4	(¹)	(¹)	44.4	41.2	43.7	40.3	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.4	99.6	99.6	0.4	0.4
Georgia.....	54.9	53.3	45.1	46.7	(¹)	(¹)	54.3	52.8	53.3	51.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.5	99.4	99.4	0.6	0.6
Florida.....	58.9	56.3	41.0	43.7	(¹)	0.1	54.4	52.6	49.7	48.1	4.8	4.5	4.5	3.6	94.6	95.5	5.4	4.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.7	11.4	13.3	(¹)	(¹)	86.8	84.4	81.4	77.9	5.4	6.5	1.7	2.3	98.2	97.7	1.8	2.3
Tennessee.....	78.3	76.2	21.7	23.8	(¹)	(¹)	77.5	75.4	75.7	73.3	1.8	2.0	0.8	0.9	99.1	99.1	0.9	0.9
Alabama.....	57.5	54.7	42.5	45.2	(¹)	(¹)	56.6	54.0	55.1	52.3	1.5	1.6	0.9	0.8	99.1	99.2	0.9	0.8
Mississippi.....	43.7	41.3	56.2	58.5	0.1	0.2	43.2	40.8	42.1	39.6	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.5	99.5	99.5	0.5	0.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	71.8	72.0	28.1	28.0	(¹)	(¹)	70.8	70.9	68.4	68.4	2.3	2.5	1.1	1.1	98.9	98.9	1.1	1.1
Louisiana.....	56.8	52.8	43.1	47.1	0.1	0.1	53.7	49.1	46.9	41.3	6.8	7.8	3.1	3.8	96.8	96.2	3.2	3.8
Oklahoma ²	87.2	84.8	8.3	7.0	4.5	8.2	84.8	82.2	79.1	76.1	5.7	6.1	2.4	2.6	97.6	97.4	2.4	2.6
Texas.....	82.2	79.6	17.7	20.4	(¹)	(¹)	76.1	73.8	66.8	64.3	9.3	9.5	6.2	5.8	93.8	94.1	6.2	5.9
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	95.9	93.0	0.5	0.6	3.6	6.4	71.5	67.4	43.1	38.2	28.4	29.2	24.4	25.6	74.8	72.4	25.2	27.6
Idaho.....	98.0	95.5	0.2	0.2	1.8	4.3	85.6	82.0	62.5	55.5	23.1	26.4	12.4	13.5	86.9	84.8	13.1	15.2
Wyoming.....	96.1	96.2	1.5	1.0	2.3	2.7	77.6	78.3	55.3	51.9	22.3	26.5	18.6	17.9	80.1	81.2	19.0	18.8
Colorado.....	98.0	98.0	1.4	1.6	0.5	0.4	82.2	81.3	59.5	57.7	22.7	23.6	15.9	16.8	83.8	83.1	16.2	16.9
New Mexico.....	93.1	92.3	0.5	0.8	6.4	6.9	80.1	85.5	78.1	76.3	8.0	9.2	6.9	6.8	92.9	93.0	7.1	7.0
Arizona.....	83.9	75.6	1.0	1.5	15.1	22.9	61.0	57.4	40.4	36.5	20.6	20.9	22.9	18.2	76.1	80.3	23.9	19.7
Utah.....	98.2	98.5	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.3	81.2	79.4	46.0	37.6	35.2	41.8	17.0	19.1	82.4	80.6	17.6	19.4
Nevada.....	90.7	83.6	0.6	0.3	8.7	16.1	68.7	63.4	43.1	35.7	25.6	27.7	22.0	20.3	75.9</			

The distribution by color or race, nativity, and parentage of the population of each division and state in 1910 and 1900 is shown by percentages in Table 14. The figures for 1910 may be more readily grasped by means of the accompanying diagram and the four maps on pages 84 and 85.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE: 1910.

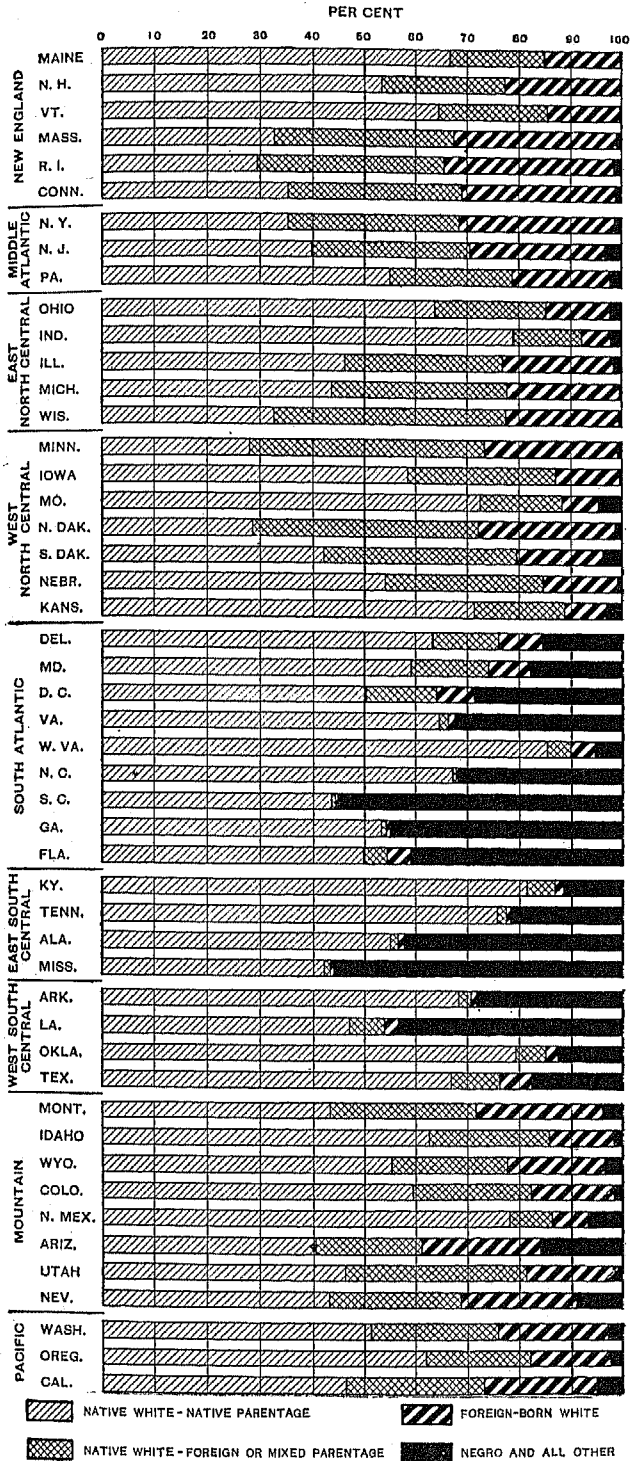


Table 15

PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910

SECTION AND DIVISION.	White.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	Native white.		For- eign- born white.
				Native parent- age.	Foreign or mixed parent- age.	
United States.....	88.9	10.7	0.4	53.8	20.5	14.5
The North.....	98.0	1.8	0.2	49.1	28.6	20.3
New England.....	98.9	1.0	0.1	39.9	31.3	27.7
Middle Atlantic.....	97.7	2.2	0.1	43.8	28.9	25.0
East North Central.....	98.2	1.6	0.1	53.4	28.0	16.8
West North Central.....	97.5	2.1	0.4	56.1	27.6	13.9
The South.....	69.9	29.8	0.3	63.2	4.3	2.5
South Atlantic.....	66.2	33.7	0.1	60.2	3.6	2.4
East South Central.....	68.4	31.5	(¹)	64.8	2.6	1.0
West South Central.....	76.5	22.6	0.9	65.7	6.9	4.0
The West.....	95.9	0.7	3.4	52.4	24.5	19.0
Mountain.....	95.7	0.8	3.5	55.7	23.4	16.6
Pacific.....	96.0	0.7	3.3	50.3	25.1	20.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910 whites constituted 98 per cent of the total population in the North, 95.9 per cent in the West, and 69.9 per cent in the South. The nonwhite population in the North and in the South consists chiefly of negroes, but in the West it consists chiefly of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

Among the nine geographic divisions the proportion of whites in 1910 was highest in New England (98.9 per cent) and lowest in the South Atlantic division (66.2 per cent); among the individual states it was highest in New Hampshire (99.8 per cent) and lowest in Mississippi and South Carolina, the only states where whites constituted less than one-half of the population.

Native whites of native parentage constituted in 1910 approximately one-half of the total population of the North (49.1 per cent) and of the West (52.4 per cent), but in the South they constituted a little over five-eighths (63.2 per cent) of the total. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage formed 28.6 per cent of the total population in the North, 24.5 per cent in the West, and only 4.3 per cent in the South. Foreign-born whites constituted a much larger proportion in the North (20.3 per cent) and in the West (19 per cent) than in the South (2.5 per cent).

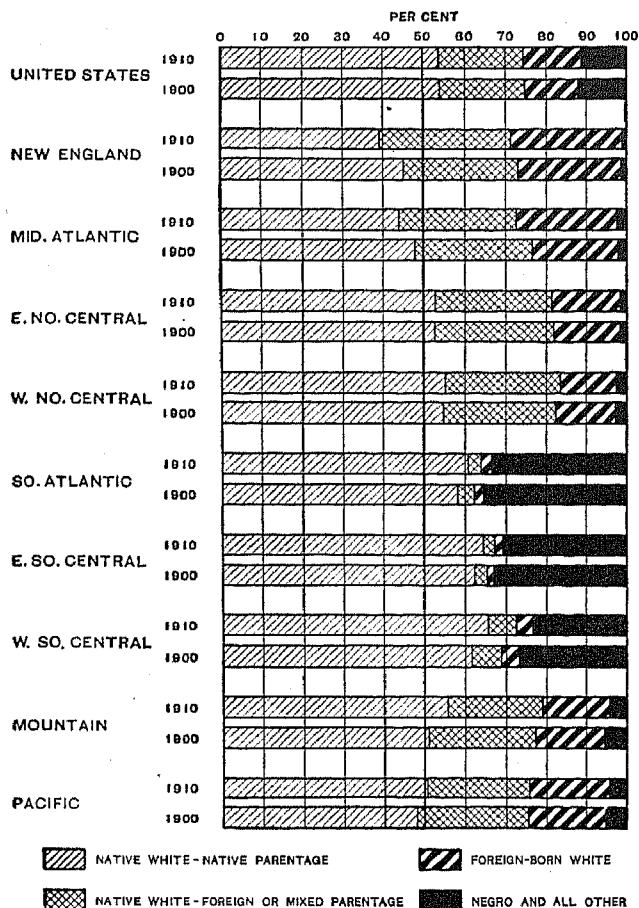
Considering the nine geographic divisions, the proportion of native whites of native parentage in the total population was highest in the West South Central division (65.7 per cent), but was approximately the same in the East South Central (64.8 per cent); it was lowest in New England (39.9 per cent). On the other hand, the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was highest in New England (31.3 per cent) and lowest in the East South Central division (2.6 per cent). These same two divisions, likewise, ranked highest and lowest, respectively, in the proportion of foreign-born whites (27.7 per cent and 1 per cent of their total population, respectively).

Table 14 also shows the composition of the population of each division and state in 1910 in comparison

Table 15, derived from Table 14, presents percentages for 1910 for each division and for each of the three great geographic sections, the North, the South, and the West.

with that in 1900. For the nine geographic divisions the changes which have taken place are shown in the accompanying diagram.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE: 1910 AND 1900.



Comparing the percentages for 1910 with those for 1900, as shown in Table 14, it appears that whites formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 than in 1900 in each geographic division except the Middle Atlantic and the East North Central, in both of which the change in the other direction was insignificant. In every Southern state except West Virginia and Arkansas the proportion of whites was appreciably higher in 1910 than in 1900.

Of the total population of the United States, 53.8 per cent were native whites of native parentage in 1910 and 53.9 per cent in 1900. But while the percentage remained practically unchanged for the country as a whole, it decreased in every New England and Middle Atlantic state and also in Ohio, Illinois, Delaware, and West Virginia. On the other hand, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constituted a greater proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900 in most of the states of the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, while the proportion declined or remained unchanged in every

state outside of these two divisions except North Dakota, Delaware, and Florida. The foreign-born whites formed a larger proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900 in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions, but a smaller proportion in the West North Central, East South Central, and Mountain divisions. The slight changes in the small percentages of foreign-born whites in the southern divisions, however, are not especially significant. The increase in the proportion of foreign-born whites was most marked in the Middle Atlantic division (from 21.4 per cent in 1900 to 25 per cent in 1910). The proportion was, however, even somewhat higher in New England, although the change between 1900 and 1910 (from 25.7 to 27.7 per cent) was less. The increase in the proportion of foreign-born whites was greatest in Arizona (from 18.2 per cent in 1900 to 22.9 in 1910), New York (from 26 per cent to 29.9 per cent), Connecticut (from 26.1 to 29.5), Pennsylvania (from 15.6 to 18.8), and New Jersey (from 22.8 to 25.9).

In Table 14 are given also the percentages native and foreign born in the aggregate population. As already stated, practically all negroes and Indians are native, while most of the Chinese and Japanese are foreign born. Except, however, in the South and in some Western states the colored elements in the population are not of sufficient importance to make the percentages for the total native and total foreign-born population differ materially from the percentages for the native white and foreign-born white. These differences are easily interpreted if the geographic distribution of the colored elements is kept in mind.

Broadly speaking, the percentage of foreign born has increased in the East and the far West but declined or remained practically stationary in the central and southern portions of the United States.

White population by nativity and parentage.—Table 16 shows for each division and state in 1910 and 1900 the percentage of the total white population represented by each nativity or parentage group.

Naturally in those sections of the country where the population is almost all white the difference between the percentage which any class of the white population forms of the total population and the percentage which it forms of the white population is inappreciable. In the South, however, the difference is very marked. In the South Atlantic division the native whites of native parentage in 1910 constituted 60.2 per cent of the total population, but 91 per cent of the white population. In the East South Central division the percentages were 64.8 and 94.8, respectively; in the West South Central, 65.7 and 85.8. Of the white population of North Carolina in 1910, 99 per cent were natives of native parentage, the corresponding percentage in

South Carolina being 97.5; in Georgia, 97.2; in Tennessee, 96.7; in Mississippi, 96.3; in Alabama, 95.8; in Virginia, 95.4; and in Arkansas, 95.3.

Table 16

PER CENT OF TOTAL WHITE POPULATION.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL WHITE POPULATION.							
	Native.						Foreign born.	
	Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
United States.....	83.7	84.7	60.5	61.3	23.1	23.4	16.3	15.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	72.0	74.0	40.3	45.4	31.7	28.6	28.0	26.0
Middle Atlantic.....	74.4	78.1	44.8	49.0	29.6	29.1	25.6	21.9
East North Central.....	82.9	83.3	54.4	54.0	28.5	29.3	17.1	16.7
West North Central.....	86.8	84.8	67.5	56.2	28.3	28.6	14.2	15.2
South Atlantic.....	96.4	96.9	91.0	91.1	5.4	5.8	3.6	3.1
East South Central.....	98.5	98.2	94.8	93.7	3.7	4.5	1.5	1.8
West South Central.....	94.8	94.5	85.8	84.4	9.0	10.0	5.2	5.5
Mountain.....	82.7	81.7	58.2	54.1	24.5	27.6	17.3	18.3
Pacific.....	78.6	79.4	52.4	50.8	26.2	28.0	21.4	20.6
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	85.1	86.6	66.9	71.2	18.2	15.3	14.9	13.4
New Hampshire.....	77.5	78.6	53.6	59.1	24.0	19.5	22.5	21.4
Vermont.....	85.9	87.0	64.7	65.8	21.2	21.2	14.1	13.0
Massachusetts.....	68.4	69.7	32.3	37.3	35.2	32.4	31.6	30.3
Rhode Island.....	66.6	68.1	30.0	34.6	36.6	33.5	33.4	31.9
Connecticut.....	70.1	73.4	36.0	41.8	34.1	31.6	29.9	26.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	69.6	73.6	30.0	39.8	33.5	33.8	30.4	26.4
New Jersey.....	73.1	76.3	41.3	45.6	31.8	30.7	26.9	23.7
Pennsylvania.....	80.7	84.0	56.5	60.7	24.2	23.3	19.3	16.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	87.2	88.7	65.2	65.3	22.0	23.4	12.8	11.3
Indiana.....	94.0	94.2	80.7	79.4	13.3	14.8	6.0	5.8
Illinois.....	78.2	79.6	47.1	48.0	31.2	31.6	21.8	20.4
Michigan.....	78.6	77.5	44.0	42.8	34.6	34.7	21.4	22.5
Wisconsin.....	77.9	74.9	32.9	28.5	45.0	46.5	22.1	25.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	73.6	70.9	27.9	24.5	45.7	46.4	26.4	29.1
Iowa.....	87.6	86.2	59.0	56.8	28.6	29.4	12.4	13.8
Missouri.....	92.7	92.7	76.2	74.9	16.5	17.8	7.3	7.3
North Dakota.....	72.6	63.9	28.5	21.1	44.1	42.8	27.4	36.1
South Dakota.....	82.2	76.8	43.6	35.8	38.6	41.0	17.8	23.2
Nebraska.....	85.1	83.2	54.4	52.4	30.7	30.8	14.9	16.8
Kansas.....	91.7	91.1	73.9	71.6	17.9	19.5	8.3	8.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	89.8	91.1	74.7	76.7	15.1	14.4	10.2	8.9
Maryland.....	90.2	90.2	72.1	71.4	18.1	18.8	9.8	9.8
District of Columbia.....	89.7	89.8	70.6	70.0	19.1	19.8	10.3	10.2
Virginia.....	98.1	98.4	95.4	95.7	2.7	2.7	1.9	1.6
West Virginia.....	95.1	97.6	90.1	92.2	5.0	5.3	4.9	2.4
North Carolina.....	99.6	99.7	99.0	99.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3
South Carolina.....	99.1	99.0	97.5	96.9	1.6	2.1	0.9	1.0
Georgia.....	98.9	99.0	97.2	96.9	1.8	2.1	1.1	1.0
Florida.....	92.4	93.5	84.3	86.4	8.1	8.1	7.6	6.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	98.0	97.3	91.9	89.9	6.1	7.5	2.0	2.7
Tennessee.....	98.9	98.9	96.7	96.2	2.2	2.7	1.1	1.1
Alabama.....	98.5	98.6	95.8	95.6	2.6	3.0	1.5	1.4
Mississippi.....	98.8	98.8	96.3	95.8	2.5	3.0	1.2	1.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	98.5	98.5	95.3	95.0	3.2	3.5	1.5	1.5
Louisiana.....	94.5	92.9	82.5	78.1	12.0	14.8	5.5	7.1
Oklahoma.....	97.2	97.0	90.7	89.8	6.5	7.2	2.8	3.0
Texas.....	92.5	92.7	81.2	80.8	11.3	11.9	7.5	7.3
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	74.6	72.4	45.0	41.1	29.6	31.4	25.4	27.6
Idaho.....	87.3	85.8	63.8	58.2	23.0	27.7	12.7	14.2
Wyoming.....	80.7	81.4	57.5	53.9	23.2	27.5	19.3	18.6
Colorado.....	83.8	82.9	60.6	58.8	23.2	24.1	16.2	17.1
New Mexico.....	92.6	92.6	83.9	82.7	8.6	9.9	7.4	7.4
Arizona.....	72.7	75.9	48.1	48.3	24.6	27.6	27.3	24.1
Utah.....	82.7	80.6	46.8	38.2	35.9	42.4	17.3	19.4
Nevada.....	75.8	75.8	47.6	42.7	28.2	33.1	24.2	24.2
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	78.3	79.4	52.8	53.4	25.5	26.0	21.7	20.6
Oregon.....	84.3	86.3	63.6	64.9	20.6	21.4	15.7	13.7
California.....	77.1	77.4	49.0	45.9	28.1	31.5	22.9	22.6

¹ Includes Indian Territory for 1900.

In both the New England and the Middle Atlantic divisions the native whites of native parentage constituted less than half the whole number of white persons in 1910. In Minnesota only 27.9 per cent, or hardly more than one-fourth, of the total white population were natives of native parentage. The percent-

age was almost as low in North Dakota, where it was 28.5; in Wisconsin it was 32.9. Other low percentages were found in the East. In Rhode Island 30 per cent of the white population were natives of native parentage; in Massachusetts, 33.2 per cent; in Connecticut, and also in New York, 36 per cent. These are all the states in which less than two-fifths of the white population were natives of native parentage. There are also nine other states where the native whites of native parentage formed less than half the white population. In several states the native whites of native parentage were exceeded in number by those of foreign or mixed parentage. This was the case in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and North Dakota.

Increase by color or race, nativity, and parentage.—The absolute and relative increase during the decade 1900-1910 is shown by divisions and states for the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage elements in Table 17.

The statistics in this table are particularly useful in that they show the relative increase of the several elements within a single division or state. Differences among divisions or states with reference to the rate of increase for any given class may result merely from the general differences in the rate at which the population as a whole is increasing. In considering these statistics it should be borne in mind that the increase in any given class by no means represents exactly the natural growth by excess of births over deaths. Aside from the factors which have already been mentioned as contributing to the growth of the several elements, particularly the white elements, in the country as a whole (see page 78), the growth in individual states and divisions is largely affected by interstate and inter-divisional migration.

Between 1900 and 1910 the white population increased more rapidly than the negro in each of the three southern divisions, where negroes are most numerous, and also in the New England, West North Central, and Mountain divisions. In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific divisions, however, the negroes increased the more rapidly, but in the Pacific division there are still very few negroes. In the South as a whole the white population increased from 16,521,970 to 20,547,420, or 24.4 per cent, while the negroes increased from 7,922,969 to 8,749,427, or 10.4 per cent. Migration of whites to the South and of negroes to the North accounts in part for this difference. Many of the individual states in the northern and western divisions present conditions as to the relative growth of the white and negro population differing from those shown by the divisions in which the states are located. In the South, however, the only states where the negroes increased faster than the whites were Arkansas, Oklahoma, and West Virginia.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

INCREASE BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900-1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 17 DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL.		WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.		NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.		Number.	Per cent.
									Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
United States.....	15,977,601	21.0	14,922,761	22.3	993,769	11.2	61,161	17.4	11,791,033	20.8	8,539,213	20.9	3,251,820	20.8	3,131,728	30.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	960,064	17.2	953,488	17.3	7,207	12.2	-31	-0.5	575,974	14.1	102,309	4.1	473,665	30.0	377,514	26.3
Middle Atlantic.....	3,801,214	25.0	3,769,590	24.9	91,949	28.2	-325	-1.8	2,245,527	19.0	1,056,382	14.3	1,189,145	27.0	1,624,003	46.2
East North Central.....	2,205,040	14.2	2,217,569	14.1	42,094	16.7	4,477	25.3	1,770,646	13.5	1,263,952	14.9	506,694	11.0	446,023	17.1
West North Central.....	1,290,498	12.5	1,285,804	12.8	4,753	2.0	-59	-0.1	1,203,678	14.1	862,784	15.2	340,894	11.9	82,126	5.4
South Atlantic.....	1,751,415	16.8	1,365,545	20.4	383,471	10.3	2,399	28.5	1,283,873	19.8	1,233,891	20.2	49,982	12.8	81,672	39.1
East South Central.....	862,144	11.4	709,479	14.1	182,627	6.1	38	1.3	712,304	14.4	726,718	15.4	-14,414	-0.3	-2,825	-3.2
West South Central.....	2,252,244	34.5	1,950,426	40.9	290,360	17.1	11,458	17.1	1,865,677	41.4	1,738,505	43.2	127,172	26.6	84,740	32.1
Mountain.....	958,860	57.3	940,600	59.5	5,877	37.7	12,383	15.6	792,051	61.3	611,523	71.5	180,528	41.4	148,540	51.5
Pacific.....	1,775,612	73.5	1,730,260	75.4	14,531	99.1	30,821	28.4	1,341,303	73.7	943,149	80.9	398,154	60.7	388,957	82.3
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	47,905	6.9	47,769	6.9	44	3.3	92	10.0	30,571	5.1	1,825	0.4	28,746	27.1	17,108	18.5
New Hampshire.....	18,984	4.6	19,115	4.7	-98	-14.8	-33	-24.4	10,518	3.3	-12,383	-5.1	22,901	28.5	8,597	9.8
Vermont.....	12,315	3.6	11,527	3.4	795	96.2	-7	.....	6,360	2.1	4,001	1.8	2,359	3.2	5,167	11.6
Massachusetts.....	561,070	20.0	555,162	20.0	6,081	19.0	-173	-4.8	344,226	17.8	71,165	6.9	273,061	30.4	210,936	25.1
Rhode Island.....	114,054	26.6	113,442	27.1	437	4.8	175	42.3	69,180	24.3	14,835	10.2	54,354	38.7	44,253	33.1
Connecticut.....	206,336	22.7	206,473	23.1	-52	-0.3	-85	-11.0	115,110	17.6	22,866	6.1	92,244	32.7	91,363	38.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	1,844,720	25.4	1,809,964	25.3	34,959	35.2	-203	-1.6	970,215	18.4	378,812	13.3	591,403	24.5	839,749	44.4
New Jersey.....	653,498	34.7	633,577	35.0	19,916	28.5	5	0.3	405,430	29.3	183,936	22.3	221,503	39.8	228,138	53.0
Pennsylvania.....	1,362,966	21.6	1,326,049	21.6	37,074	23.6	-127	-3.5	899,873	16.9	493,634	13.2	376,230	26.3	456,176	46.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	609,576	14.7	594,693	14.6	14,551	15.0	332	75.5	455,348	12.6	381,819	14.4	73,529	7.7	139,345	30.4
Indiana.....	184,414	7.3	181,459	7.4	2,815	4.9	140	30.8	163,998	7.1	177,894	9.1	-13,896	-3.8	17,461	12.3
Illinois.....	817,041	16.9	792,089	16.7	23,971	28.2	981	61.4	554,164	14.7	328,790	14.5	225,374	15.0	237,925	24.7
Michigan.....	389,191	16.1	386,684	16.1	1,290	8.2	1,208	18.3	381,356	17.8	198,127	10.2	133,229	16.0	65,828	10.2
Wisconsin.....	264,818	12.8	262,644	12.8	358	14.1	1,816	21.1	265,780	17.2	177,822	30.3	88,458	9.2	-3,136	-0.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	324,314	18.5	322,101	18.5	2,125	42.9	-2	(¹)	284,116	23.1	140,301	35.1	134,815	16.7	38,075	7.5
Iowa.....	-7,082	-0.3	-9,476	-0.4	2,280	18.0	114	23.1	22,822	1.2	42,458	3.4	-10,636	-3.0	-32,208	-10.6
Missouri.....	186,670	6.0	190,089	6.5	-3,782	-2.3	363	61.7	176,968	6.5	182,061	8.3	-5,993	-1.1	13,121	6.1
North Dakota.....	257,910	80.8	253,143	82.8	331	115.7	-564	-7.9	214,575	107.8	96,650	146.9	117,925	88.5	43,668	38.7
South Dakota.....	182,318	45.4	183,057	48.1	352	75.7	-1,091	-5.4	170,758	58.4	109,461	80.4	61,297	39.2	12,290	13.9
Nebraska.....	125,914	11.8	123,767	11.7	1,420	22.7	727	20.7	125,019	14.2	88,551	16.0	36,468	11.2	-1,252	-0.7
Kansas.....	220,454	15.0	218,033	15.4	2,027	3.9	394	18.1	209,420	16.2	103,402	19.1	16,018	5.8	8,613	6.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	17,587	9.5	17,125	11.1	484	1.6	-22	.....	13,434	9.6	9,780	8.3	3,654	16.4	3,691	26.9
Maryland.....	107,302	9.0	110,215	11.6	-2,814	-1.2	-99	-17.8	99,185	11.5	86,578	12.7	12,607	7.0	11,930	11.8
District of Columbia.....	52,351	18.8	44,596	23.3	7,744	8.9	11	2.3	39,765	23.1	32,038	24.3	7,127	18.8	4,831	24.7
Virginia.....	297,428	11.2	196,954	16.5	10,374	1.6	100	16.5	189,394	10.1	184,025	16.1	5,369	16.5	7,560	39.6
West Virginia.....	262,310	27.4	241,584	26.4	20,674	47.5	61	.....	206,891	23.2	198,126	23.5	8,765	17.9	34,693	155.0
North Carolina.....	312,477	16.5	236,908	18.7	73,374	11.7	2,195	38.3	255,360	18.7	234,007	18.8	453	5.4	1,548	35.2
South Carolina.....	175,084	13.1	121,354	21.8	53,522	6.8	208	110.6	120,671	21.8	121,204	22.4	-533	-4.0	688	12.7
Georgia.....	392,790	17.7	250,508	21.2	142,174	13.7	108	48.2	247,457	21.2	246,698	21.6	759	3.0	3,051	25.4
Florida.....	224,077	42.4	146,301	49.2	77,939	33.8	-163	-34.0	131,716	47.4	119,935	47.2	11,781	49.0	14,585	75.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	142,731	6.6	165,642	8.9	-23,050	-8.1	139	87.4	175,722	9.7	189,781	11.3	-14,059	-10.1	-10,080	-20.1
Tennessee.....	164,173	8.1	171,246	11.1	-7,155	-1.5	82	43.9	170,373	11.2	172,070	11.7	-2,597	-6.3	873	5.0
Alabama.....	309,396	16.9	227,680	22.7	80,975	9.8	741	311.3	223,062	22.6	220,801	23.1	2,261	7.5	4,618	32.2
Mississippi.....	245,844	15.8	144,911	22.6	101,857	11.2	-924	-37.9	143,147	22.6	143,166	23.3	-19	-0.1	1,764	23.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	262,885	20.0	186,446	19.7	76,035	20.7	404	315.6	183,723	19.7	170,841	20.0	3,882	11.9	2,723	19.2
Louisiana.....	274,763	19.9	211,474	29.0	63,079	9.7	219	18.1	211,545	31.2	206,625	36.3	4,920	4.6	-71	-0.1
Oklahoma ²	866,764	109.7	774,327	115.5	81,928	147.1	10,509	16.3	754,633	116.1	708,851	117.8	45,782	94.0	10,694	96.6
Texas.....	847,832	27.8	778,179	32.1	69,327	11.2	326	24.7	715,776	31.8	643,188	32.8	72,588	25.1	62,403	35.1
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	132,724	54.5	134,297	59.3	311	20.4	-1,884	-12.1	105,026	64.1	69,190	74.4	35,836	50.5	29,271	46.9
Idaho.....	163,822	101.3	164,726	106.6	358	122.2	-1,262	-18.1	146,189	110.2	113,748	126.6	32,441	75.9	18,537	84.7
Wyoming.....	53,434	57.7	51,267	57.6	1,295	137.8	872	34.3	40,731	56.2	32,714	68.2	8,017	32.7	10,536	63.5
Colorado.....	259,324	48.0	254,309	48.1	2,883	33.6	2,072	99.4	217,993	49.7	163,801	52.6	54,192	42.6	36,376	40.2
New Mexico.....	131,991	67.6	124,387	69.0	18	1.1	7,586	56.2	114,994	68.9	106,580	71.5	8,414	47.0	9,393	70.8
Arizona.....	81,423	66.2	78,565	84.6	161	8.7	2,697	9.6	54,136	76.8	37,638	84.0	16,498	64.2	24,429	109.1
Utah.....	96,602	34.9	94,118	34.5	472	70.2	2,012	55.7	83,520	38.0	67,637	65.0	15,882	13.7	10,589	20.1
Nevada.....	39,540	93.4	38,871	109.8	379	282.8	290	4.3	29,453	100.8	20,215	133.8	9,238	78.9	9,418	109.8
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	623,887	120.4	612,807	123.5	3,544	141.0	7,536	39.1	473,							

The white population increased during the decade 1900-1910 in every state except Iowa, and there were only six states—Kentucky, Indiana, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, and Vermont—in which the increase was less than 10 per cent. The negro population decreased in Maryland, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Missouri, as well as in two New England states. Among the Southern states with a considerable negro population the highest relative increase was in Oklahoma, 147.1 per cent, as compared with 115.5 per cent for the whites. West Virginia, Florida, and Arkansas showed high percentages of increase for the negroes, while Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia, all with a large negro population, showed percentages of increase ranging from 9.7 to 13.7, or about the same as that for the country as a whole.

During the decade 1900-1910 the foreign-born white population increased by a greater percentage than the native white in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions. The opposite was the case in the four other divisions; an actual decrease of foreign-born whites occurred in the East South Central division. In the Middle Atlantic division the foreign-born whites increased 46.2 per cent, as compared with 19 per cent for the native whites. Of the total increase in the foreign-born whites in the country as a whole (3,131,728), nearly one-half (1,524,063) was in the Middle Atlantic division and most of the remainder in the East North Central, Pacific, and New England divisions. The recent immigration has been very unequally distributed over the country.

In all but two of the divisions the percentage of increase in the native whites of native parentage was materially higher than that in the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; in the East South Central division, in fact, the latter decreased. In New England, however, the native whites of native parentage increased only 4.1 per cent, while those of foreign or mixed parentage increased 30 per cent, and in the Middle Atlantic division the corresponding percentages of increase were 14.3 and 27, respectively. In New Hampshire there was an actual decrease in the native whites of native parentage, and in Vermont and Maine the increase was very slight.

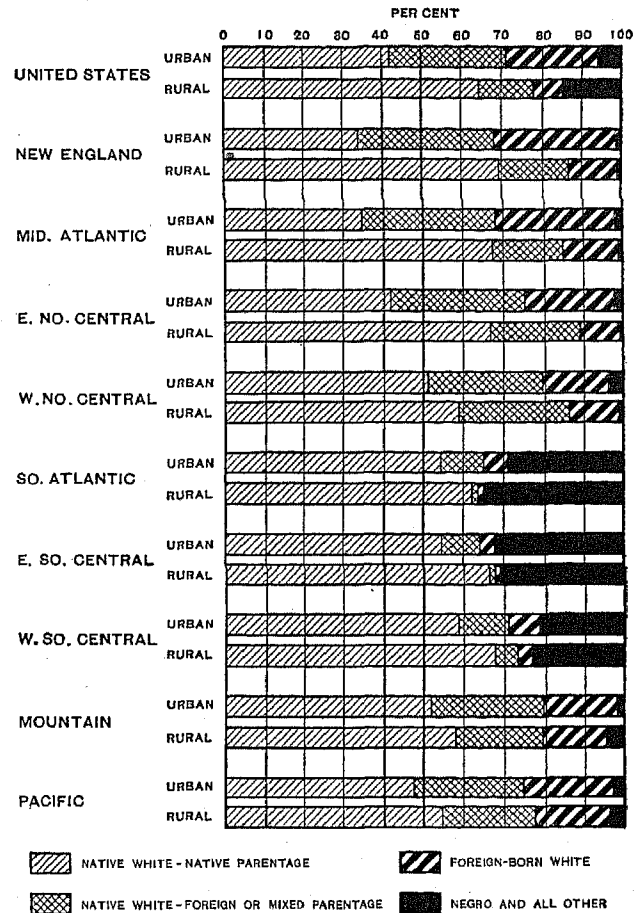
Very few individual states present exceptions to the conditions in the geographic divisions in which they are located with respect to the relative rates of increase of native and foreign-born whites, or the relative rates of increase of native whites of native parentage and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

New Hampshire is the only state which contained fewer native whites of native parentage in 1910 than in 1900, but in Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Mississippi a decrease occurred in the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and in Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, Kentucky, and Louisiana the foreign-born whites decreased.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 18 classifies the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910 as urban or rural for each geographic division, and further distributes the urban population by classes of cities. The accompanying diagram shows, by geographic divisions, the relative importance of the several classes of population in urban and rural communities, respectively.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



There is in the country as a whole and in most individual states a marked difference between the composition of the urban population and that of the rural. Of the aggregate urban population—that is, the population of incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that size—of the United States in 1910, 41.9 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 29 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 22.6 per cent foreign-born whites, and 6.3 per cent negroes. In the rural population, on the other hand, 64.1 per cent were native whites of native parentage, only 13.3 per cent were native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 7.5 per cent were foreign-born whites, while negroes constituted 14.5 per cent. Thus the foreign-born whites and their children constituted fully one-half (51.6 per cent) of the urban population and only about one-fifth of the rural.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

[The term cities as here used includes incorporated towns, villages, and boroughs and also New England towns.]

Table 18 DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	Total population.	WHITE.						PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF COMMUNITY.				
		Native.			Foreign born.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	White.			Negro.	Total population.	White.			Negro.	
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign born.			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign born.
UNITED STATES.	91,972,266	68,386,412	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,546	9,827,763	412,546	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	49,348,883	38,189,868	31,638,931	6,550,937	3,710,170	7,138,534	310,305	64.1	13.3	7.5	14.5	53.7	55.8	63.9	34.7	27.8	
Urban communities.....	42,623,383	30,196,544	17,849,644	12,346,900	9,635,369	2,689,229	102,241	41.9	29.0	22.0	6.3	46.3	44.2	36.1	65.3	72.2	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	8,470,359	6,020,540	4,872,584	1,747,956	1,177,661	655,266	16,892	57.5	20.0	13.9	7.7	9.2	9.7	9.8	9.2	8.8	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	5,609,208	4,207,860	2,827,915	1,370,945	978,718	408,362	14,268	50.4	24.0	17.4	7.3	6.1	6.2	5.7	7.3	7.3	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	8,241,678	5,963,109	3,779,057	2,184,052	1,663,814	602,040	12,715	45.9	26.5	20.2	7.3	9.0	8.7	7.6	11.0	12.5	
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	8,790,297	6,173,049	3,422,040	2,751,009	1,944,668	626,946	46,234	38.9	31.3	22.1	7.1	9.6	9.0	6.9	14.6	14.0	
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	11,511,841	7,231,986	2,948,048	4,283,938	3,871,108	396,615	12,132	25.6	37.2	33.0	3.4	12.5	10.6	6.0	22.7	29.0	
New England.	6,552,681	4,666,128	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	5,861	39.9	31.3	27.7	1.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	1,097,339	952,751	705,935	180,816	137,790	5,429	1,300	69.8	17.0	12.6	0.5	16.7	20.4	29.3	9.1	7.0	
Urban communities.....	5,455,345	3,713,377	1,847,484	1,869,893	1,676,596	60,877	4,561	33.9	34.2	30.7	1.1	83.3	70.7	90.9	92.4	91.8	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1,273,821	904,173	601,409	302,704	300,017	8,222	709	47.2	28.5	23.6	0.7	10.4	20.7	23.8	17.7	16.5	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	539,553	1,071,731	499,215	311,845	258,382	5,969	442	38.5	33.3	27.0	0.6	13.3	14.4	13.0	15.2	14.2	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	1,637,987	1,070,311	499,545	311,845	258,382	5,969	442	38.5	33.3	27.0	0.6	13.3	14.4	13.0	15.2	14.2	
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	936,399	598,150	228,445	170,706	144,771	15,777	1,128	30.5	35.2	33.3	1.0	25.0	23.1	19.1	28.1	30.0	
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	670,585	414,974	157,870	257,104	240,722	13,564	1,325	23.5	38.3	35.0	2.0	10.2	8.9	6.0	12.5	13.3	
Middle Atlantic.	10,315,892	14,054,273	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,870	17,570	43.8	28.9	25.0	2.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	5,592,519	4,729,829	3,744,498	955,331	776,702	78,924	7,304	67.0	17.6	13.9	1.4	29.0	33.7	44.2	17.6	18.8	
Urban communities.....	13,723,373	9,324,444	4,718,463	4,635,981	4,049,477	379,246	10,266	34.4	33.0	29.5	2.5	71.0	66.3	55.9	82.4	83.9	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1,662,907	1,315,678	890,992	424,686	317,814	38,789	3,282	43.0	25.5	19.1	1.7	8.0	9.4	10.5	7.6	6.6	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	1,349,807	1,021,700	624,042	372,062	294,400	33,162	485	48.1	27.6	21.8	2.5	7.0	7.3	7.7	6.7	6.1	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	2,110,782	1,555,483	962,505	602,978	491,301	53,156	832	45.6	28.0	23.3	2.5	10.9	11.1	11.4	10.8	10.2	
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	1,750,081	1,231,699	533,833	697,866	495,245	22,354	783	30.5	39.0	28.3	1.3	9.1	8.8	6.3	12.5	10.3	
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	6,849,796	4,189,824	1,681,415	2,508,409	2,450,717	201,791	7,464	24.5	36.6	35.8	2.9	35.5	20.8	19.9	44.9	50.8	
East North Central.	18,250,621	14,860,402	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,920	300,836	22,163	53.4	28.0	16.8	1.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	8,633,350	7,668,041	5,737,299	1,930,742	877,929	70,294	17,056	66.5	22.4	10.2	0.8	47.3	51.6	58.8	37.8	28.6	
Urban communities.....	9,617,271	7,192,361	4,014,669	3,177,692	2,189,991	230,542	5,077	41.7	37.0	22.8	2.4	52.7	48.4	41.2	62.2	71.4	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1,905,353	1,608,792	1,143,785	465,007	257,922	37,859	780	60.0	24.4	13.5	2.0	10.4	10.8	11.7	9.1	8.4	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	1,396,143	1,120,829	716,479	404,350	244,097	30,471	746	51.3	29.0	17.5	2.2	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.9	8.0	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	1,553,809	1,236,466	772,422	464,044	275,268	41,362	713	40.7	29.9	17.7	2.7	8.5	8.3	7.9	9.1	9.0	
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	2,016,020	1,512,212	804,530	470,682	335,084	68,290	425	39.9	35.1	21.6	3.4	11.0	10.2	8.3	13.9	14.2	
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	2,745,946	1,714,062	577,453	1,136,600	976,920	52,551	2,413	21.0	41.4	35.6	1.9	15.0	11.5	5.9	22.2	31.9	
West North Central.	11,637,921	9,738,380	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	43,638	56.1	27.6	13.9	2.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	7,704,205	6,603,904	4,539,300	2,124,034	981,535	78,361	40,315	65.5	27.4	12.6	1.0	66.7	68.4	69.6	66.1	60.8	
Urban communities.....	3,933,716	3,134,396	1,984,327	1,090,669	631,696	164,801	3,323	51.2	28.1	16.3	4.2	33.3	31.6	30.4	33.0	39.2	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	1,040,688	875,660	642,133	233,553	129,684	34,525	793	61.7	22.4	12.5	3.3	8.9	9.0	9.8	7.3	8.0	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	455,439	376,426	261,933	114,493	56,046	22,013	954	57.5	25.1	12.3	4.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.5	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	801,931	645,914	446,011	199,903	125,403	30,075	539	55.6	24.9	15.6	3.8	6.9	6.6	6.8	6.2	7.8	
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	888,629	659,588	364,414	295,174	194,857	33,728	456	41.0	33.2	21.9	3.8	7.6	6.8	5.6	9.2	12.1	
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	687,029	516,782	269,836	246,946	125,706	43,960	581	39.3	35.9	18.3	6.4	5.9	5.3	4.1	7.7	7.8	
South Atlantic.	12,194,895	7,781,048	7,341,205	439,843	290,556	4,112,488	10,804	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	9,102,742	5,701,814	5,665,386	126,428	98,799	3,202,968	9,161	62.2	1.4	1.1	35.2	74.6	74.0	77.2	28.7	34.0	
Urban communities.....	3,092,153	1,989,234	1,675,819	313,415	191,756	909,520	1,643	54.2	10.1	6.2	29.4	25.4	25.6	22.8	71.3	66.0	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	763,031	468,473	460,255	26,218	20,765	255,571	2,222	60.3	3.4	2.7	33.5	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.0	6.2	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	444,714	294,847	269,502	25,345	14,535	135,206	126	60.6	5.7	3.3	30.4	3.6	3.8	3.7	5.8	5.0	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	712,387	424,548	356,700	67,788	46,567	200,913	359	50.1	9.5	6.5	33.8	5.8	5.5	4.9	15.4	16.0	
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	613,536	387,022	327,828	59,194	32,846	193,081	587	53.4	9.0	5.4	31.5	5.0	5.0	4.5	13.5	11.3	
Cities of 500,000 and over.....	558,485	390,344	302,474	134,870	77,043	84,749	349	46.8	24.1	13.8	15.2	4.6	5.1	3.6	30.7	26.5	
East South Central.	8,469,901	5,667,469	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,613	3,062	64.8	2.6	1.0	31.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	6,895,672	4,660,661	4,595,606	64,965	28,925	2,143,410	2,670	67.2	1.0	0.4	31.4	81.3	82.2	84.3	30.2	33.3	
Urban communities.....	1,574,229	1,006,808	856,826	149,932	57,932	509,097	392	54.4	9.5	3.7	32.3	18.7	17.7	15.7	69.8	66.7	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000.....	466,498	300,220	279,454	20,766	7,827	158,278	173	59.9	4.5	1.7	33.9	5.5	5.3	5.1	9.7	9.0	
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000.....	220,364	129,226	119,103	10,663	4,208	86,884	46	54.1	4.0	1.9	39.4	2.6	2.3	2.2	4.7	4.8	
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000.....	289,285	193,778	154,682	39,096	13,301	82,144	62	53.5	13.5	4.0	28.4	3.4	3.4	2.8	18.2	15.3	
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000.....	598,082	393,584	303,527	80,057	32,596	181,791	111	50.8	13.4	5.5	30.4	7.1	6.8	5.6	37.2	37.5	
West South Central.	8,784,534	6,372,732	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	78,617	65.7	6.9	4.0	22.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Rural communities.....	6,827,078	4,938,807	4,624,813	368,994	211,951	1,548,588	72,732	67.7	5.4	3.1	22.7	77.7	78.4	80.2	61.0	60.8	
Urban communities.....	1,957,456	1,378															

The native whites of native parentage constituted hardly more than two-fifths of the urban population, but over three-fifths of the rural. It should be noted that the negro population is mainly in the South, where there are comparatively few very large cities.

The conditions in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions are especially noteworthy. Only about one-third (33.9 and 34.4 per cent, respectively) of the urban population of these divisions in 1910 consisted of native whites of native parentage, while over two-thirds of the rural population (69.8 per cent and 67 per cent, respectively) were of that class. Broadly speaking, of the urban population of these divisions, almost one-third were foreign-born whites, fully one-third (including persons of mixed parentage) were children of foreign-born whites, and one-third were native whites of native parentage.

In the South, where the total number of foreign-born whites and of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage is small, these classes constituted a very much larger proportion of the urban than of the rural population. In the South Atlantic division, for example, native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and foreign-born whites in 1910 constituted 10.1 and 6.2 per cent, respectively, of the urban population but only 1.4 and 1.1 per cent, respectively, of the rural population.

In the South as a whole, the proportion of negroes in urban communities was about the same as the proportion in rural communities, though in the South Atlantic division negroes in 1910 formed 29.4 per cent of the urban and 35.2 per cent of the rural population. On the other hand, in the East South Central division the corresponding proportions were 32.3 and 31.4 per cent, respectively; and in the West South Central division, 22.3 per cent and 22.7 per cent.

Table 18 shows also the race and nativity composition of the population for classes of cities. In general, the relative numerical importance of the native whites of native parentage declines as the size of the cities increases. Of the aggregate population in 1910 of the eight cities of the United States having more than 500,000 inhabitants, only 25.6 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 37.2 per cent being native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and 33.6 per cent foreign-born whites. The percentage of native whites of native parentage, which, as previously noted, was 64.1 in rural communities, falls off to 57.5 in the class of cities having 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, then to 50.4 in the cities of 10,000 to 25,000, to 45.9 in the cities of 25,000 to 100,000, to 38.9 in the cities of 100,000 to 500,000, and finally to 25.6 in the cities of over 500,000.

The differences among the several classes of population with respect to their distribution between urban and rural communities are further brought out by the percentages in the last five columns of Table 18. Of the total population of the country in 1910, 46.3 per cent resided in urban communities, but

of the native whites of native parentage only 36.1 per cent lived in such communities, while of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage 65.3 per cent and of the foreign-born whites no less than 72.2 per cent were in urban communities. The proportions urban and rural in the total population vary greatly from division to division and the percentages for each of the four color or race, nativity, and parentage groups vary accordingly. In 1910, in New England, where the proportion of urban population is higher than in any other division (partly because of the classification as urban of all New England towns of over 2,500 inhabitants), 70.7 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 90.9 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 92.4 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 91.8 per cent of the negroes lived in urban communities. In the Middle Atlantic division 55.8 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 82.4 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 83.9 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 81.2 per cent of the negroes were in urban communities. On the other hand, in the East South Central division, where the proportion of urban population as a whole was lowest, 15.7 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 69.8 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 66.7 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 19.2 per cent of the negroes lived in urban communities. In each of the divisions of the North and West the percentage of negroes who lived in urban communities was materially higher than the percentage of native whites of native parentage who lived in such communities, showing that the negroes who have migrated from the South have, to a large extent, gone to the cities.

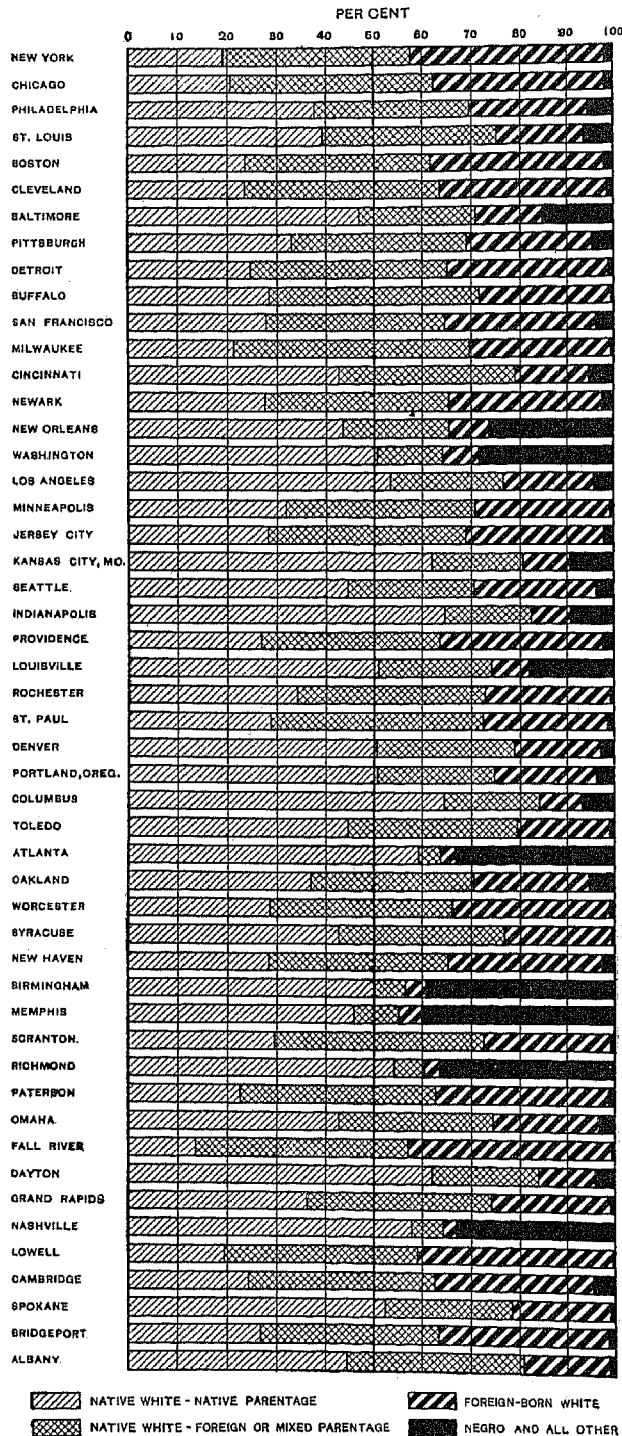
PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 19 on a subsequent page classifies by color or race, nativity, and parentage the population in 1910 and 1900 of the 50 cities having more than 100,000 inhabitants, and Table 20 presents similar statistics in 1910 for cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. The distribution for the larger cities is also shown graphically in the diagram on the following page.

In only 14 of the 50 cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1910 did native whites of native parentage constitute as much as one-half of the total population. The proportion exceeded three-fifths in only four cities, three of them being in the East North Central division (Indianapolis, 64.5 per cent; Columbus, 64.4 per cent; and Dayton, 62 per cent) and one in the West North Central (Kansas City, Mo., 61.9 per cent). On the other hand, in 22 of the cities of this class, of which 15 are in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, less than one-third of the population were native whites of native parentage, over two-thirds in all but one of these cities consisting of foreign-born whites and their children. In Fall River only 13.3 per cent of the

population were native whites of native parentage. In 10 cities of 100,000 inhabitants or over the population was more than one-third foreign-born white, namely, Fall River (42.6 per cent), Lowell (40.9 per cent), New York (40.4 per cent), Paterson (36.1 per cent), Boston (35.9 per cent), Chicago (35.7 per cent), Bridgeport (35.5 per cent), Cleveland (34.9 per cent), Providence (34 per cent), and Detroit (33.6 per cent).

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.



The proportion of foreign-born whites was low in all of the southern cities. Among the northern cities it was lowest in Indianapolis (8.5 per cent) and Columbus (9 per cent). In many of the 50 cities the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was nearly the same as the proportion of foreign-born whites. The native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were relatively most numerous in Milwaukee (48.8 per cent) and Fall River (43.7 per cent).

During the decade 1900-1910 the foreign-born white population in New York City advanced from 1,260,918 to 1,927,703, an increase of 666,785, while native whites of native parentage increased only 183,841. In 1910 only 19.3 per cent of the city's population consisted of native whites of native parentage. Of the total population of the United States approximately one-twentieth is domiciled in New York City; of the native whites of native parentage, one-fiftieth; of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, one-tenth; and of the foreign-born whites, one-seventh.

Among the larger cities the proportion of negroes in 1910 was highest in Memphis (40 per cent), followed by Birmingham (39.4), Richmond (36.6), Atlanta (33.5), Nashville (33.1), Washington (28.5), New Orleans (26.3), Louisville (18.1), and Baltimore (15.2). In no other city of over 100,000 inhabitants did the negro element amount to one-tenth of the population.

Table 20 gives statistics for the 179 cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1910. Among them there are only 41 in which the native whites of native parentage exceeded three-fifths of the total population in 1910. None of these are in the New England states, and only one is in New York. Cities in which as many as three-fourths of the total population in 1910 were native whites of native parentage are Huntington, W. Va. (87.6 per cent); Joplin, Mo. (86.6 per cent); York, Pa. (86 per cent); Springfield, Mo. (81.5 per cent); Reading, Pa. (77.8 per cent); Wichita, Kans. (77.7 per cent); Harrisburg, Pa. (77.2 per cent); Lima, Ohio (76.9 per cent); Lancaster, Pa. (75.4 per cent); and Newark, Ohio (75.1 per cent). There are 45 cities of this class where the proportion of native whites of native parentage was less than one-third. The percentage was very low in Lawrence, Mass. (13.6), Passaic, N. J. (13.8), and Woonsocket, R. I. (15).

Among the 179 cities considered there are 27 in which the foreign-born whites exceeded one-third of the total population. A majority of these cities (14) are in the New England states, 9 are in the Middle Atlantic division, and only 4 (Duluth, Minn.; Lorain, Ohio; El Paso, Tex.; and Superior, Wis.) are in other divisions. The maximum percentage of foreign-born whites was found in Passaic, N. J., where they formed more than one-half of the population in 1910 (52 per cent).

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 19

CITY.	Total population: 1910	NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910			
		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900	1910	1900		Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		1910	1900	1910	1900						Native parentage.	For. or mixed par.		
Albany, N. Y.	100,253	44,473	38,431	36,533	36,842	18,165	17,689	1,037	1,178	45	44.4	36.4	18.1	1.0
Atlanta, Ga.	154,830	91,687	47,146	6,464	4,486	4,410	2,468	51,902	35,727	76	59.4	4.2	2.8	33.5
Baltimore, Md.	558,485	261,474	230,053	134,870	125,225	77,043	67,940	84,740	79,258	349	46.8	24.1	13.8	15.2
Birmingham, Ala.	132,652	66,312	17,186	8,857	2,885	5,700	1,761	52,305	16,575	11	60.0	6.3	4.3	39.4
Boston, Mass.	670,585	157,870	146,193	257,104	206,937	240,722	194,953	13,564	11,591	1,325	23.5	38.3	35.9	2.0
Bridgeport, Conn.	102,054	27,156	21,885	37,314	25,693	36,180	22,197	1,332	1,149	72	26.6	36.6	35.5	1.3
Buffalo, N. Y.	423,715	119,692	90,860	185,673	155,716	118,444	104,010	11,773	1,698	133	28.2	43.3	28.0	0.4
Cambridge, Mass.	104,839	25,615	25,220	39,794	32,731	34,608	29,924	4,707	3,888	115	24.4	38.0	33.0	4.5
Chicago, Ill.	2,183,283	445,139	354,379	912,701	727,341	781,217	585,420	44,103	30,150	2,123	20.4	41.8	35.7	2.0
Cincinnati, Ohio.	363,591	154,937	113,700	132,190	139,817	50,792	67,887	19,639	14,482	33	42.6	36.4	15.6	5.4
Cleveland, Ohio.	560,663	132,314	87,740	223,908	163,570	195,703	124,354	8,448	5,988	290	23.6	39.9	34.9	1.5
Columbus, Ohio.	181,511	110,846	75,036	35,578	30,007	10,285	12,292	12,739	8,201	63	64.4	19.6	9.0	7.0
Dayton, Ohio.	116,377	72,301	48,332	25,559	23,507	13,847	10,024	4,842	3,387	28	62.0	21.9	11.9	4.2
Denver, Colo.	213,381	106,945	60,810	61,859	37,837	38,941	24,962	5,426	3,923	884	50.1	28.7	18.2	2.5
Detroit, Mich.	465,766	115,104	61,309	183,255	124,215	156,565	96,061	5,741	4,111	99	24.7	40.4	33.6	1.2
Fall River, Mass.	119,295	15,858	14,300	52,125	40,197	50,874	49,961	355	324	88	13.3	43.7	42.6	0.3
Grand Rapids, Mich.	112,571	40,777	29,634	42,707	33,460	28,335	23,858	665	604	27	36.2	38.0	25.2	0.6
Indianapolis, Ind.	233,650	150,593	97,772	41,420	38,359	19,767	17,070	21,816	15,931	54	64.5	17.7	8.5	9.3
Jersey City, N. J.	267,779	74,861	37,197	109,101	87,152	77,697	58,161	5,960	3,704	160	28.0	40.7	29.0	2.2
Kansas City, Mo.	243,381	153,717	94,377	45,033	33,426	25,327	18,287	23,566	17,567	138	61.9	18.4	10.2	9.5
Los Angeles, Cal.	319,198	169,967	54,060	74,756	26,105	60,584	17,917	7,599	2,131	6,292	53.2	23.4	19.0	2.4
Louisville, Ky.	223,928	113,543	88,440	52,411	55,744	17,436	21,397	40,522	39,139	16	50.7	23.4	7.8	18.1
Lowell, Mass.	109,204	20,703	20,828	41,942	33,031	43,457	40,915	1,333	136	59	19.5	39.5	40.9	0.1
Memphis, Tenn.	131,105	59,085	36,556	12,138	10,755	6,467	5,069	52,441	49,910	74	45.8	9.3	4.9	40.0
Milwaukee, Wis.	373,857	78,823	48,598	182,530	146,885	111,466	88,948	980	862	68	21.1	48.8	29.8	0.3
Minneapolis, Minn.	301,408	96,186	61,269	116,548	78,861	85,938	60,983	2,592	1,548	144	31.9	38.7	28.5	0.9
Nashville, Tenn.	110,364	63,087	40,620	7,151	7,174	2,993	3,002	36,523	30,644	10	57.7	6.5	2.7	33.1
New Haven, Conn.	133,005	37,726	36,385	49,434	37,999	42,784	30,654	3,561	2,887	100	28.2	37.0	32.0	2.7
New Orleans, La.	339,075	147,473	103,186	74,234	76,191	27,086	29,569	89,262	77,714	410	48.5	21.9	8.2	20.3
New York, N. Y.	4,706,883	921,318	737,477	1,820,141	1,371,503	1,927,703	1,200,918	91,709	60,666	6,012	19.3	38.2	40.4	1.9
Manhattan Borough	2,531,542	344,361	312,307	813,208	713,917	1,104,019	732,714	60,534	36,246	4,430	14.8	35.1	47.4	2.6
Bronx Borough	430,980	92,669	50,233	185,146	86,432	143,935	61,258	4,117	2,870	213	21.6	43.0	34.6	1.0
Brooklyn Borough	1,634,361	376,543	310,501	663,653	432,658	571,359	393,760	23,708	13,367	1,166	23.0	40.6	35.0	1.4
Queens Borough	284,041	30,067	41,668	180,069	63,062	79,115	44,616	3,198	2,611	152	28.4	42.6	27.9	1.1
Richmond Borough	85,669	28,243	22,778	32,235	24,504	44,273	15,331	1,152	1,072	61	32.9	37.5	28.2	1.3
Newark, N. J.	347,469	94,737	71,552	132,350	96,506	110,655	71,050	9,475	6,694	252	27.3	38.1	31.8	2.7
Oakland, Cal.	150,174	55,198	24,700	49,636	25,773	36,822	16,223	3,055	1,026	5,163	36.8	33.3	24.5	2.0
Omaha, Neb.	124,096	52,917	42,752	39,505	32,828	27,068	23,429	4,426	3,443	90	42.0	31.9	21.8	3.6
Paterson, N. J.	126,000	28,392	23,897	50,179	41,236	45,398	38,666	1,539	1,182	92	22.6	40.0	36.1	1.2
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,540,008	584,008	521,911	496,785	414,093	352,578	298,069	84,459	62,613	1,178	37.7	32.1	24.7	5.5
Pittsburgh, Pa.	533,905	170,080	147,206	191,483	168,832	140,426	114,845	25,023	20,355	274	33.0	35.0	26.3	4.8
Portland, Oreg.	207,214	104,163	39,170	51,009	24,710	48,780	17,794	1,645	775	7,217	50.3	24.6	21.1	0.5
Providence, R. I.	224,326	59,960	54,423	82,354	60,775	70,303	55,310	5,316	4,317	387	20.7	36.7	34.0	2.4
Richmond, Va.	127,028	69,130	45,860	6,104	4,085	6,104	2,834	46,738	32,230	16	54.2	6.0	3.2	36.6
Rochester, N. Y.	218,140	74,525	52,478	83,987	68,798	58,993	40,718	379	601	65	34.2	38.4	27.0	0.4
St. Louis, Mo.	687,029	269,836	189,249	246,946	239,170	125,706	110,966	43,960	35,516	581	39.3	35.9	18.3	6.4
St. Paul, Minn.	214,744	61,594	42,454	93,398	71,662	50,524	46,748	3,144	2,263	84	28.7	43.5	26.3	1.5
San Francisco, Cal.	416,012	115,369	83,553	153,781	137,555	130,874	104,264	1,642	1,654	15,266	27.7	36.9	31.4	0.4
Scranton, Pa.	129,867	38,745	27,269	55,431	45,229	35,112	28,959	507	321	12	26.8	42.7	27.0	0.4
Seattle, Wash.	237,194	105,784	38,810	61,134	19,349	60,835	18,656	2,296	406	608	44.6	25.8	25.6	1.0
Spokane, Wash.	104,402	54,574	18,756	27,277	9,883	21,220	7,462	723	376	7	52.3	26.1	20.3	0.7
Syracuse, N. Y.	137,249	58,408	43,817	40,012	39,787	30,751	23,705	1,124	1,034	24	42.6	34.2	22.4	0.8
Toledo, Ohio.	108,947	75,147	52,222	59,383	50,128	32,027	27,729	1,877	1,710	53	44.6	35.2	19.0	1.1
Washington, D. C.	331,069	106,711	134,073	8,549	15,060	37,939	24,351	19,520	94,446	495	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5
Worcester, Mass.	145,986	41,421	37,261	54,751	42,417	48,492	37,628	1,241	1,104	81	28.4	37.5	33.2	0.9

* Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 20

CITY.	Total population.	NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	CITY.	Total population.	NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.		
		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.										Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.					
Alabama										Connecticut													
Mobile	51,521	20,944	40.7	5,585	10.8	2,208	4.3	22,763	44.2	21	98,915	31,011	31.4	34,824	35.2	31,243	31.6	1,745	1.8	92			
Montgomery	38,136	16,708	43.8	1,390	3.6	704	1.8	19,322	50.7	12	32,066	8,704	27.1	13,827	43.1	9,390	29.3	133	0.4	12			
Arkansas																							
Little Rock	45,941	24,810	54.0	4,602	10.0	1,973	4.3	14,539	31.6	17	27,265	7,372	27.0	11,713	43.0	8,035	29.5	158	0.5	12			
California																							
Berkeley	40,434	19,479	48.2	11,863	29.3	7,653	18.9	247	0.6	119	43,916	8,755	19.9	17,037	38.8	18,015	41.0	94	0.2	15			
Pasadena	30,291	10,026	62.8	5,867	19.4	4,297	14.2	744	2.5	357	28,219	8,780	31.1	10,380	36.8	8,405	29.8	627	2.2	27			
Sacramento	44,696	19,821	44.3	12,999	29.1	8,855	19.9	486	1.1	2,505	28,336	10,064	34.9	9,530	33.0	8,872	30.8	343	1.2	27			
San Diego	39,578	22,550</																					

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Con.

Table 20—Con.	CITY.	Total population.	NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
			Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.		Number.		Per cent.		Number.		Per cent.		
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Georgia															
	Augusta.....	41,040	19,861	48.4	1,899	4.6	888	2.2	18,344	44.7	48	5			
	Macon.....	40,665	20,728	51.0	1,099	2.7	688	1.7	18,150	44.6	5	4			
	Savannah.....	65,064	22,634	34.8	5,818	8.9	3,332	5.1	33,240	51.1	34	5			
Illinois															
	Aurora.....	29,807	12,232	41.0	10,577	35.5	6,702	22.5	293	1.0	3				
	Bloomington.....	25,788	14,642	56.8	6,904	26.8	3,407	13.2	809	3.1	6				
	Danville.....	27,871	19,521	70.0	4,874	17.5	1,998	7.2	1,465	5.3	13				
	Decatur.....	31,140	22,566	72.5	5,366	17.2	2,422	7.8	776	2.5	10				
	East St. Louis.....	58,547	30,447	52.0	12,709	21.9	9,400	16.1	5,882	10.0	19				
	Elgin.....	25,976	10,346	39.8	9,787	37.7	5,601	21.8	171	0.7	11				
	Joliet.....	34,670	9,763	28.1	13,967	40.3	10,441	30.1	497	1.4	12				
	Peoria.....	66,950	36,615	54.7	19,936	29.8	8,810	13.2	1,569	2.3	20				
	Quincy.....	36,587	19,103	52.2	12,234	33.4	3,641	10.0	1,596	4.4	13				
	Rockford.....	45,401	15,395	33.9	15,973	35.2	13,828	30.5	197	0.4	8				
	Springfield.....	51,678	27,944	54.1	13,855	26.8	6,900	13.4	2,961	5.7	18				
Indiana															
	Evansville.....	69,647	41,945	60.2	16,970	24.4	4,462	6.4	6,266	9.0	4				
	Fort Wayne.....	63,933	36,722	57.4	19,414	30.4	7,204	11.3	572	0.9	21				
	South Bend.....	53,684	22,850	42.6	16,725	31.2	13,420	25.0	604	1.1	55				
	Terre Haute.....	68,157	42,830	73.2	9,164	15.8	3,796	6.5	2,593	4.5	18				
Iowa															
	Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	17,434	53.1	9,841	30.0	5,321	16.2	213	0.6	2				
	Clinton.....	25,577	11,361	44.4	8,903	34.8	4,880	19.1	422	1.7	1				
	Council Bluffs.....	29,292	16,909	57.7	7,677	26.2	4,208	14.6	320	1.1	118				
	Davenport.....	43,028	17,702	41.1	16,649	38.7	8,101	18.8	569	1.3	7				
	Des Moines.....	86,368	53,785	62.3	19,234	22.3	10,995	12.6	2,930	3.4	24				
	Dubuque.....	38,494	15,462	40.2	16,840	43.7	6,089	15.8	96	0.2	7				
	Sioux City.....	47,828	22,405	46.8	14,659	30.6	10,452	21.9	305	0.6	7				
	Waterloo.....	26,693	17,594	65.9	6,368	23.9	2,706	10.1	24	0.1	1				
Kansas															
	Kansas City.....	82,331	48,021	58.3	14,631	17.8	10,344	12.6	9,280	11.3	40				
	Topeka.....	43,684	27,800	63.6	7,183	16.4	4,153	9.5	4,836	10.4	19				
	Wichita.....	62,450	37,038	73.7	6,383	12.2	2,855	5.4	2,437	4.7	17				
Kentucky															
	Covington.....	53,270	31,079	58.3	15,346	28.8	3,933	7.4	2,899	5.4	13				
	Lexington.....	35,099	21,084	60.1	2,056	5.9	936	2.7	11,011	31.4	12				
	Newport.....	30,369	15,532	51.2	10,803	35.6	3,405	11.2	569	1.9	12				
Louisiana															
	Shreveport.....	28,015	11,564	41.3	1,533	5.5	1,004	3.6	13,890	49.6	18				
Maine															
	Lewiston.....	26,247	8,180	31.2	8,592	32.7	9,418	35.9	47	0.2	10				
	Portland.....	68,571	31,121	51.1	15,054	25.7	12,078	20.6	273	0.5	45				
Massachusetts															
	Brockton.....	56,878	32,008	56.3	17,882	31.4	15,425	27.1	531	0.9	32				
	Brookline town.....	27,702	11,615	41.9	7,587	27.3	8,345	30.0	221	0.8	24				
	Chelsea.....	32,452	6,909	21.6	11,400	35.3	13,748	42.4	242	0.7	33				
	Chicopee.....	25,401	4,628	18.2	10,726	42.2	10,036	39.5	7	(1)	6				
	Everett.....	33,484	11,048	33.0	12,017	35.9	9,607	28.7	795	2.4	17				
	Fitchburg.....	37,826	9,745	25.8	14,415	38.1	13,611	36.0	42	0.1	13				
	Haverhill.....	44,116	19,472	44.1	13,661	30.6	11,153	25.3	397	0.9	32				
	Holyoke.....	57,890	9,141	15.8	25,286	43.8	23,238	40.3	45	0.1	20				
	Lawrence.....	65,782	11,699	17.8	32,553	49.6	41,319	62.8	265	0.4	56				
	Lynn.....	89,336	33,180	37.1	27,994	31.3	27,344	30.6	700	0.8	118				
	Malden.....	44,404	14,618	32.9	15,849	35.7	13,430	30.2	488	1.1	21				
	New Bedford.....	60,652	18,738	31.0	32,336	53.3	42,025	69.3	2,885	3.0	68				
	Newton.....	39,806	16,292	40.9	11,830	29.7	11,191	28.1	467	1.2	36				
	Pittsfield.....	32,121	13,778	42.9	11,243	35.0	6,744	21.0	320	1.0	36				
	Quincy.....	32,642	9,289	28.5	12,404	38.0	10,875	33.3	45	0.1	20				
	Salem.....	43,697	13,504	30.9	16,453	37.7	13,539	31.0	163	0.4	38				
	Somerville.....	77,236	23,673	30.6	26,632	34.5	20,751	26.9	217	0.3	63				
	Springfield.....	88,926	35,732	40.2	28,656	32.2	22,999	25.9	1,475	1.7	64				
	Taunton.....	34,259	11,930	34.8	12,246	35.7	9,779	28.5	207	0.6	7				
	Waltham.....	27,834	10,313	37.1	9,747	35.0	7,683	27.6	62	0.2	29				
Michigan															
	Battle Creek.....	25,267	17,504	69.3	4,564	18.1	2,616	10.4	575	2.3	8				
	Bay City.....	45,166	12,631	28.1	21,292	47.1	11,027	24.4	160	0.4	6				
	Flint.....	38,550	21,269	55.2	10,213	26.5	6,682	17.3	397	1.0	9				
	Jackson.....	31,433	18,474	58.8	8,285	26.4	4,307	13.7	354	1.1	13				
	Kalamazoo.....	39,437	21,354	54.1	10,528	26.7	6,857	17.4	685	1.7	13				
	Lansing.....	11,229	19,497	62.4	7,398	23.7	3,973	12.7	354	1.1	7				
	Saginaw.....	50,510	17,257	34.2	21,225	42.0	11,701	23.2	313	0.6	14				
Minnesota															
	Duluth.....	78,466	15,493	19.7	31,856	40.6	30,652	39.1	410	0.5	55				
Missouri															
	Joplin.....	32,073	27,767	86.6	2,585	8.1	914	2.8	801	2.5	6				
	St. Joseph.....	77,403	50,316	65.0	14,999	19.0	8,113	10.5	4,249	5.5	26				
	Springfield.....	35,201	28,704	81.5	3,366	9.6	1,126	3.2	1,995	5.7	10				
Montana															
	Butte.....	39,165	11,143	28.5	14,606	37.3	12,880	32.9	240	0.6	296				
Nebraska															
	Lincoln.....	43,973	26,021	59.2	10,001	22.7	7,200	16.4	733	1.7	18				
	South Omaha.....	26,259	8,499	32.4	9,028	34.4	7,834	29.8	717	2.7	181				
New Hampshire															
	Manchester.....	70,063	16,119	23.0	24,197	34.5	29,692	42.4	36	0.1	19				
	Nashua.....	26,065	8,554	32.9	8,474	32.6	8,957	34.4	15	0.1	5				
New Jersey															
	Atlantic City.....	46,150	22,410	48.6	7,421	16.1	6,400	13.9	9,834	21.3	85				
	Bayonne.....	55,545	11,301	20.3	23,123	41.6	20,522	36.9	561	1.0	38				
	Camden.....	49,538	49,581	52.4	23,128	24.5	15,682	16.6	6,076	6.4	71				
	East Orange.....	34,371	18,253	53.1	8,506	24.7	5,677	16.5	1,076	3.1	28				
	Elizabeth.....	73,400	20,238	27.7	27,803	37.9	23,894	32.5	1,381	1.9	43				
	Hoboken.....	70,324	3,461	29.1	29,030	41.3	27,668	39.3	120	0.2	28				
	Orange.....	29,630	8,343	28.2	10,719	36.2	8,069	27.2	2,479	8.4	22				
	Passaic.....	54,773	7,536	13.8	18,209	33.2	28,467	52.0	535	1.0	26				
	Perth Amboy.....	32,121	5,095	15.9	12,562	39.1	14,288	44.5	165	0.5	11				
New Jersey—Con															
	Trenton.....	96,815	38,679	40.0	29,209	30.2	26,310	27.2	2,581	2.7	36				
	West Hoboken town.....	35,403	6,658	18.8	14,943	42.2	13,713	38.7	50	0.2	33				
New York															
	Amsterdam.....	31,267	10,537	33.7	9,981	31.9	10,624								

CLASSIFICATION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 21 gives for the United States the sex distribution of the total population and of each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910 and 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population.	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4
White.....	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	34,201,735	32,607,401	104.9
Negro.....	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	4,386,547	4,447,447	98.6
Other colored races:						
Indian.....	135,193	130,550	103.5	119,484	117,712	101.5
Chinese.....	66,856	4,675	1,430.1	85,341	4,522	1,887.2
Japanese.....	63,070	9,087	694.1	23,341	885	2,309.6
All other.....	3,092	83	(¹)			
Total white.....	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	34,201,735	32,607,461	104.9
Native.....	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	28,080,450	27,908,929	102.8
Native parentage.....	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	20,849,847	20,039,615	103.7
Foreign parentage.....	6,456,793	6,459,618	100.0	5,341,350	5,290,930	101.0
Mixed parentage.....	2,968,446	3,013,080	98.5	2,495,253	2,518,484	99.1
Foreign born.....	7,523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

There were in the United States in 1910, 47,332,277 males and 44,639,989 females, or 106 males to each 100 females. In most European countries females outnumber males, the number of males to 100 females, according to recent censuses, being 93.7 in England and Wales, 96.7 in France, 97.4 in the German Empire, 97 in Switzerland, 99 in Italy, 96.5 in Austria, 99.1 in Hungary, and 98.9 in Russia.

The excess of males in the United States is partly due to extensive immigration, a much larger proportion of the immigrants being males than females. In the native white population of the United States, however, there is also an excess of males over females. The number of males in this class in 1910 was 34,654,457 and the number of females 33,731,955, the ratio being 102.7 males to each 100 females.

Considerable differences in sex distribution appear among the several classes of population in the United States. There is a great excess of males in the Chinese and Japanese population, and among the foreign-born whites in 1910 there were 129.2 males to 100 females. The variations in sex distribution among the several native groups—the negroes, the Indians (these two classes being practically all native), and the three parentage groups of native whites—are not easily explained. They may in some degree reflect variations in the ratio between male and female births combined with differences in the death rates, particularly of young children, in the respective groups. Among the native whites of native parentage in 1910 there were 104 males to 100 females, but among those of foreign parentage there was an almost exact equality of the sexes. Among native whites of mixed parentage the females outnumbered the males,

and this was also the case among the negroes, the ratio for the negroes being 98.9 males to 100 females. Among the Indians the males were in the majority.

Males increased more rapidly than females in the United States from 1900 to 1910. The former increased from 38,816,448 to 47,332,277, an increase of 8,515,829, or 21.9 per cent; the latter from 37,178,127 to 44,639,989, an increase of 7,461,862, or 20.1 per cent. There were 106 males to 100 females in 1910 as compared with 104.4 in 1900. The increasing predominance of males among immigrants largely accounts for this difference in the rate of increase of the two sexes. Little change occurred in the sex ratio for the native population, but among the foreign-born whites the ratio increased from 117.4 males to 100 females in 1900 to 129.2 in 1910.

Comparison with earlier censuses.—Table 22 shows, for each census from 1820 to 1910, the number of males and females in the total population, and the ratio of males to females for the total population, and for the whites and negroes separately; and also, for each census from 1850 to 1910, the ratio for the native whites and the foreign-born whites.

CENSUS YEAR.	POPULATION.		Total population.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES.			Negro.
	Male.	Female.		White.			
				Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	
1910.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	106.6	102.7	129.2	98.9
1900.....	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4	104.0	102.8	117.4	98.6
1890.....	32,237,101	30,710,613	105.0	105.4	102.9	118.7	99.5
1880.....	25,518,820	24,636,903	103.6	104.0	102.1	115.9	97.8
1870.....	19,493,565	19,084,806	102.2	102.8	100.0	115.3	98.2
1860.....	16,085,204	15,358,117	104.7	105.3	103.7	115.1	99.6
1850.....	11,837,060	11,354,216	104.3	105.2	103.1	123.8	99.1
1840.....	8,088,532	8,380,921	103.7	104.5			99.5
1830.....	6,532,489	6,333,531	103.1	103.8			100.3
1820.....	4,896,605	4,741,848	103.3	103.2			103.4

The sex ratio of the total population, while it has not varied greatly since 1820, reveals a tendency to an increasing preponderance of males, largely accounted for, no doubt, by increasing immigration. The rather marked decline in the ratio of males to females revealed by the census of 1870 probably reflects the effects of the Civil War. The decline between 1890 and 1900 is attributable to the check to immigration consequent upon the financial crisis of 1893. On the other hand, the enormous immigration between 1900 and 1910 resulted in a relative excess of males in 1910 greater than recorded by any previous census. The excess of males over females has, at every census since 1830, been confined to the whites, there being a slight excess of females over males in the negro population. The sex of the negro population was not reported prior to 1820. For the whites the number of males to 100 females in 1790 was 103.8, and both in 1800 and 1810 it was 104.

There has been little variation in the ratio of males to females in the native white population since 1880,

each of the five divisions east of the Mississippi the males in the former class were outnumbered by the females. The lowest ratio shown for any division was that for the East South Central, 94.5 males to 100 females.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.						
Total.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4
Native white.....	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	28,686,450	27,908,929	102.8
Native parentage.....	25,230,218	24,259,357	104.0	20,849,847	20,099,615	103.7
Foreign or mixed par.....	9,425,239	9,472,598	99.5	7,836,603	7,809,414	100.3
Foreign-born white.....	7,523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,615,285	4,698,532	117.4
Negro.....	4,885,881	4,641,882	98.9	4,380,647	4,447,447	98.6
New England						
Total.....	3,265,114	3,287,567	99.3	2,763,796	2,828,221	97.7
Native white.....	2,299,269	2,366,859	97.1	2,020,861	2,030,293	97.7
Native parentage.....	1,293,890	1,319,529	98.1	1,243,718	1,267,392	98.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	1,005,379	1,047,330	96.0	777,143	801,901	96.9
Foreign-born white.....	928,337	880,049	104.8	709,260	727,612	97.5
Negro.....	32,783	33,523	97.8	28,579	30,520	93.6
Middle Atlantic						
Total.....	8,813,268	9,502,626	103.3	7,761,081	7,693,597	100.9
Native white.....	6,954,755	7,099,518	98.0	5,558,471	5,950,275	98.5
Native parentage.....	4,208,191	4,254,770	98.9	3,687,984	3,719,195	99.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	2,746,564	2,844,748	96.5	2,171,087	2,231,080	97.3
Foreign-born white.....	2,641,593	2,184,586	120.9	1,728,492	1,573,024	109.8
Negro.....	203,466	214,404	94.9	159,711	166,210	96.1
East North Central						
Total.....	9,392,839	8,857,782	106.0	8,177,308	7,808,273	104.7
Native white.....	7,482,146	7,378,256	101.4	6,612,003	6,477,693	102.1
Native parentage.....	4,945,547	4,800,421	102.9	4,311,913	4,176,103	103.3
Foreign or mixed par.....	2,536,599	2,571,835	98.6	2,300,150	2,301,590	99.9
Foreign-born white.....	1,741,015	1,326,205	131.3	1,420,384	1,199,913	118.4
Negro.....	156,431	144,405	108.3	134,445	123,397	109.0
West North Central						
Total.....	6,092,855	5,545,066	109.9	5,412,014	4,935,409	109.7
Native white.....	4,999,117	4,739,273	105.5	4,401,385	4,133,327	106.5
Native parentage.....	3,305,357	3,158,330	106.6	2,933,804	2,727,099	107.0
Foreign or mixed par.....	1,633,760	1,580,943	103.3	1,467,581	1,406,228	104.4
Foreign-born white.....	944,767	668,464	141.3	800,985	664,120	130.5
Negro.....	125,864	116,798	107.8	121,272	116,637	104.0
South Atlantic						
Total.....	6,134,605	6,080,290	101.2	5,222,595	5,220,885	100.0
Native white.....	3,925,706	3,855,342	101.8	3,266,609	3,230,566	101.1
Native parentage.....	3,708,417	3,632,788	102.1	3,073,951	3,033,363	101.3
Foreign or mixed par.....	217,289	222,554	97.6	192,638	197,203	97.7
Foreign-born white.....	172,872	117,683	146.9	115,360	93,523	123.3
Negro.....	2,020,808	2,082,680	97.5	1,835,525	1,893,492	96.9
East South Central						
Total.....	4,245,169	4,164,732	101.9	3,809,666	3,738,091	101.9
Native white.....	2,877,060	2,700,409	106.5	2,514,132	2,441,033	103.0
Native parentage.....	2,772,592	2,670,900	103.5	2,400,720	2,325,054	103.3
Foreign or mixed par.....	104,468	110,509	94.5	113,412	115,979	97.8
Foreign-born white.....	50,542	36,315	139.2	50,706	38,970	130.1
Negro.....	1,315,792	1,336,721	98.4	1,243,082	1,256,804	98.9
West South Central						
Total.....	4,544,505	4,240,029	107.2	3,372,256	3,160,034	106.7
Native white.....	3,307,345	3,065,387	107.9	2,339,975	2,167,030	108.0
Native parentage.....	2,997,129	2,770,320	108.2	2,095,999	1,932,945	108.4
Foreign or mixed par.....	310,216	295,067	105.1	243,976	234,135	104.2
Foreign-born white.....	202,742	146,017	138.8	151,333	112,677	134.3
Negro.....	994,025	990,401	100.4	846,797	847,209	99.9
Mountain						
Total.....	1,478,018	1,155,499	127.9	940,038	734,619	128.0
Native white.....	1,126,126	957,419	117.6	704,452	587,042	120.0
Native parentage.....	799,336	607,294	119.8	471,222	383,879	122.8
Foreign or mixed par.....	326,796	290,125	112.6	233,230	203,165	114.8
Foreign-born white.....	286,022	150,888	189.6	179,990	108,371	166.1
Negro.....	11,766	9,701	121.3	9,104	6,486	140.4
Pacific						
Total.....	2,365,906	1,828,398	129.5	1,357,694	1,058,998	128.2
Native white.....	1,082,933	1,479,492	113.8	908,502	852,620	118.0
Native parentage.....	1,138,765	970,005	117.4	631,136	534,485	118.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	544,168	509,487	106.8	337,366	318,135	106.0
Foreign-born white.....	555,898	305,550	181.9	292,775	179,716	162.9
Negro.....	15,946	13,249	120.4	8,032	6,032	121.1

In the foreign-born white population the number of males to 100 females in 1910 was highest in the Mountain division (189.6), almost as high in the Pacific division (181.9), and lowest in New England (104.8). In the other divisions it ranged from 120.9 in the Middle

Atlantic to 146.9 in the South Atlantic. The highest state ratios were for Nevada (331.4 to 100), Wyoming (287.2), West Virginia (261.8), Montana (238.4), Idaho (227.5), and Oregon (209.9); the lowest was that for Massachusetts (99.5). In every division, and in every state except Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas, the proportion of males among foreign-born whites was greater in 1910 than it was in 1900.

The negro population in 1910 showed an excess of females in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, the two divisions where negroes are most numerous, but a slight excess of males appeared in the West South Central division. Among the other divisions females were in excess in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions only, the excess of males in the other four divisions being doubtless due to a preponderance of males among negroes migrating from the South.

The sex distribution of the Indian, the Chinese, and the Japanese population in 1910 is shown in Table 24 for the United States and for the states in which these elements are relatively numerous.

Table 24

STATE.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
INDIAN.			
United States.....	135,133	130,550	103.5
Oklahoma.....	37,090	37,135	101.5
Arizona.....	15,056	14,145	106.4
New Mexico.....	10,420	10,153	102.6
South Dakota.....	9,540	9,507	99.4
California.....	8,356	8,015	104.3
Washington.....	5,487	5,510	99.6
Montana.....	5,384	5,301	100.4
Wisconsin.....	5,231	4,911	106.5
Minnesota.....	4,578	4,475	102.3
Michigan.....	3,968	3,551	111.7
North Carolina.....	3,904	3,887	102.0
North Dakota.....	3,224	3,262	98.8
New York.....	3,075	2,971	103.5
Nevada.....	2,633	2,607	101.0
Oregon.....	2,534	2,550	99.1
Nebraska.....	1,777	1,725	103.0
Idaho.....	1,767	1,721	102.7
Utah.....	1,673	1,450	115.4
Kansas.....	1,394	1,050	132.8
All other states.....	7,382	6,468	114.1
CHINESE.			
United States.....	66,856	4,675	1,430.1
California.....	33,003	3,245	1,017.0
Washington.....	7,043	320	2,200.9
Oregon.....	5,065	201	2,519.9
New York.....	2,510	190	1,325.8
Washington.....	2,518	64	(1)
Massachusetts.....	2,030	73	(1)
Illinois.....	1,749	35	(1)
Pennsylvania.....	1,242	63	(1)
Arizona.....	1,227	58	(1)
Montana.....	1,089	50	(1)
New Jersey.....	9,371	376	2,492.3
All other states.....			
JAPANESE.			
United States.....	63,070	9,087	694.1
California.....	35,116	6,240	562.8
Washington.....	11,241	1,685	665.9
Oregon.....	3,124	294	1,062.6
Colorado.....	2,192	108	2,029.6
Utah.....	2,021	89	(1)
Montana.....	1,559	26	(1)
Wyoming.....	1,549	47	(1)
Idaho.....	1,203	70	(1)
New York.....	1,080	167	646.7
All other states.....	3,895	358	1,088.0

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

MALES AND FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

Table 25 DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.						WHITE: 1910			NEGRO: 1910			INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER: 1910		
	1910			1900			Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Fe- male.	Males to 100 fe- males.
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.									
United States.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	268,151	144,395	185.7
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	377,052	365,319	103.2	350,995	343,471	102.2	375,766	364,229	103.2	700	663	105.6	586	427	137.2
New Hampshire.....	216,290	214,282	100.9	203,379	206,209	99.6	215,918	213,988	100.9	288	270	104.3	84	18	(¹)
Vermont.....	182,598	173,388	105.3	175,138	168,503	103.9	181,372	172,926	104.9	1,173	448	261.8	23	14	(¹)
Massachusetts.....	1,655,248	1,711,168	96.7	1,367,474	1,437,872	95.1	1,633,487	1,691,439	96.6	18,748	19,307	97.1	3,013	422	714.0
Rhode Island.....	270,314	272,206	99.3	210,516	218,040	96.5	265,242	267,250	99.2	4,645	4,884	95.1	427	162	263.6
Connecticut.....	563,042	551,114	102.3	454,294	454,126	100.0	555,821	543,076	102.3	7,229	7,945	91.0	592	93	(¹)
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	4,584,597	4,529,017	101.2	3,614,780	3,654,114	98.9	4,511,327	4,455,518	101.3	64,034	70,157	91.3	0,236	3,342	276.4
New Jersey.....	1,286,463	1,250,704	102.9	941,760	941,909	100.0	1,241,482	1,204,412	103.1	43,602	46,158	94.5	1,379	134	1,029.1
Pennsylvania.....	3,942,206	3,722,905	105.9	3,204,541	3,097,574	103.5	3,843,539	3,624,174	106.1	95,830	98,089	97.7	2,837	642	441.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	2,434,758	2,332,363	104.4	2,102,655	2,054,890	102.3	2,376,082	2,278,815	104.3	57,995	53,457	108.5	681	91	(¹)
Indiana.....	1,383,295	1,317,581	105.0	1,285,404	1,231,058	104.4	1,351,792	1,288,169	104.9	31,044	29,276	106.0	459	136	337.5
Illinois.....	2,911,674	2,726,917	106.8	2,472,782	2,348,768	105.3	2,852,386	2,674,576	106.6	56,009	52,140	109.1	2,379	201	1,183.6
Michigan.....	1,454,534	1,355,639	107.3	1,248,905	1,172,077	106.6	1,441,281	1,343,966	107.2	9,007	8,108	111.1	4,246	3,565	119.1
Wisconsin.....	1,208,578	1,125,282	107.4	1,057,562	1,001,480	106.6	1,201,620	1,118,935	107.4	1,476	1,424	103.7	5,482	4,923	111.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	1,108,511	967,197	114.6	932,490	818,904	113.9	1,090,425	959,802	114.5	4,183	2,901	144.2	4,903	4,494	109.1
Iowa.....	1,148,171	1,076,600	106.6	1,156,849	1,075,004	107.6	1,139,621	1,069,570	106.5	8,120	6,853	118.5	430	177	242.9
Missouri.....	1,687,813	1,605,522	105.1	1,595,710	1,510,955	105.6	1,606,559	1,528,376	105.1	80,489	76,903	104.6	768	183	419.7
North Dakota.....	317,554	259,502	122.4	177,493	141,653	125.3	313,851	256,001	122.6	381	236	161.4	3,322	3,262	101.8
South Dakota.....	317,112	266,770	118.9	216,164	185,406	116.6	306,952	256,819	119.5	468	349	134.1	9,692	9,608	100.9
Nebraska.....	627,782	564,432	111.2	564,692	501,708	112.5	621,042	559,251	111.0	4,259	3,480	124.2	2,481	1,751	141.7
Kansas.....	885,912	805,937	110.0	768,716	701,779	109.5	856,437	777,915	110.1	27,964	26,066	107.3	1,511	1,056	143.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	103,435	98,887	104.6	94,158	90,577	104.0	87,387	83,715	104.4	16,011	15,170	105.5	37	2	(¹)
Maryland.....	644,225	651,121	98.9	589,275	598,709	98.4	529,072	533,567	99.2	114,749	117,501	97.7	404	53	(¹)
District of Columbia.....	158,050	173,019	91.3	132,004	146,714	90.0	115,001	121,127	94.9	42,615	51,831	82.2	434	61	(¹)
Virginia.....	1,035,348	1,026,264	100.9	925,897	928,287	99.7	704,363	685,446	102.8	330,542	340,554	97.1	443	264	167.8
West Virginia.....	644,044	577,075	111.6	499,242	459,558	108.6	607,326	549,491	110.5	36,607	27,566	132.8	111	18	(¹)
North Carolina.....	1,098,476	1,107,811	99.2	938,677	955,133	98.3	754,852	745,659	101.2	339,581	358,262	94.8	4,043	3,890	103.9
South Carolina.....	751,842	763,558	98.5	664,895	675,421	98.4	343,544	335,617	102.4	408,078	427,765	95.4	220	176	125.0
Georgia.....	1,905,019	1,904,102	100.1	1,103,201	1,113,130	99.1	724,488	707,314	102.4	580,263	590,724	97.2	268	64	(¹)
Florida.....	394,166	358,453	110.0	275,246	253,290	108.7	232,545	211,089	110.2	161,862	147,307	109.5	259	57	(¹)
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	1,161,709	1,128,196	103.0	1,090,227	1,056,947	103.1	1,030,033	997,918	103.2	131,492	130,164	101.0	184	114	161.4
Tennessee.....	1,103,491	1,081,298	102.1	1,021,224	999,392	102.2	860,622	841,810	103.3	233,710	239,378	97.6	159	110	144.5
Alabama.....	1,074,200	1,063,884	101.0	916,764	911,933	100.5	625,891	602,941	103.8	447,794	460,488	97.2	524	455	115.2
Mississippi.....	905,760	891,354	101.6	781,451	769,819	101.5	402,056	384,055	104.7	502,706	506,691	99.2	908	608	149.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	810,026	764,423	106.0	675,312	636,252	106.1	585,420	544,606	107.7	223,323	219,568	101.7	283	249	113.7
Louisiana.....	835,275	821,113	101.7	694,733	686,892	101.1	480,460	460,626	104.3	353,824	360,050	98.3	991	437	226.8
Oklahoma ²	881,578	775,577	113.7	423,311	367,080	115.3	771,770	672,761	114.7	71,937	65,675	109.5	37,871	37,141	102.0
Texas.....	2,017,626	1,878,916	107.4	1,578,900	1,469,810	107.4	1,671,437	1,533,411	109.0	344,941	345,108	100.0	1,248	397	314.4
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	226,872	149,181	152.1	140,842	93,487	160.3	217,620	142,960	152.2	1,058	776	136.3	8,194	5,445	150.5
Idaho.....	185,546	140,048	132.5	93,367	68,405	136.5	181,237	137,984	131.3	398	253	157.3	3,911	1,811	216.0
Wyoming.....	91,670	54,295	168.8	58,184	34,347	169.4	87,497	52,821	165.6	1,544	691	223.4	2,629	783	335.8
Colorado.....	430,697	368,327	116.9	295,332	244,368	120.9	421,471	361,944	116.4	5,867	5,586	105.0	3,359	797	421.5
New Mexico.....	175,245	152,056	115.3	104,228	91,082	114.4	163,442	141,152	115.8	891	737	120.9	10,912	10,167	107.3
Arizona.....	118,574	85,780	138.2	71,795	51,136	140.4	100,871	70,597	142.9	1,054	955	110.4	16,649	14,228	117.0
Utah.....	196,863	176,488	111.5	141,087	135,062	104.9	192,118	174,465	110.1	691	453	152.5	4,054	1,570	258.2
Nevada.....	52,551	29,324	179.2	25,603	16,732	153.0	47,892	26,384	181.5	263	250	105.2	4,396	2,690	163.4
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	658,663	483,327	136.3	304,178	213,925	142.2	635,496	473,615	134.2	3,736	2,322	160.9	19,431	7,390	262.9
Oregon.....	384,265	288,500	133.2	232,985	180,551	129.0	370,345	284,745	130.1	907	585	155.0	13,013	3,170	410.5
California.....	1,322,978	1,054,571	125.5	820,531	664,522	123.5	1,232,990	1,026,682	120.1	11,303	10,342	109.3	78,685	17,547	448.4

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

CLASSIFICATION OF POPULATION BY SEX.

101

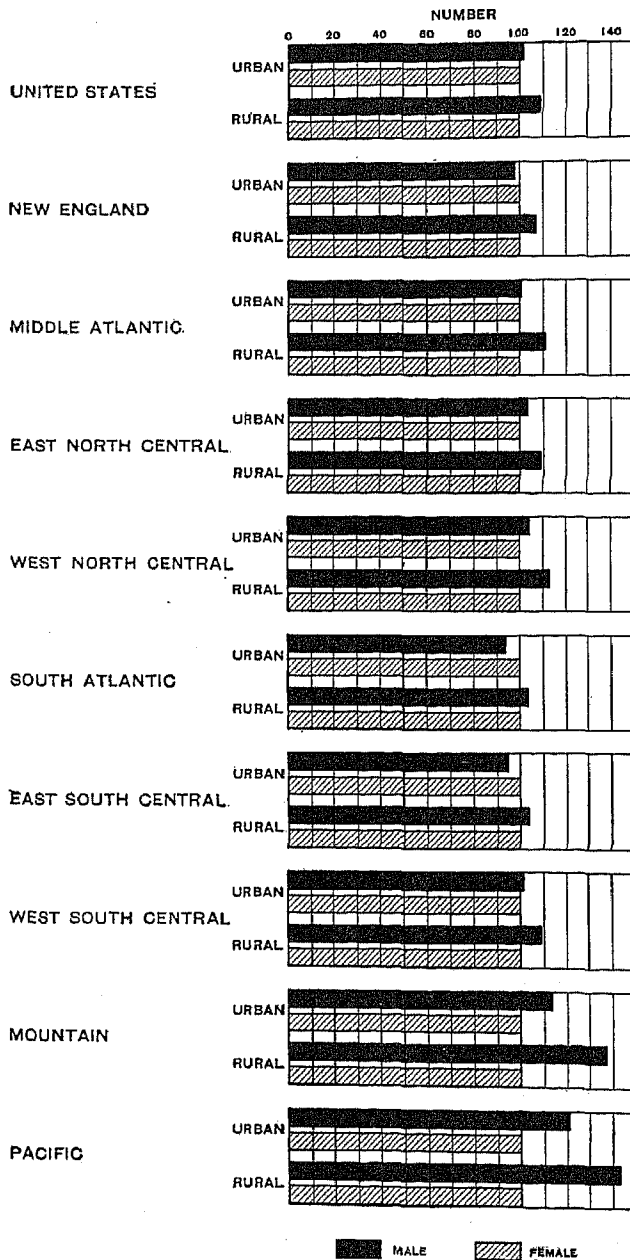
WHITE MALES AND FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

Table 26 DIVISION AND STATE.	NATIVE WHITE: 1910									FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
	Total.			Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States..	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	9,425,239	9,472,598	99.5	7,523,788	6,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	317,798	312,064	101.8	249,738	245,169	101.0	68,060	66,895	101.7	57,968	52,165	111.1	47,970	44,959	106.7
New Hampshire...	165,250	168,098	98.3	114,628	115,608	99.2	50,622	52,495	96.4	50,668	45,890	110.4	44,387	43,574	101.9
Vermont.....	153,450	150,987	101.0	116,227	113,155	102.7	37,223	37,832	98.4	27,922	21,939	127.3	24,508	20,186	121.4
Massachusetts.....	1,109,359	1,164,517	95.3	538,094	565,355	95.2	571,265	599,182	95.3	524,128	526,922	99.5	404,001	436,113	92.6
Rhode Island.....	174,659	179,808	97.1	79,735	80,086	99.0	94,924	99,722	95.2	90,583	87,442	103.6	65,571	68,201	96.1
Connecticut.....	378,753	391,385	96.8	195,468	200,181	97.6	183,285	191,204	95.9	177,068	151,691	116.7	122,817	114,579	107.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	3,078,904	3,158,669	97.5	1,606,624	1,623,701	98.9	1,472,280	1,534,968	95.9	1,432,423	1,296,849	110.5	953,785	935,738	101.9
New Jersey.....	884,046	902,760	98.0	502,171	507,738	98.9	382,775	395,022	96.9	356,536	301,652	118.2	223,110	206,934	107.8
Pennsylvania.....	2,990,905	3,038,080	98.4	2,099,390	2,123,331	98.9	891,509	914,758	97.5	852,034	536,085	145.5	551,591	430,952	128.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	2,029,941	2,027,711	100.1	1,527,978	1,505,281	101.5	501,963	522,430	96.1	346,141	251,104	137.8	246,664	211,236	116.8
Indiana.....	1,254,609	1,223,030	102.3	1,079,947	1,050,141	102.8	174,662	175,889	99.3	97,183	62,139	156.4	78,487	63,374	123.8
Illinois.....	2,178,791	2,145,611	101.5	1,324,922	1,275,633	103.9	853,869	869,978	98.1	673,595	528,965	127.3	517,648	446,987	116.8
Michigan.....	1,107,624	1,082,099	102.4	625,032	599,809	104.2	482,592	482,290	100.1	333,657	261,867	127.4	295,192	245,004	120.5
Wisconsin.....	911,181	896,805	101.6	387,668	375,557	103.2	523,513	521,248	100.4	290,439	222,130	130.8	282,393	233,312	121.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	778,944	737,273	105.7	301,552	273,529	110.2	477,392	463,744	102.9	320,481	222,520	144.0	287,473	217,462	132.2
Iowa.....	982,192	953,515	103.0	663,909	639,617	103.8	318,283	313,898	101.4	157,429	116,055	135.7	170,883	134,899	126.7
Missouri.....	1,474,700	1,431,336	103.0	1,218,560	1,169,269	104.2	256,134	262,067	97.7	131,856	97,040	135.9	119,565	96,210	124.3
North Dakota.....	221,221	192,476	114.9	89,162	73,209	121.6	132,059	119,177	110.8	92,630	63,528	145.8	66,145	46,445	142.4
South Dakota.....	247,256	215,887	114.5	133,071	112,581	118.2	114,185	103,306	110.5	59,696	40,932	145.8	50,967	37,362	136.4
Nebraska.....	519,461	484,967	107.1	334,144	307,931	108.5	185,317	177,036	104.7	101,581	74,284	136.7	99,712	77,405	128.8
Kansas.....	775,343	723,819	107.1	624,953	582,104	107.4	150,390	141,715	106.1	81,094	54,096	149.9	72,240	54,337	132.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	77,463	70,219	101.0	64,080	63,120	102.5	12,783	13,090	97.7	9,924	7,496	132.4	7,530	6,199	121.5
Maryland.....	474,755	483,710	98.1	381,395	385,232	99.0	93,360	98,478	94.8	54,317	40,857	108.9	47,005	46,139	101.9
Dist. of Columbia.....	102,084	109,693	93.1	80,507	86,204	93.4	21,577	23,489	91.9	12,917	11,434	113.0	10,213	9,307	109.7
Virginia.....	687,635	675,546	101.8	667,946	657,292	101.6	19,689	18,254	107.9	16,728	9,900	169.0	12,034	7,034	171.1
West Virginia.....	566,027	533,718	106.1	536,985	505,122	106.3	29,042	28,596	101.6	41,299	15,773	261.8	14,164	8,215	172.4
North Carolina.....	751,107	743,462	101.0	746,715	739,003	101.0	4,392	4,469	98.5	3,745	2,197	170.5	2,712	1,882	161.2
South Carolina.....	330,825	333,282	102.0	334,338	327,632	102.0	5,487	5,650	97.1	3,710	2,335	159.3	3,159	2,212	142.8
Georgia.....	714,970	701,760	101.9	702,040	689,009	101.9	12,921	12,751	101.3	9,518	5,564	171.4	7,283	4,738	153.7
Florida.....	211,840	197,952	107.0	193,802	180,165	107.0	18,938	17,787	101.4	20,705	13,137	157.6	11,260	7,997	140.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	1,008,422	979,476	103.0	948,864	914,330	103.8	59,558	65,146	91.4	21,611	18,442	117.2	26,440	23,693	111.6
Tennessee.....	858,475	834,498	102.9	839,497	815,109	103.0	18,978	19,389	97.9	11,147	7,312	152.4	10,291	7,295	141.1
Alabama.....	614,065	595,811	103.1	597,894	579,565	103.2	16,171	16,246	99.5	11,826	7,130	165.0	8,949	5,389	166.1
Mississippi.....	396,098	380,624	104.1	386,337	370,896	104.2	9,761	9,728	100.3	5,958	3,431	173.7	5,026	2,599	193.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	575,813	538,304	107.0	550,409	521,100	106.8	19,404	17,204	112.8	10,607	6,302	168.3	8,911	5,275	168.9
Louisiana.....	450,817	438,487	102.8	396,356	380,231	104.2	54,461	58,256	93.5	29,643	22,139	133.9	28,834	23,019	125.3
Oklahoma ¹	746,100	658,347	113.3	695,556	614,847	113.1	60,544	43,500	116.2	25,670	14,414	178.1	12,678	7,712	164.4
Texas.....	1,534,615	1,430,249	107.3	1,348,808	1,254,142	107.5	185,807	176,107	105.5	136,822	103,162	132.6	100,910	76,671	131.6
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	153,060	115,876	132.1	94,467	67,660	139.6	58,593	48,216	121.5	64,560	27,084	238.4	43,209	19,164	225.5
Idaho.....	153,155	125,639													

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 27 gives the ratio of males to females in the total population and the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in urban and in rural communities, respectively, for the country as a whole and for each division separately. Table 28 shows the corresponding classification by sex. The accompanying diagram shows graphically the ratios for each geographic division.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



Of the aggregate urban population of the United States in 1910, 21,496,181 were males and 21,127,202 females, the number of males to 100 females being 101.7. Of the aggregate rural population, 25,836,096

were males and 23,512,787 females, the number of males to 100 females being 109.9. In each class of the population the proportion of males increased between 1900 and 1910—in the urban, from 98.7 to 101.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, from 108.5 to 109.9.

In every division also the proportion of males, both in the urban and in the rural population, increased between 1900 and 1910; and in every division, as in the country as a whole, the proportion of males in rural communities was greater than in urban. In the rural population of each division the males outnumbered the females, but in the urban population of three divisions—the New England, South Atlantic, and East South Central—the females outnumbered the males.

The fact that females form a larger proportion of the population in urban than in rural communities throughout the United States exists despite the fact that the foreign-born whites—a class in which, as previously noted, males are greatly in the majority—are largely concentrated in cities.

The higher proportion of females in the cities is generally attributed, at least in part, to the fact that the city as compared with the country affords more opportunities for women to find employment. Differences in birth and death rates also probably affect it.

Table 27

DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES.					
	Total population.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
United States.....	106.0	104.4	104.0	99.5	129.2	98.9
Urban.....	101.7	98.7	99.3	94.0	118.9	90.5
Rural.....	109.9	108.5	106.7	109.5	161.1	102.1
NEW ENGLAND.....	99.3	97.7	98.1	96.0	104.8	97.8
Urban.....	97.8	95.7	97.5	95.2	103.1	95.2
Rural.....	107.4	106.1	104.6	104.6	128.1	131.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	103.3	100.9	98.9	96.5	120.9	94.9
Urban.....	100.6	98.0	96.1	94.9	114.0	90.8
Rural.....	110.1	106.6	102.5	104.8	165.9	114.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	106.0	104.7	102.9	98.6	131.3	108.3
Urban.....	103.2	99.7	99.3	93.4	127.7	104.6
Rural.....	109.3	109.1	105.5	107.9	140.7	121.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	109.9	109.7	106.6	103.3	141.3	107.8
Urban.....	104.5	102.8	102.5	93.2	134.8	104.1
Rural.....	112.7	112.5	108.4	100.0	145.7	115.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	101.2	100.0	102.1	97.6	146.9	97.5
Urban.....	94.1	91.6	96.0	93.1	121.1	80.0
Rural.....	103.8	102.5	103.9	109.8	219.3	101.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	101.9	101.9	103.5	94.5	139.2	98.4
Urban.....	94.5	94.0	97.9	88.5	123.2	87.9
Rural.....	103.7	103.4	104.5	110.1	170.2	101.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	107.2	106.7	108.2	105.1	138.8	100.4
Urban.....	101.2	96.5	104.2	95.1	124.9	90.6
Rural.....	109.0	108.8	109.2	112.1	148.8	103.3
MOUNTAIN.....	127.9	128.0	119.8	112.6	189.6	121.3
Urban.....	113.3	111.7	110.3	99.6	141.0	105.2
Rural.....	137.0	136.6	124.9	123.2	233.7	177.1
PACIFIC.....	129.5	128.2	117.4	106.8	181.9	120.4
Urban.....	120.2	118.0	111.2	99.2	155.8	110.3
Rural.....	143.0	137.9	124.9	120.4	236.6	190.1

CLASSIFICATION OF POPULATION BY SEX.

MALES AND FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 28

DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		NEGRO: 1910	
	1910		1900		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
United States.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	38,816,448	37,178,127	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882
Urban.....	21,496,181	21,137,202	15,298,189	15,498,996	8,893,553	8,956,081	6,001,484	6,345,418	5,234,642	4,400,727	1,279,484	1,409,745
Rural.....	25,836,096	23,512,787	23,518,259	21,679,131	16,335,665	15,303,276	3,423,755	3,127,182	2,289,146	1,421,030	3,606,397	3,532,137
NEW ENGLAND.....	3,205,114	3,287,567	2,763,796	2,828,221	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	856,049	32,783	33,523
Urban.....	2,696,799	2,758,540	2,186,301	2,283,878	902,295	945,189	909,877	956,016	850,950	826,640	29,606	31,181
Rural.....	568,315	529,027	577,495	544,343	391,595	374,340	95,502	91,314	77,387	60,409	3,087	2,342
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	6,813,266	6,502,626	7,761,081	7,693,597	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404
Urban.....	6,882,582	6,840,791	4,986,332	5,089,551	2,312,444	2,406,019	2,242,400	2,363,581	2,156,963	1,892,514	161,459	177,793
Rural.....	2,930,684	2,661,835	2,774,749	2,604,046	1,895,747	1,848,751	504,164	481,167	484,630	292,072	42,013	30,611
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	9,392,839	8,857,782	8,177,308	7,808,273	4,945,547	4,800,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405
Urban.....	4,885,939	4,732,232	3,604,539	3,615,436	2,000,500	2,014,169	1,534,565	1,643,127	1,227,819	961,472	117,883	112,659
Rural.....	4,507,800	4,125,550	4,572,769	4,192,837	2,945,047	2,786,252	1,002,034	928,708	513,196	364,733	35,548	31,746
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	6,092,855	5,545,066	5,412,014	4,935,409	3,365,357	3,158,339	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798
Urban.....	1,979,084	1,894,632	1,493,640	1,453,654	1,004,257	980,070	525,789	564,280	362,667	269,029	83,809	80,492
Rural.....	4,113,771	3,650,434	3,918,374	3,481,755	2,361,100	2,178,269	1,107,971	1,016,663	582,100	399,435	42,055	36,306
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	6,134,605	6,060,200	5,222,595	5,220,885	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680
Urban.....	1,499,281	1,592,872	1,067,304	1,165,323	2,000,500	2,014,169	1,534,565	1,643,127	1,227,819	961,472	420,619	488,901
Rural.....	4,635,324	4,467,328	4,155,291	4,055,562	2,887,917	2,777,994	60,104	60,204	67,856	30,943	1,609,189	1,593,779
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	4,245,169	4,104,732	3,809,666	3,738,091	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721
Urban.....	764,684	809,545	548,048	583,008	423,791	433,035	70,406	79,576	31,978	25,954	238,203	270,894
Rural.....	3,480,485	3,295,187	3,261,618	3,155,083	2,348,801	2,246,865	34,062	30,933	18,564	10,361	1,077,589	1,065,827
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	4,544,505	4,240,029	3,372,256	3,160,034	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401
Urban.....	984,724	972,732	519,087	538,110	582,979	559,657	115,165	121,124	75,964	60,844	207,124	228,714
Rural.....	3,559,781	3,267,297	2,853,169	2,621,924	2,414,150	2,210,663	195,051	173,943	126,778	85,173	786,901	761,687
MOUNTAIN.....	1,478,018	1,155,490	940,038	734,619	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,766	9,701
Urban.....	503,331	444,180	285,668	255,695	257,949	233,880	129,305	129,826	101,420	71,911	7,918	7,528
Rural.....	974,687	711,310	654,370	478,924	541,381	433,414	197,491	160,299	184,602	78,977	3,848	2,173
PACIFIC.....	2,305,906	1,826,398	1,357,094	1,058,998	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249
Urban.....	1,300,657	1,081,672	607,420	514,936	588,313	529,278	323,832	325,590	321,865	206,623	12,779	11,583
Rural.....	1,005,249	744,726	750,274	544,062	550,452	440,727	221,316	183,891	234,033	98,927	3,167	1,666

The proportion of males is lower in urban than in rural communities not only for the total population, but also for each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups. Thus in 1910 in the native white population of native parentage there were 99.3 males to 100 females in urban communities as compared with 106.7 in rural. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the ratios were, respectively, 94.6 to 100 for urban and 109.5 to 100 for rural communities. A still greater disparity appeared in the case of the foreign-born whites, there being 118.9 males to 100 females (itself a high ratio) in this class in urban communities and 161.1 in rural communities. For negroes the corresponding ratios were 90.8 and 102.1 to 100.

Especially striking are the very high ratios of males to females among the foreign-born whites in the rural population of the South Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. The total number of foreign-born whites in the rural districts of these divisions, however, is comparatively small.

In the three southern divisions, where negroes are the most numerous, there was only a slight excess of males among the negroes in the rural population. The ratio of males to females among negroes in the urban communities of the South, however, was particularly low, ranging in 1910 from 86 males to 100 females in the South Atlantic division to 90.6 in the West South Central.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 29 classifies by sex the total population and the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in each of the 50 principal cities in 1910, and Table 31 shows the corresponding ratios of males to females. The total number of persons of each sex in cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants is shown in Table 30.

In 28 of the 50 cities of over 100,000 inhabitants the males outnumbered the females in 1910. In 39 of the cities the proportion of males was greater in 1910 than it was in 1900, and in 11 it was less. The number of males to 100 females in 1910 was greatest in Seattle (136.2) and only slightly less in Portland, Oreg. (134.5). Nashville showed the smallest proportion of males, or 89.6 males to 100 females.

Of the eight cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more, Baltimore had the lowest number of males to 100 females (92.4) in 1910 and Cleveland the highest (106.6). The population of New York City was almost evenly divided by sex; in Philadelphia the females outnumbered the males; and in Chicago the males outnumbered the females.

Among the negro population in 1910 the females outnumbered the males in 28 of the cities, the proportion of males being very low in the southern cities generally.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

MALES AND FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

Table 29

CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		NEGRO: 1910	
	1910		1900		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Albany, N. Y.	48,270	51,983	45,031	49,120	21,462	23,011	17,242	19,201	9,031	9,134	497	540
Atlanta, Ga.	74,501	80,338	41,877	48,405	45,482	46,505	3,080	3,384	2,049	1,761	23,210	28,683
Baltimore, Md.	268,195	290,290	243,280	265,677	125,702	135,772	64,478	70,302	38,636	38,407	39,054	45,695
Birmingham, Ala.	67,268	65,417	19,626	18,789	34,008	32,304	4,200	4,151	3,381	2,519	25,662	28,043
Boston, Mass.	320,703	340,882	274,922	285,970	77,368	80,502	120,648	130,456	117,780	122,936	6,664	6,900
Bridgeport, Conn.	52,549	49,505	35,381	35,015	13,723	13,433	18,202	19,112	19,095	16,275	657	675
Buffalo, N. Y.	212,502	211,213	174,931	177,456	59,915	59,777	38,755	38,755	62,796	55,648	933	840
Cambridge, Mass.	50,161	54,678	44,477	47,409	12,047	13,568	19,370	20,424	16,412	18,196	2,227	2,480
Chicago, Ill.	1,125,764	1,050,519	803,408	835,107	226,066	218,473	440,584	466,117	427,860	353,357	22,685	21,418
Cincinnati, Ohio.	177,511	186,080	157,140	168,762	76,659	78,278	61,706	70,484	20,216	27,576	9,905	9,734
Cleveland, Ohio.	289,262	271,401	192,616	189,152	66,668	65,046	109,419	114,489	108,573	87,130	4,341	4,107
Columbus, Ohio.	91,452	90,059	63,301	62,259	58,939	58,507	16,899	18,670	9,374	9,911	6,784	5,955
Dayton, Ohio.	58,848	57,729	42,142	43,101	36,129	36,172	12,045	13,514	8,173	5,674	2,475	2,367
Denver, Colo.	107,395	105,986	66,592	67,207	53,529	53,416	20,535	21,650	20,895	18,046	2,652	2,774
Detroit, Mich.	240,354	225,412	130,242	140,403	59,063	59,043	91,905	90,350	86,332	70,233	2,985	2,756
Fall River, Mass.	57,627	61,668	50,260	54,603	7,637	8,221	25,345	26,780	24,391	26,483	174	181
Grand Rapids, Mich.	55,539	57,032	42,470	45,005	19,960	20,817	10,967	22,800	15,240	13,005	347	318
Indianapolis, Ind.	116,009	117,581	83,523	85,641	74,209	76,384	19,675	21,745	11,334	8,433	10,803	11,013
Jersey City, N. J.	137,457	130,322	104,027	102,406	37,937	36,924	53,892	55,209	42,456	35,241	3,020	2,940
Kansas City, Mo.	126,414	121,667	82,039	81,023	77,861	75,856	22,132	23,501	14,426	10,901	11,885	11,681
Los Angeles, Cal.	102,669	186,529	50,519	51,960	84,881	85,086	35,446	39,310	33,275	27,309	3,682	3,917
Louisville, Ky.	108,548	115,380	99,531	105,200	55,678	57,865	24,388	28,023	8,868	8,568	19,602	20,920
Lowell, Mass.	51,525	54,769	44,949	50,020	9,767	10,936	20,208	21,734	21,434	22,023	62	71
Memphis, Tenn.	66,270	64,835	52,284	50,036	31,210	28,775	5,903	6,235	3,853	2,614	25,259	27,182
Milwaukee, Wis.	189,468	184,309	140,536	144,779	30,021	30,802	87,348	95,182	62,579	48,877	478	502
Minneapolis, Minn.	157,345	144,063	103,122	99,596	50,676	45,510	56,026	60,522	49,017	36,921	1,499	1,093
Nashville, Tenn.	52,155	58,209	38,356	42,509	31,054	32,633	3,287	3,804	1,577	1,416	16,229	20,294
New Haven, Conn.	66,698	60,010	53,842	54,185	18,358	19,368	23,991	25,443	22,541	20,243	1,711	1,850
New Orleans, La.	103,239	175,830	136,068	151,036	72,859	74,614	34,423	39,821	14,634	13,062	40,946	48,316
New York, N. Y.	2,382,482	2,384,401	1,705,705	1,731,497	456,111	465,207	890,781	929,360	987,952	939,751	42,143	49,500
<i>Manhattan Borough.</i>	<i>1,166,669</i>	<i>1,164,833</i>	<i>918,259</i>	<i>931,834</i>	<i>171,437</i>	<i>172,914</i>	<i>401,434</i>	<i>416,774</i>	<i>561,081</i>	<i>542,338</i>	<i>28,024</i>	<i>32,510</i>
<i>Bronx Borough.</i>	<i>217,120</i>	<i>213,860</i>	<i>101,756</i>	<i>98,751</i>	<i>46,431</i>	<i>46,138</i>	<i>90,631</i>	<i>94,515</i>	<i>77,948</i>	<i>70,987</i>	<i>1,911</i>	<i>2,206</i>
<i>Brooklyn Borough.</i>	<i>839,721</i>	<i>824,560</i>	<i>573,733</i>	<i>592,849</i>	<i>183,384</i>	<i>192,224</i>	<i>323,597</i>	<i>340,986</i>	<i>292,614</i>	<i>278,742</i>	<i>10,246</i>	<i>12,403</i>
<i>Queens Borough.</i>	<i>144,205</i>	<i>130,836</i>	<i>77,547</i>	<i>76,452</i>	<i>40,430</i>	<i>40,177</i>	<i>59,864</i>	<i>61,115</i>	<i>42,350</i>	<i>36,779</i>	<i>1,440</i>	<i>1,768</i>
<i>Richmond Borough.</i>	<i>44,707</i>	<i>41,262</i>	<i>34,410</i>	<i>32,611</i>	<i>14,439</i>	<i>13,754</i>	<i>16,265</i>	<i>15,970</i>	<i>13,373</i>	<i>10,905</i>	<i>583</i>	<i>629</i>
Newark, N. J.	173,369	174,080	121,027	125,043	46,420	48,317	64,146	68,204	58,114	52,541	4,477	4,998
Oakland, Cal.	78,222	71,952	32,921	34,039	27,592	27,606	26,032	26,854	15,968	15,668	1,614	1,441
Omaha, Neb.	64,802	59,204	54,093	48,462	27,578	25,339	19,683	19,912	15,081	11,987	2,370	2,047
Paterson, N. J.	62,439	63,161	51,889	53,282	13,775	14,017	24,401	25,778	23,468	21,930	710	829
Philadelphia, Pa.	760,463	788,545	634,485	659,212	284,690	299,318	241,243	255,542	193,994	188,584	30,431	45,028
Pittsburgh, Pa.	273,589	200,316	232,313	219,199	87,602	88,487	93,353	93,130	79,024	61,412	13,351	12,272
Portland, Oreg.	118,868	88,346	53,128	37,298	57,596	46,567	26,132	24,877	27,724	16,056	6,088	437
Providence, R. I.	110,288	114,038	85,072	90,525	28,933	31,033	39,727	42,627	38,768	37,535	2,577	2,739
Richmond, Va.	69,905	66,723	39,936	45,114	33,429	35,701	3,703	3,961	2,287	1,798	21,472	25,261
Rochester, N. Y.	108,352	109,707	77,520	85,088	36,779	37,746	39,864	43,823	31,241	27,752	424	455
St. Louis, Mo.	346,068	340,961	288,197	287,041	134,850	134,986	118,245	128,701	70,297	55,409	22,168	21,792
St. Paul, Minn.	111,809	102,935	84,405	78,660	32,522	29,072	45,782	47,616	31,532	24,992	1,004	1,240
San Francisco, Cal.	236,901	180,011	184,866	157,916	64,527	50,832	77,307	70,474	80,995	49,879	1,025	617
Saranton, Pa.	65,591	64,278	51,216	50,810	19,051	19,694	26,565	28,866	19,661	15,451	305	262
Seattle, Wash.	136,773	100,421	51,521	29,150	50,007	46,777	31,178	29,956	39,078	21,757	1,394	902
Spokane, Wash.	57,513	46,889	21,167	15,681	29,226	25,348	13,939	13,338	13,404	7,816	891	332
Syracuse, N. Y.	68,806	68,443	52,538	55,836	28,058	29,450	22,259	24,653	16,993	13,788	579	545
Toledo, Ohio.	84,601	83,806	65,604	66,218	37,392	37,755	28,822	30,561	17,491	14,546	937	940
Washington, D. C.	158,050	173,019	132,004	146,714	80,507	86,204	21,577	23,489	12,917	11,434	42,615	51,831
Worcester, Mass.	78,424	72,562	59,082	59,339	20,205	21,216	26,626	28,125	25,948	22,544	570	671

¹Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

MALES AND FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 30

CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Alabama				Connecticut			
Mobile.....	24,317	27,204	89.4	Hartford.....	49,211	49,704	99.0
Montgomery.....	17,805	20,331	87.6	Meriden town.....	16,143	15,923	101.4
Arkansas				<i>Meriden city.....</i>	<i>23,717</i>	<i>20,548</i>	<i>101.2</i>
Little Rock.....	23,035	22,906	100.6	New Britain.....	23,212	20,704	112.1
California				Norwich town.....	13,567	14,652	92.6
Berkeley.....	19,518	20,016	93.3	Stamford town.....	14,527	14,800	101.5
Pasadena.....	13,684	16,807	82.4	<i>Stamford city.....</i>	<i>12,638</i>	<i>12,500</i>	<i>101.1</i>
Sacramento.....	25,332	19,364	130.8	Waterbury.....	38,018	35,123	108.2
San Diego.....	20,728	18,852	109.9	Delaware			
San Jose.....	14,399	14,547	98.0	Wilmington.....	43,938	43,473	101.1
Colorado				Florida			
Colorado Springs.....	14,042	15,036	93.4	Jacksonville.....	29,340	28,359	103.5
Pueblo.....	24,855	19,540	127.2	Tampa.....	19,554	18,228	107.3

CLASSIFICATION OF POPULATION BY SEX.

MALES AND FEMALES IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 30—Contd.							
CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Georgia				New Jersey—Continued.			
Augusta.....	19,237	21,803	88.2	Parth Amboy.....	17,359	14,762	117.6
Macon.....	19,513	21,152	92.3	Trenton.....	50,231	46,584	107.8
Savannah.....	31,081	33,983	91.5	West Hoboken town.....	17,658	17,745	99.5
Illinois				New York			
Aurora.....	15,118	14,689	102.9	Amsterdam.....	15,270	15,988	95.6
Bloomington.....	12,321	13,447	91.6	Auburn.....	17,687	17,081	103.0
Danville.....	13,721	14,150	97.0	Bingnanton.....	23,105	25,338	91.2
Decatur.....	15,443	15,697	98.4	Elmira.....	18,653	18,623	99.6
East St. Louis.....	32,363	26,184	123.6	Jamestown.....	15,650	15,647	100.0
Elgin.....	12,290	13,686	89.8	Kingston.....	12,250	13,668	89.7
Joliet.....	18,417	16,253	113.3	Mount Vernon.....	14,844	16,075	92.3
Peoria.....	34,362	32,538	105.4	New Rochelle.....	14,086	14,181	103.6
Quincy.....	17,879	18,708	95.6	Newburgh.....	13,435	14,370	93.5
Rockford.....	23,302	22,099	105.4	Niagara Falls.....	16,086	14,369	112.0
Springfield.....	26,488	26,190	97.3	Poughkeepsie.....	13,378	14,568	91.9
Indiana				Schenectady.....			
Evansville.....	34,429	35,218	97.8	Troy.....	38,821	34,005	114.2
Fort Wayne.....	31,433	32,500	96.7	Utica.....	35,387	41,426	85.4
South Bend.....	27,631	26,053	105.1	Watertown.....	36,367	38,052	95.6
Terro Haute.....	29,287	28,870	101.4	Yonkers.....	13,066	39,700	95.6
Iowa				North Carolina			
Cedar Rapids.....	16,300	16,511	98.7	Charlotte.....	16,275	17,739	91.7
Clinton.....	13,067	12,510	104.5	Wilmington.....	12,282	13,466	91.2
Council Bluffs.....	15,154	14,138	107.2	Ohio			
Davenport.....	21,530	21,498	100.1	Akron.....	36,004	32,463	112.8
Des Moines.....	43,135	43,233	99.8	Canton.....	20,110	24,107	108.3
Dubuque.....	18,977	19,517	97.2	Hamilton.....	17,825	17,454	102.1
Sioux City.....	26,718	22,110	116.3	Lima.....	15,213	15,205	99.5
Waterloo.....	13,775	12,918	106.6	Lorain.....	16,261	13,622	138.3
Kansas				Newark.....			
Kansas City.....	42,773	30,558	108.1	Springfield.....	12,988	23,053	104.6
Topeka.....	21,710	21,974	98.8	Youngstown.....	23,838	25,053	103.9
Wichita.....	26,964	25,486	105.8	Zanesville.....	43,846	36,417	128.2
Kentucky				Oklahoma			
Covington.....	26,628	27,642	92.7	Muskogee.....	13,398	11,880	112.8
Lexington.....	16,829	18,270	92.1	Oklahoma City.....	35,742	28,463	125.6
Newport.....	14,674	15,635	93.9	Pennsylvania			
Louisiana				Allentown.....			
Shreveport.....	13,760	14,255	96.5	Altoona.....	25,098	26,815	93.6
Maine				Chester.....			
Lewiston.....	12,520	13,718	91.3	Easton.....	26,134	25,993	100.5
Portland.....	27,956	30,015	91.3	Harrisburg.....	19,768	18,769	105.3
Massachusetts				Erie.....			
Brockton.....	28,293	28,585	99.0	Harrisburg.....	13,823	14,700	94.0
Brookline town.....	11,033	16,754	65.9	Johnstown.....	33,515	33,010	101.5
Chelsea.....	16,709	15,743	106.1	Lancaster.....	31,183	33,003	94.5
Chicopee.....	12,736	12,665	100.6	Reading.....	12,695	12,757	99.5
Everett.....	16,313	17,171	95.0	Shenandoah borough.....	30,940	24,542	126.1
Fitchburg.....	18,764	19,062	98.4	Wilmington.....	22,098	25,129	87.9
Haverhill.....	21,607	22,508	96.0	McKeesport.....	22,510	20,184	111.5
Holyoke.....	27,671	30,059	92.1	New Castle.....	19,134	17,146	111.6
Lawrence.....	42,858	43,034	99.6	Norristown borough.....	13,258	14,617	90.7
Lynn.....	44,585	44,751	99.6	Reading.....	47,576	48,495	98.1
Malden.....	20,927	23,477	89.1	Shenandoah borough.....	14,385	11,889	126.3
New Bedford.....	47,731	48,921	97.6	Wilkes-Barre.....	33,859	33,246	101.8
Newton.....	17,801	22,005	80.9	Williamport.....	14,032	16,928	88.2
Pittsfield.....	16,130	15,991	100.9	York.....	21,869	22,881	95.6
Quincy.....	16,454	16,188	101.6	Rhode Island			
Salem.....	21,201	22,406	95.0	Newport.....	14,784	12,365	119.6
Somerville.....	36,628	40,608	90.2	Pawtucket.....	25,351	26,271	96.5
Springfield.....	43,221	45,705	94.6	Warwick town.....	13,182	13,447	98.0
Taunton.....	16,722	17,537	95.4	Woonsocket.....	18,732	19,393	96.6
Waltham.....	12,949	14,885	87.0	South Carolina			
Michigan				Charleston.....			
Battle Creek.....	12,374	12,893	96.0	Columbia.....	27,334	31,499	86.8
Bay City.....	22,505	22,601	99.3	Tennessee			
Flint.....	21,779	16,771	129.9	Chattanooga.....	22,429	22,175	101.1
Jackson.....	15,854	15,579	101.8	Knoxville.....	17,621	18,725	94.1
Kalamazoo.....	19,197	20,240	94.8	Texas			
Lansing.....	16,801	14,428	116.4	Austin.....	14,390	15,470	93.0
Saginaw.....	24,850	25,660	96.8	Dallas.....	46,499	45,605	102.0
Minnesota				El Paso.....			
Duluth.....	44,866	33,600	133.5	Fort Worth.....	19,726	19,553	100.9
Missouri				Galveston.....			
Joplin.....	16,231	15,842	102.5	Houston.....	39,067	34,305	113.7
St. Joseph.....	39,665	37,738	105.1	San Antonio.....	19,386	17,595	110.2
Springfield.....	17,401	17,800	97.8	Waco.....	40,126	38,074	103.8
Montana				Utah			
Butte.....	22,314	16,851	132.4	Ogden.....	13,334	12,246	108.9
Nebraska				Salt Lake City.....			
Lincoln.....	21,870	22,103	98.9	Virginia			
South Omaha.....	14,561	11,698	124.5	Lynchburg.....	13,775	15,719	87.6
New Hampshire				Norfolk.....			
Manchester.....	34,148	35,915	95.1	Portsmouth.....	32,867	34,585	95.0
Nashua.....	13,016	12,989	100.2	Roanoke.....	17,609	15,581	113.0
New Jersey				Washington			
Atlantic City.....	22,997	23,153	99.3	Tacoma.....	47,488	36,255	131.0
Bayonne.....	29,527	26,018	113.5	West Virginia			
Camden.....	47,396	47,142	100.5	Huntington.....	16,020	15,141	105.8
East Orange.....	15,287	19,084	80.1	Wheeling.....	20,583	21,058	97.7
Elizabeth.....	37,971	35,438	107.1	Wisconsin			
Hoboken.....	36,675	33,649	109.0	Green Bay.....	12,253	12,983	94.4
Orange.....	14,466	15,164	95.4	La Crosse.....	14,649	15,768	92.9
Passaic.....	26,549	28,224	94.1	Madison.....	12,253	13,248	92.7
				Superior.....			
				Oshkosh.....			
				Racine.....			
				Sheboygan.....			
				Superior.....			

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.		NATIVE WHITE: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.		NATIVE WHITE: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Albany, N. Y.	92.0	91.7	93.3	89.4	98.9	92.0	New Haven, Conn.	99.7	99.4	94.8	94.3	111.4	92.5
Atlanta, Ga.	92.7	85.3	97.8	91.0	150.4	81.0	New Orleans, La.	92.8	90.1	97.6	86.4	112.1	84.7
Baltimore, Md.	92.4	91.6	92.6	91.0	100.6	85.5	New York, N. Y.	99.0	98.5	98.0	95.8	105.1	85.0
Birmingham, Ala.	102.8	104.5	105.3	101.3	145.8	96.3	Manhattan Borough	100.2	98.5	99.1	99.3	105.0	86.2
Boston, Mass.	96.7	96.1	96.1	97.1	95.8	96.6	Bronx Borough	101.5	103.0	100.6	95.9	109.0	86.6
Bridgeport, Conn.	106.1	99.3	102.2	95.2	122.3	97.3	Brooklyn Borough	98.2	96.8	95.4	94.6	106.0	82.2
Buffalo, N. Y.	100.6	98.6	100.2	93.5	112.8	111.1	Queens Borough	103.1	102.8	100.6	97.9	116.1	81.9
Cambridge, Mass.	91.7	93.8	88.8	94.8	90.2	89.8	Richmond Borough	108.3	105.5	105.3	101.8	122.0	83.1
Chicago, Ill.	106.3	103.4	103.8	95.8	121.1	105.9	Newark, N. J.	99.6	96.8	96.1	94.1	110.6	89.6
Cincinnati, Ohio	95.4	93.1	97.9	87.5	105.9	101.8	Oakland, Cal.	108.7	96.7	99.9	91.8	130.6	112.0
Cleveland, Ohio	106.6	101.8	101.6	95.6	124.6	105.7	Omaha, Nebr.	109.3	111.6	108.8	98.8	126.8	116.2
Columbus, Ohio	101.5	101.7	99.7	90.5	135.0	113.9	Paterson, N. J.	98.9	97.4	94.2	94.7	107.0	85.6
Dayton, Ohio	101.9	97.6	99.9	89.1	144.0	104.6	Philadelphia, Pa.	96.4	96.2	95.1	94.4	102.9	87.6
Denver, Colo.	101.3	99.0	100.2	93.3	115.8	95.6	Pittsburgh, Pa. ²	105.1	106.0	99.0	95.1	128.7	108.8
Detroit, Mich.	106.6	95.1	105.4	95.4	122.9	108.3	Portland, Ore.	134.5	142.4	123.7	105.0	172.7	139.1
Fall River, Mass.	93.4	92.0	92.9	94.6	92.1	96.1	Providence, R. I.	96.7	94.0	93.2	93.2	103.3	94.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	97.4	94.2	95.9	87.6	116.4	109.1	Richmond, Va.	91.3	88.5	93.6	93.5	127.2	85.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	98.7	97.5	97.2	90.5	131.4	98.1	Rochester, N. Y.	98.7	91.1	97.4	91.0	112.6	93.2
Jersey City, N. J.	105.5	101.6	102.7	97.6	120.5	102.7	St. Louis, Mo.	101.5	100.4	99.9	91.9	126.9	101.7
Kansas City, Mo.	103.6	102.1	102.6	94.2	132.3	101.7	St. Paul, Minn.	108.6	107.3	111.9	96.1	126.2	135.5
Los Angeles, Cal.	103.9	97.2	99.8	90.2	121.8	94.0	San Francisco, Cal.	131.6	117.1	126.9	101.1	162.4	166.1
Louisville, Ky.	94.1	94.6	96.2	87.0	103.5	93.7	Scranton, Pa.	102.0	100.8	96.7	92.0	127.2	110.4
Lowell, Mass.	94.1	89.9	89.3	93.0	97.3	(*)	Seattle, Wash.	136.2	176.7	126.1	104.1	179.6	154.5
Memphis, Tenn.	102.2	104.5	103.5	91.7	147.4	92.9	Spokane, Wash.	122.7	135.0	115.3	104.5	171.6	117.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	102.8	97.1	98.0	94.8	128.0	95.2	Syracuse, N. Y.	100.5	94.1	98.3	90.3	123.2	106.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	109.2	103.5	111.4	92.6	132.8	137.1	Toledo, Ohio	101.1	99.1	99.0	94.3	120.2	99.7
Nashville, Tenn.	89.6	90.2	95.2	85.1	111.4	80.0	Washington, D. C.	91.3	90.0	93.4	91.9	113.0	82.2
							Worcester, Mass.	101.2	99.6	95.2	94.7	115.1	84.9

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.² Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

ALL PERSONS 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

General summary: 1910.—Persons 21 years of age and over have certain special legal rights with reference to property, the elective franchise, and other matters. This class of the population is further significant from the social and economic standpoint, in that it includes the great majority of breadwinners and also the great majority of married men and women. From the political standpoint particular interest attaches to statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over, although in several states women of that age also now have the right to vote at all elections.

For the United States, exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions, the total population 21 years of age and over in 1910 was 51,554,905, representing 56.1 per cent of the total population of all ages.

This total includes 26,999,151 males and 24,555,754 females, the number of males being 10 per cent greater than the number of females. Table 32, showing the number of each sex in 1910 for each of the principal classes of population, discloses an excess of males in each specified class except that made up of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. Of a total excess of males amounting to 2,443,397, the foreign-born whites contributed 1,639,709.

As regards color or race, nativity, and parentage, the composition of the female population 21 years of age and over differs from that of the male in having smaller percentages of foreign-born whites, Chinese, and

Japanese, and larger percentages of the other race and nativity classes, these differences being attributable mainly to the fact, previously noted, that immigrants include many more males than females. Thus 20.4 per cent of the adult female population in 1910 were foreign-born whites, as compared with 24.6 per cent of the male, while 69.4 per cent of the former and 65.6 per cent of the latter were native whites and 9.9 and 9.1 per cent, respectively, were negroes.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		Males to 100 females.
	Number.	Percent of total.	Number.	Percent of total.	
Total	26,999,151	100.0	24,555,754	100.0	110.0
Native white—Native parentage	13,211,731	48.9	12,484,481	50.8	105.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,498,966	16.7	4,567,647	18.6	98.5
Foreign-born white	6,646,817	24.6	5,007,108	20.4	132.7
Negro	2,458,873	9.1	2,427,742	9.9	101.3
Indian	62,907	0.2	60,160	0.2	104.7
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	119,797	0.4	8,607	(*)	1,391.9

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Sex ratios, by divisions and states.—Table 33 gives, for 1910 and 1900, the total number of each sex, and also the number of males to 100 females, in the population 21 years of age and over, by geographic divisions and states.

Considered by geographic divisions, the number of men to 100 women in 1910 ranged from 98.8 in New England—the only division in which women outnumbered men—to 144.9 in the Pacific division and 148.6

in the Mountain division. The ratios for the divisions last named were exceptionally high, the highest ratio elsewhere being 116.2 to 100 for the West North Central division.

Table 33 POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

DIVISION AND STATE.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States.....	26,999,151	24,555,754	110.0	21,134,299	19,647,708	107.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	2,019,096	2,043,998	98.8	1,707,955	1,762,289	96.9
Middle Atlantic.....	5,920,501	5,608,188	105.6	4,557,812	4,465,941	102.1
East North Central.....	5,604,500	5,133,080	109.2	4,624,078	4,204,362	107.7
West North Central.....	3,493,637	3,005,774	116.2	2,921,551	2,501,230	116.8
South Atlantic.....	3,071,428	3,007,118	102.1	2,490,785	2,499,998	99.9
East South Central.....	2,096,186	2,037,004	102.9	1,794,415	1,752,742	102.4
West South Central.....	2,261,866	1,987,700	113.8	1,584,099	1,397,960	113.3
Mountain.....	913,553	614,736	148.6	668,499	372,124	151.4
Pacific.....	1,618,879	1,117,436	144.9	884,105	601,053	147.1
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	235,727	225,730	104.4	217,663	211,960	102.7
New Hampshire.....	136,668	135,372	101.0	130,987	131,475	99.6
Vermont.....	113,506	106,883	106.2	108,350	103,819	104.4
Massachusetts.....	1,021,669	1,074,485	95.1	843,405	902,534	93.5
Rhode Island.....	163,834	166,391	98.5	127,144	133,314	95.4
Connecticut.....	347,692	335,131	103.7	280,340	279,187	100.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	2,836,773	2,757,521	102.9	2,184,965	2,193,675	99.6
New Jersey.....	774,702	736,050	105.2	555,608	548,692	101.3
Pennsylvania.....	2,309,026	2,114,008	109.2	1,817,239	1,723,574	105.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	1,484,265	1,398,341	106.1	1,212,223	1,175,167	103.2
Indiana.....	822,434	770,658	106.7	720,206	677,572	106.3
Illinois.....	1,743,182	1,567,491	111.2	1,401,456	1,280,144	109.5
Michigan.....	870,876	786,033	110.8	719,478	650,571	110.6
Wisconsin.....	683,743	611,137	111.9	570,715	510,908	111.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	642,669	512,411	125.4	506,794	403,320	125.7
Iowa.....	603,672	603,044	100.9	635,298	565,263	112.4
Missouri.....	973,062	896,132	108.6	856,684	780,687	109.7
North Dakota.....	173,800	122,406	142.1	112,681	63,357	150.3
South Dakota.....	178,189	134,187	132.8	112,681	86,507	130.3
Nebraska.....	353,626	298,040	118.7	301,091	245,078	122.9
Kansas.....	508,529	438,934	115.9	413,736	337,027	115.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	61,887	68,442	105.0	54,018	51,286	105.3
Maryland.....	367,908	373,819	98.4	321,903	328,531	98.0
District of Columbia.....	103,761	116,148	89.3	83,823	94,454	88.7
Virginia.....	523,532	518,473	101.0	447,815	452,543	99.0
West Virginia.....	338,349	284,969	118.7	247,070	218,894	113.3
North Carolina.....	506,134	519,475	97.4	417,678	433,694	96.2
South Carolina.....	385,046	343,958	112.0	283,325	292,567	96.8
Georgia.....	620,616	613,149	101.2	500,752	504,381	99.3
Florida.....	214,195	178,685	119.9	130,001	118,648	117.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	603,454	579,750	104.1	543,996	520,921	104.4
Tennessee.....	552,668	542,408	101.9	487,380	477,592	102.0
Alabama.....	513,111	501,959	102.2	413,862	414,313	99.9
Mississippi.....	426,953	412,941	103.4	349,177	339,616	102.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	305,824	351,994	112.5	313,836	273,542	112.7
Louisiana.....	414,919	395,354	104.9	325,943	318,009	102.5
Oklahoma.....	447,206	356,194	125.6	206,552	153,543	130.3
Texas.....	1,003,357	884,218	113.5	737,768	642,866	114.8
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	155,017	81,741	189.6	101,931	48,543	210.0
Idaho.....	110,863	69,818	158.8	63,932	31,816	173.2
Wyoming.....	68,201	28,840	236.1	37,898	16,613	228.1
Colorado.....	271,648	219,425	123.8	185,708	136,462	136.1
New Mexico.....	94,637	73,152	129.4	55,067	43,304	127.2
Arizona.....	74,051	43,891	168.7	44,081	25,197	174.9
Utah.....	104,115	85,729	121.4	67,172	61,212	109.7
Nevada.....	40,026	18,140	220.7	17,710	9,472	187.0
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	441,294	277,727	158.9	195,672	111,043	176.1
Oregon.....	257,188	168,323	152.8	144,446	95,062	151.9
California.....	920,397	671,386	137.1	544,087	394,948	137.8

¹ Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina were the only states in 1910 in which women outnumbered men. The District of Columbia, however, showed a larger proportion of women than any of the states.

There were two states, Nevada and Wyoming, in which men outnumbered women by more than 2 to 1

and five other states in which there were more than 150 men to every 100 women. These states are all in the Mountain and Pacific divisions.

In a majority of the states, as indicated by the sex ratios, as well as in the United States as a whole, the number of men increased between 1900 and 1910 faster than the number of women. For the United States the number of men to every 100 women increased from 107.6 in 1900 to 110 in 1910. The states in which the ratio increased include all those east of the Mississippi River except Kentucky and Tennessee, but only six states west of that river.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

United States as a whole.—Table 34 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the number of males 21 years of age and over by color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, in comparison with the corresponding groups of the total population.

Table 34 MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	TOTAL POPULATION.		MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			
			Number.		Per cent of total population.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	81,972,266	75,994,575	26,999,151	21,134,299	29.4	27.8
White.....	81,731,957	60,309,196	24,357,514	18,918,697	29.8	28.3
Negro.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	2,458,873	2,060,302	25.0	23.3
Indian.....	265,683	237,190	62,967	57,077	23.7	24.1
Chinese.....	71,531	89,863	60,421	81,018	84.5	90.2
Japanese.....	72,157	24,326	56,638	17,205	78.5	70.7
All other.....	3,175	.....	2,738	.....	86.2	.....
Native white.....	68,386,412	50,595,379	17,710,697	14,014,427	25.9	24.8
Native parentage.....	49,488,575	40,949,362	13,211,731	10,569,743	26.7	25.8
Foreign par.....	12,916,311	10,632,290	3,215,082	2,535,751	24.9	23.8
Mixed parentage.....	5,981,526	5,013,737	1,283,834	908,933	21.5	18.1
Foreign-born white.....	13,345,545	10,213,817	6,646,817	4,904,270	49.8	48.0

In 1910 there were in the United States 26,999,151 men 21 years of age and over, constituting 29.4 per cent of the total population, as compared with 21,134,299, constituting 27.8 per cent of the population, in 1900. Men of 21 and over formed 57 per cent of the total male population in 1910 and 54.4 per cent in 1900.

It should not be assumed that these statistics show the number of men having the right to vote. Aside from the fact that the totals given include unnaturalized persons of foreign birth, there are in some of the states restrictions, chiefly based on property and education, which further limit the number of men 21 years of age and over who can vote.

In 1910 men of 21 and over constituted 29.8 per cent of the white population, as compared with 25 per cent of the negro. This difference is mainly due to the fact that many of the whites are foreign born, and the foreign born consist more largely of adults and of males than the natives. Nearly one-half (49.8 per cent) of the foreign-born white population in 1910 consisted of men 21 years of age and over, while of the native white population hardly more than one-fourth (25.9 per cent) were men of that age.

In each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups shown in Table 34 (except the relatively unimportant groups of Indians and Chinese) males of 21 and over constituted a larger proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900. In the case of the foreign-born whites this change indicates a larger proportion of males among the immigrants than formerly. In the other classes it reflects a change in the age distribution of the population, the exact nature and cause of which can only be determined by a detailed study of the age statistics.

Table 35 shows the number of males 21 years of age and over in specified classes of the population in 1910 and 1900, with the citizenship of foreign-born whites, and the increase during the decade.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CITIZENSHIP.	1910	1900	Increase: ¹ 1900-1910		Per cent of total.	
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total	26,999,151	21,134,299	5,864,852	27.8	100.0	100.0
White.....	24,357,514	18,918,697	5,438,817	28.7	90.2	89.5
Negro.....	2,458,373	2,060,302	398,071	19.3	9.1	9.7
Indian.....	62,967	57,077	5,890	10.3	0.2	0.3
Chinese.....	60,421	81,018	-20,597	-25.4	0.2	0.4
Japanese.....	56,638	17,205	39,433	229.2	0.2	0.1
All other.....	2,738	.....	2,738	.....	(²)	.....
Native white	17,710,697	14,014,427	3,696,270	20.4	65.6	66.3
Native parentage..	13,211,731	10,569,743	2,641,988	25.0	48.9	50.0
Foreign parentage..	3,215,082	2,535,761	679,321	26.8	11.9	12.0
Mixed parentage..	1,283,884	908,933	374,951	41.3	4.8	4.3
Foreign-born white ..	6,646,817	4,904,270	1,742,547	35.5	24.6	23.2
Naturalized.....	3,034,117	2,845,473	188,644	6.6	11.2	13.5
Having first papers	570,772	411,898	158,874	38.6	2.1	1.9
Alien.....	2,266,535	914,917	1,351,618	147.7	8.4	4.3
Citizenship not reported.....	775,393	731,982	43,411	5.9	2.9	3.5

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of males 21 and over increased 5,864,852, or 27.8 per cent, between 1900 and 1910. This is a much higher rate of increase than that in the total population, which was 21 per cent. Chiefly on account of the marked predominance of adult males among the foreign-born whites, the distribution of the total number of men of 21 and over among the several color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, as shown in the above table, differs considerably from the distribution of the total population among those groups, as shown in a preceding table (Table 1). Practically one-fourth (24.6 per cent) of the male population 21 years of age and over in 1910 were foreign-born whites, as compared with 14.5 per cent of the total population. Native whites of native parentage constituted 48.9 per cent of the total adult male population and 53.8 per cent of the total population. The corresponding percentages for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were 16.7 and 20.5, respectively. The percentage of negroes in the male population of 21 and over was 9.1, as compared with 10.7 in the total population. The proportion of

foreign-born whites in the whole number of males 21 years of age and over was higher in 1910 than in 1900, while that of the two principal native white groups and of all colored races except the Japanese was lower.

Of the 6,646,817 foreign-born whites in 1910, 3,034,117, or 45.6 per cent, were returned as naturalized; in 1900 the percentage naturalized was 58. The naturalized foreign-born whites in 1910 constituted 11.2 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age and over. Those reported as aliens in 1910 numbered 2,266,535, or considerably more than twice the number so reported in 1900. It is probable that most of the considerable number of foreign-born whites whose condition as to citizenship was not reported were also aliens. The increase in the proportion of aliens reflects the fact that a larger proportion of the foreign-born whites in 1910 were recent arrivals than was the case in 1900.

Divisions and states.—Statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over, by divisions and states, are presented in Table 36 on a subsequent page. The relative importance of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in the adult male population is graphically shown in the diagram on the opposite page.

Marked differences appear among the divisions and states with respect to the proportion which men of 21 and over form of the total population. These differences are due to differences in the ratio of males to females (compare Tables 23, 25, and 26) or to differences in the age distribution of the population, or to both causes combined. States which receive large accessions to their population, either from foreign countries or from other parts of the United States, have in general a materially larger proportion of men of 21 and over in their population than the other states. Among the geographic divisions, the Pacific and the Mountain divisions showed the highest proportions in 1910 (38.6 per cent and 34.7 per cent, respectively). Very little difference appears among the four northern divisions, in each of which the proportion was practically three-tenths, while in each of the three divisions of the South the proportion was about one-fourth. In every division, and in fact in every state except New Hampshire, Montana, and Colorado, the proportion of males 21 years of age and over was higher in 1910 than in 1900.

In the three southern divisions, where there are comparatively few foreign born, the distribution of males 21 years of age and over among the several color or race, nativity, and parentage groups is not materially different from the corresponding distribution of the total population. (Compare percentages in the last ten columns of Table 36 with percentages in Table 14.) In the North and West, however, chiefly because

of the high proportion of adult males among the foreign-born whites, the distribution of the men of 21 and over among the several classes differs materially from the distribution of the total population. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions native whites of native parentage constituted in 1910 not more than two-fifths of the men of 21 and over and only slightly exceeded the foreign-born whites in number. Nearly three-fifths of the total number of men 21 years of age and over in these two divisions were either born abroad or had one or both parents born abroad. In the East North Central, West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, also, less than half the males of 21 and over were native whites of native parentage.

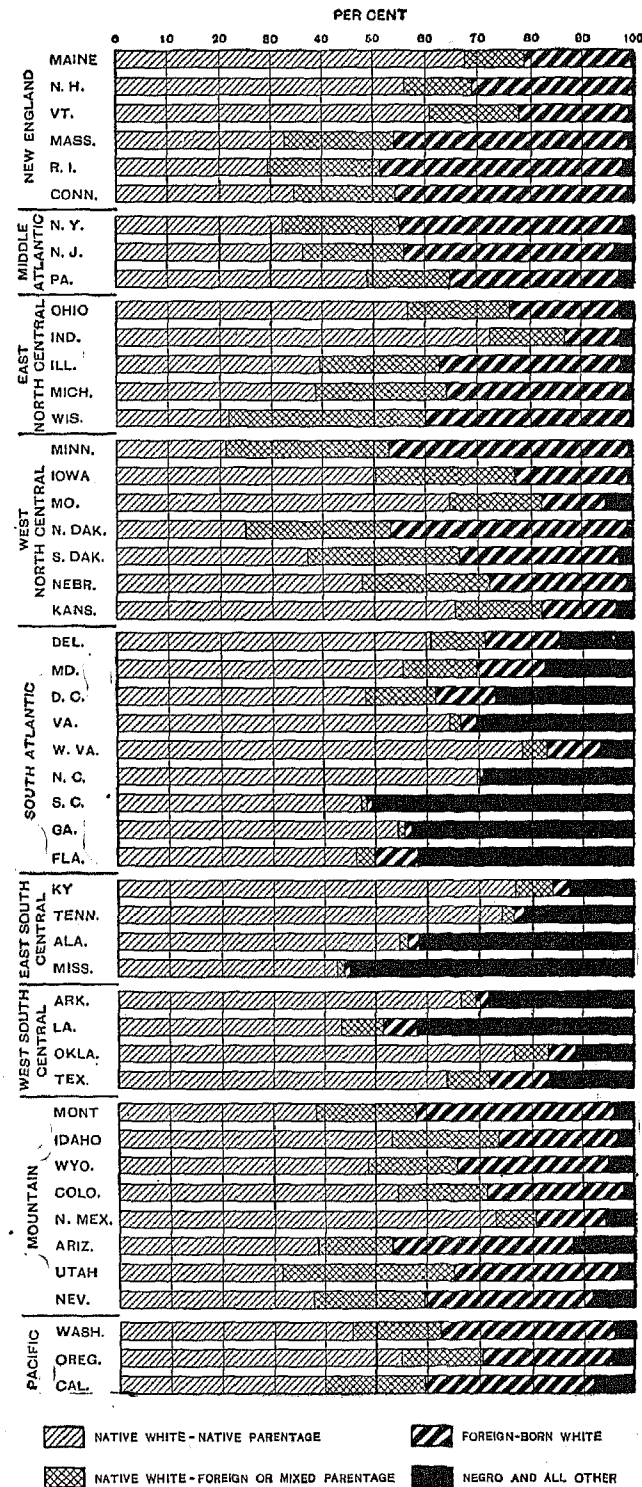
In Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, and Utah less than one-third of the men of 21 and over in 1910 were native whites of native parentage. In each of the states just named except Utah, and also in Connecticut, New Jersey, Illinois, Michigan, Montana, Arizona, and Washington, more than one-third of the total number were foreign-born whites, the proportion in fact exceeding two-fifths in 7 out of the 13 states.

Taking the United States as a whole, the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total male population 21 years of age and over increased from 23.2 in 1900 to 24.6 in 1910. This, however, was the net result of diverse changes in different parts of the country, the changes in some sections being much more pronounced.

In all the New England and Middle Atlantic states there was an increase, and in most cases a marked increase, in the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total male population 21 years of age and over. In New York the percentage increased from 38 in 1900 to 43 in 1910; in Massachusetts, from 40.7 to 44.4; and in Pennsylvania, from 26.7 to 32.1. In three of the East North Central states—Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois—the percentage of foreign-born whites in this class of the population increased; in Michigan and Wisconsin, on the other hand, the percentage decreased. It decreased also in every West North Central state—from 58.3 to 45.8 in North Dakota, from 40.3 to 30.6 in South Dakota, and from 51.5 to 46.4 in Minnesota, the other states of the division showing less striking decreases. The percentage either remained practically stationary or decreased somewhat in every Mountain state except Arizona. In two of the Pacific states, Washington and Oregon, the percentage increased, while in California it declined slightly. In none of the Southern states were the changes in the percentage of foreign-born whites among males 21 years and

over very notable, except in West Virginia, where the percentage increased from 5.2 in 1900 to 10.3 in 1910.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.



ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER,

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 36 DIVISION AND STATE.		MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.														
		Total.		Increase: 1900-1910		Per cent of total population.		White.			Negro.			Indian: 1910	Chi- nese: 1910	Jap- anese: 1910
		1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	1910	1900	Per cent of in- crease.	1910	1900	Per cent of in- crease.			
														1910	1900	
1	United States.....	26,999,151	21,134,289	5,864,862	27.8	29.4	27.8	24,357,514	18,918,697	28.7	2,458,873	2,060,302	19.3	62,967	60,421	56,638
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3	New England.....	2,019,096	1,707,955	311,141	18.2	30.8	30.5	1,992,996	1,684,707	18.3	22,074	18,761	17.7	635	3,166	219
4	Middle Atlantic.....	5,920,501	4,657,812	1,262,689	29.9	30.7	29.5	5,770,811	4,441,289	29.9	138,750	104,567	32.7	2,116	7,506	1,301
5	East North Central.....	5,604,500	4,624,078	980,422	21.2	30.7	28.9	5,499,018	4,532,027	21.1	107,170	85,382	25.5	4,009	3,020	382
6	West North Central.....	3,493,637	2,921,551	572,086	19.6	30.0	28.2	3,398,100	2,839,805	19.7	83,219	70,319	18.3	10,348	1,079	805
7	South Atlantic.....	3,071,428	2,496,785	574,643	23.0	25.2	23.9	2,112,547	1,676,493	26.0	955,364	817,224	16.9	2,001	1,404	106
8	East South Central.....	2,096,186	1,794,415	301,771	16.8	24.0	23.8	1,452,776	1,227,076	18.4	642,460	506,371	13.4	577	345	22
9	West South Central.....	2,261,306	1,684,099	577,207	22.8	25.7	24.3	1,755,641	1,183,844	28.3	488,815	385,353	26.8	15,333	1,166	321
10	Mountain.....	913,558	563,499	350,059	32.1	34.7	33.6	871,401	528,651	34.8	8,992	6,824	31.8	18,454	5,000	9,481
11	Pacific.....	1,618,879	884,105	734,774	45.4	38.6	30.6	1,514,229	804,805	38.1	12,029	5,501	118.7	8,594	37,675	43,941
12	NEW ENGLAND:															
13	Maine.....	235,727	217,063	18,064	8.3	31.8	31.3	234,855	216,856	8.3	476	445	7.0	288	101	7
14	New Hampshire.....	136,668	130,987	5,681	4.3	31.7	31.8	136,393	130,648	4.4	200	230	-13.0	11	63	1
15	Vermont.....	113,506	108,350	5,150	4.8	31.9	31.5	112,513	108,027	4.2	975	289	237.4	9	8	1
16	Massachusetts.....	1,021,609	843,465	178,204	21.1	30.3	30.1	1,006,431	830,049	21.2	12,591	10,456	20.4	207	2,310	124
17	Rhode Island.....	163,834	127,144	36,690	28.9	30.2	29.7	160,412	124,601	29.4	3,067	2,765	10.9	74	253	28
18	Connecticut.....	347,692	280,340	67,352	24.0	31.2	30.9	342,392	275,126	24.4	4,765	4,576	4.1	46	431	58
19	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
20	New York.....	2,836,773	2,184,965	651,808	29.8	31.1	30.1	2,783,371	2,145,057	29.8	45,877	31,425	46.0	1,706	4,817	987
21	New Jersey.....	774,702	555,608	219,094	39.4	30.5	29.5	744,843	532,750	39.8	28,601	21,474	33.2	73	1,033	152
22	Pennsylvania.....	2,309,026	1,817,239	491,787	27.1	30.1	28.8	2,242,507	1,763,482	27.2	64,272	51,668	24.4	337	1,056	162
23	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
24	Ohio.....	1,484,265	1,212,223	272,042	22.4	31.1	29.2	1,444,477	1,180,599	22.4	39,188	31,235	25.5	41	501	58
25	Indiana.....	822,434	720,206	102,228	14.2	30.5	28.6	1,006,431	801,431	14.2	20,651	18,186	13.0	74	243	33
26	Illinois.....	1,743,182	1,401,466	341,720	24.4	30.9	29.1	1,701,042	1,370,209	24.1	39,983	29,762	34.3	68	1,857	229
27	Michigan.....	870,876	719,473	151,393	21.0	31.0	29.7	862,222	712,245	21.1	6,206	5,193	20.7	2,125	229	33
28	Wisconsin.....	683,743	570,715	113,028	19.8	29.3	27.6	679,841	567,213	19.9	1,082	1,006	7.6	2,601	190	29
29	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
30	Minnesota.....	642,669	506,794	135,875	26.8	31.0	28.9	636,903	502,384	26.8	3,390	2,168	56.4	2,075	248	51
31	Iowa.....	693,072	635,298	57,774	4.5	29.8	28.5	667,914	630,065	4.3	5,443	4,441	22.6	205	80	27
32	Missouri.....	975,002	856,084	118,918	13.6	29.5	27.6	919,480	809,797	13.5	52,921	46,418	14.0	79	409	80
33	North Dakota.....	178,800	95,217	83,583	46.8	30.1	29.8	171,941	93,237	34.4	311	115	170.4	1,551	35	52
34	South Dakota.....	178,189	112,681	65,508	36.9	30.5	28.1	172,722	107,353	30.9	341	184	35.3	4,091	98	37
35	Nebraska.....	353,026	301,091	52,535	17.4	29.7	28.2	348,915	297,817	17.2	3,225	2,298	40.3	835	106	627
36	Kansas.....	508,529	413,786	94,743	22.9	30.1	28.1	490,225	398,652	23.0	17,588	14,695	19.7	612	13	91
37	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
38	Delaware.....	61,887	54,018	7,869	14.6	30.6	29.2	52,804	45,992	15.8	9,050	8,374	8.1	.....	29	4
39	Maryland.....	367,908	321,903	46,005	14.3	28.4	27.1	303,561	269,979	16.3	63,963	60,400	5.9	13	369	12
40	District of Columbia.....	103,761	83,823	19,938	23.8	31.3	30.1	75,765	60,318	25.6	27,621	23,072	19.7	22	312	36
41	Virginia.....	523,532	447,815	75,717	16.9	25.4	24.2	363,659	301,379	20.7	150,593	146,122	9.2	133	136	11
42	West Virginia.....	333,349	247,970	85,379	30.4	27.7	25.9	315,498	233,129	35.3	22,757	14,786	53.9	8	84	2
43	North Carolina.....	505,134	417,578	87,556	21.2	22.9	22.0	357,611	289,263	23.6	146,752	127,114	15.4	1,703	66	2
44	South Carolina.....	335,046	283,325	51,721	18.3	22.1	21.1	105,769	137,376	27.1	169,155	152,860	10.7	71	49	2
45	Georgia.....	620,610	500,752	119,864	23.9	23.8	22.6	353,569	277,490	27.4	206,814	223,073	10.6	24	206	3
46	Florida.....	214,195	130,601	74,594	33.4	28.5	26.4	124,311	77,962	39.5	80,650	61,417	46.0	27	163	34
47	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
48	Kentucky.....	603,454	543,996	59,458	10.9	26.4	25.3	527,661	469,206	12.5	75,094	74,728	1.3	48	42	9
49	Tennessee.....	552,668	487,380	65,288	13.4	25.3	24.1	433,431	375,046	15.6	119,142	112,236	6.2	46	40	8
50	Alabama.....	413,802	99,249	314,553	24.0	24.0	22.6	298,943	232,294	28.7	213,923	181,471	17.0	181	57	4
51	Mississippi.....	426,953	349,177	77,776	22.3	23.8	22.5	192,741	150,530	28.0	238,701	197,936	18.1	302	206	1
52	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
53	Arkansas.....	395,824	313,836	81,988	26.1	25.1	23.9	284,301	220,597	25.5	111,365	87,157	27.8	95	54	9
54	Louisiana.....	414,919	325,943	88,976	27.3	25.0	23.6	240,001	177,878	34.9	174,211	147,348	18.2	154	441	25
55	Oklahoma.....	447,266	206,562	240,704	116.5	27.0	26.1	395,377	179,408	120.4	36,841	13,973	163.7	14,880	129	39
56	Texas.....	1,003,357	737,768	265,589	36.0	25.7	24.2	835,962	599,901	39.3	160,398	136,875	21.6	204	542	248
57	MOUNTAIN:															
58	Montana.....	155,017	101,931	53,086	34.7	41.2	41.9	143,733	94,873	56.8	851	711	19.7	2,766	1,168	1,486
59	Idaho.....	110,863	53,932	56,931	105.6	34.0	33.3	107,469	50,328	113.5	328	130	152.3	1,039	811	1,205
60	Wyoming.....	63,201	37,898	25,303	66.8	43.3	41.0	59,698	36,262	64.0	1,325	481	175.5	410	219	1,463
61	Colorado.....	271,648	185,708	85,940	46.3	34.0	34.4	204,603	181,616	45.7	4,283	3,215	33.2	324	341	2,096
62	New Mexico.....	94,637	55,067	39,570	71.9	28.9	28.2	88,733	50,804	74.7	644	775	-16.9	4,793	230	237
63	Arizona.....	74,051	44,081	29,970	68.0	36.2	35.9	65,097	34,911	86.5	764	1,084	-29.5	6,701	1,166	323
64	Utah.....	104,115	67,172	36,943	55.0	27.9	24.3	100,436	65,205	54.0	568	358	58.7	835	324	1,859
65	Nevada.....	40,026	17,710	22,316	126.0	48.9	41.8	36,632	14,652	150.0	229	70	.....	1,527	801	782
66	PACIFIC:															
67	Washington.....	441,294	195,572	245,722	125.6	38.6	37.7	422,679	183,999	129.7	3,120	1,2				

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

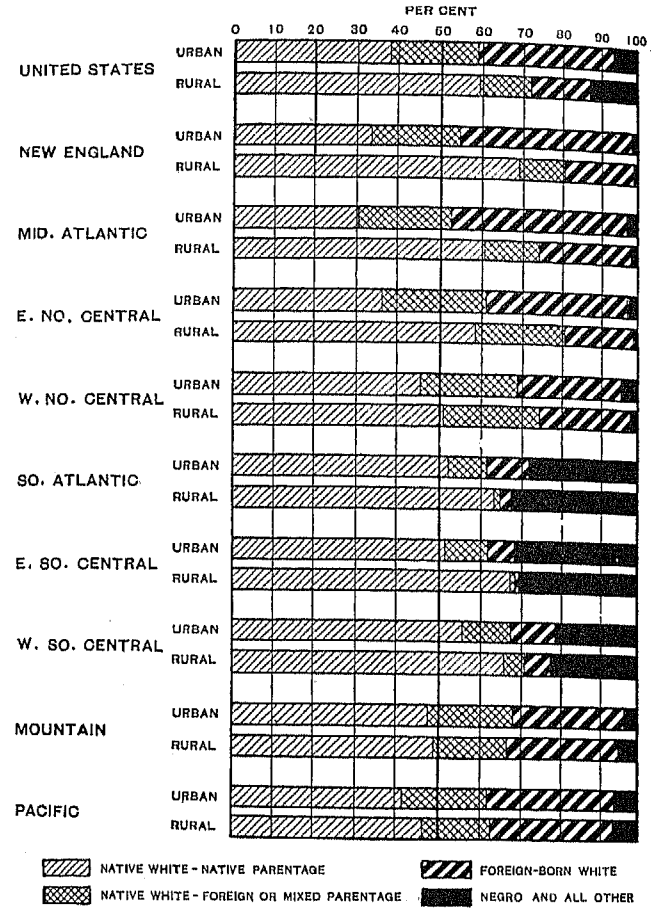
	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
	Native white.						Foreign-born white.			White.	Negro.	Native white.				Foreign-born white.			
	Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			1910	1900	Per cent of increase.			Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900		
	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.				1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900			1910	1900
1	13,211,731	10,569,743	25.0	4,498,966	3,444,684	30.6	6,646,817	4,004,270	35.5	90.2	89.5	9.1	9.7	48.9	50.0	16.7	16.3	24.6	23.2
2	808,405	788,221	2.6	387,744	298,063	29.8	796,847	597,823	33.3	98.7	98.6	1.1	1.1	40.0	46.1	19.2	17.5	39.5	35.0
3	2,320,175	1,971,882	17.7	1,178,365	958,532	22.9	2,272,271	1,510,875	50.4	97.5	97.4	2.3	2.3	39.2	43.3	19.9	21.0	38.4	33.1
4	2,613,162	2,207,411	18.4	1,302,508	1,039,990	25.2	1,573,343	1,284,617	22.5	97.9	98.0	1.9	1.8	40.6	47.7	23.2	22.5	28.1	27.8
5	1,711,122	1,448,882	18.1	817,570	600,914	36.1	869,408	790,009	10.1	97.3	97.2	2.4	2.4	49.0	49.0	23.4	20.6	24.9	27.0
6	1,841,213	1,466,826	25.5	120,669	105,484	14.4	150,665	104,183	44.6	98.8	97.1	31.1	32.7	59.9	58.7	3.9	4.2	4.9	4.2
7	1,337,122	1,111,980	20.2	69,346	67,651	2.5	46,308	47,445	-2.4	69.3	68.4	30.6	31.6	63.8	62.0	3.3	3.8	2.2	2.6
8	1,428,856	943,878	51.4	154,845	109,035	42.0	171,940	130,931	31.3	77.6	74.7	21.6	24.3	63.2	59.6	6.8	6.9	7.6	8.3
9	442,848	257,597	71.9	171,016	106,192	61.0	257,537	164,862	56.2	95.4	93.8	1.0	1.2	48.5	45.7	18.7	18.8	28.2	29.3
10	708,828	373,066	90.0	296,903	168,214	87.7	508,498	273,525	85.9	93.5	91.0	0.7	0.6	43.8	42.2	18.3	17.9	31.4	30.9
11	150,769	157,377	1.5	26,622	20,964	27.0	48,464	38,515	25.8	99.6	99.6	0.2	0.2	67.8	72.3	11.3	9.6	20.6	17.7
12	76,639	82,383	-7.0	17,798	13,496	31.9	41,956	34,769	20.7	99.8	99.7	0.1	0.2	56.1	62.9	13.0	10.3	30.7	26.5
13	69,387	68,857	0.8	19,367	18,324	5.7	23,759	20,846	14.0	99.1	99.7	0.9	0.3	61.1	63.5	17.1	16.9	20.9	19.2
14	334,346	320,943	4.2	218,484	165,584	31.9	453,601	343,522	32.0	98.5	98.4	1.2	1.2	32.7	38.1	21.4	19.6	44.4	40.7
15	48,513	44,893	8.1	36,000	25,340	42.1	75,899	53,768	41.2	97.9	97.5	1.9	2.2	29.6	35.3	22.0	19.9	46.3	42.3
16	119,751	113,708	5.3	69,473	54,955	26.4	153,168	106,403	44.0	98.5	98.1	1.4	1.6	34.4	40.6	20.0	19.6	44.1	38.0
17	909,494	782,487	16.2	652,864	533,096	22.5	1,221,013	829,474	47.2	98.1	98.2	1.6	1.4	32.1	35.8	23.0	24.4	43.0	38.0
18	281,269	224,644	25.2	153,926	111,508	38.0	309,648	196,598	57.5	96.1	95.9	3.7	3.9	36.3	40.4	10.9	20.1	40.0	35.4
19	1,120,412	904,751	17.1	371,575	313,928	18.4	741,610	484,803	53.0	97.1	97.0	2.8	2.8	48.9	53.1	16.1	17.3	32.1	26.7
20	841,556	697,956	20.6	294,443	256,955	14.0	308,478	225,688	36.7	97.3	97.4	2.6	2.6	56.7	57.6	19.8	21.2	20.8	18.6
21	506,119	517,446	15.2	116,385	111,228	4.6	88,927	73,087	21.7	97.4	97.4	2.5	2.5	72.5	71.8	14.2	15.4	10.8	10.1
22	689,200	586,773	17.5	407,318	316,313	28.8	604,524	467,123	29.4	97.6	97.8	2.3	2.1	39.5	41.9	23.4	22.6	34.7	33.3
23	337,651	288,263	17.1	222,394	192,537	36.8	302,177	261,415	15.6	99.0	99.0	0.7	0.7	38.8	40.1	25.5	22.6	34.7	36.3
24	148,636	116,943	27.1	261,968	192,966	35.8	269,237	257,304	4.6	99.4	99.4	0.2	0.2	21.7	20.5	38.3	33.8	39.4	45.1
25	135,494	104,577	29.6	203,127	137,054	48.2	298,282	280,753	14.4	99.1	99.1	0.5	0.4	21.1	20.6	31.6	27.0	46.4	51.5
26	333,284	321,513	3.8	177,413	151,246	17.3	140,880	167,906	-7.0	99.1	99.3	0.8	0.7	50.3	50.6	26.7	23.8	22.1	13.1
27	630,878	551,438	14.4	167,198	145,876	14.6	121,404	112,483	7.9	94.5	94.5	5.4	5.4	64.8	64.4	17.2	17.0	12.5	13.9
28	43,358	19,777	110.2	48,862	17,902	172.9	70,721	55,558	43.5	98.9	97.9	0.2	0.1	24.9	20.8	28.1	18.8	45.8	58.3
29	65,769	35,381	85.9	52,425	26,528	97.6	54,523	45,446	20.0	96.9	95.3	0.2	0.2	36.9	31.4	29.4	23.5	30.6	40.3
30	168,559	147,508	14.3	80,011	59,384	44.8	94,345	90,925	3.8	98.7	98.9	0.9	0.8	47.7	49.0	24.3	19.7	26.7	30.2
31	333,443	268,688	24.1	82,534	62,926	31.2	74,248	66,938	10.9	96.4	96.3	3.5	3.6	65.6	64.9	16.2	15.2	14.6	16.2
32	37,677	33,270	13.2	6,351	5,575	13.9	8,776	6,747	30.1	85.3	84.4	14.6	15.5	60.9	61.6	10.3	10.3	14.2	12.5
33	203,284	172,003	18.2	52,304	46,965	11.4	47,973	42,011	14.2	82.5	81.1	17.4	18.8	55.3	53.4	14.2	14.6	13.0	13.1
34	49,949	39,557	26.3	14,078	11,161	26.1	11,738	9,600	22.3	73.0	72.0	26.6	27.5	43.1	47.2	13.6	13.3	11.3	11.5
35	338,098	280,881	20.4	10,679	9,413	13.4	11,085	11,085	34.3	69.5	67.3	30.5	32.6	64.6	62.7	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.5
36	264,694	205,216	29.0	16,117	15,035	7.2	34,087	12,878	169.4	93.2	94.0	6.7	6.0	78.2	82.8	4.8	6.1	10.3	5.2
37	352,032	284,601	23.7	2,211	2,211	3.3	3,296	2,451	34.5	70.7	69.3	29.0	30.4	69.6	68.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6
38	159,009	124,097	28.1	3,405	3,299	3.2	3,355	2,979	12.6	49.5	46.0	50.5	54.0	47.5	43.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1
39	337,267	263,929	27.8	7,789	6,880	13.5	8,513	6,707	26.9	57.0	55.4	43.0	44.5	54.3	52.7	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3
40	99,203	63,272	56.8	7,663	4,965	54.3	17,445	9,725	79.4	58.0	55.8	41.9	44.0	46.3	45.3	3.6	3.6	8.1	7.0
41	464,524	402,244	15.5	42,697	41,823	2.1	20,440	25,139	-18.7	87.4	86.3	12.5	13.7	77.0	73.9	7.1	7.7	3.4	4.6
42	411,200	353,621	16.3	12,119	11,916	1.7	10,112	9,509	6.3	78.4	77.0	21.6	23.0	74.4	72.6	2.2	2.4	1.8	2.0
43	279,957	216,050	29.6	8,465	8,162	3.7	10,521	8,082	30.2	58.3	56.1	41.7	43.8	54.6	52.2	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.0
44	181,441	140,065	29.5	6,065	5,750	5.5	5,235	4,715	11.0	45.1	43.1	54.7	56.7	42.5	40.1	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.4
45	263,215	208,967	26.0	11,368	9,352	21.6	9,718	8,278	17.4	71.8	72.2	28.1	27.8	66.5	66.6	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.6
46	179,778	121,356	48.1	33,704	31,182	8.1	26,519	25,340	4.7	57.8	54.6	42.0	45.2	43.3	37.2	8.1	9.6	6.4	7.8
47	343,399	154,692	122.0	28,427	13,176	115.7	23,551	11,540	104.1	88.4	86.9	8.2	6.8	76.8	74.9	6.4	6.4	5.3	5.6
48	642,464	458,863	40.0	81,346	55,325	47.0	112,152	85,773	30.8	83.3	81.3	16.6	18.6	64.0	62.2	8.1	7.5	11.2	11.6
49	59,657	35,130	69.8	29,763	19,760	50.6	59,313	39,983	48.3	95.9	93.1	0.5	0.7	38.5	34.5	19.2	19.4	38.3	39.2
50	58,978	25,786	128.7	22,647	11,051	104.9	25,844	13,491	91.6	96.9	93.3	0.3	0.2	53.2	47.8	20.4	20.5	23.9	25.0
51	30,706	18,012	70.5	10,729	7,639	40.5	18,263	10,611	72.1	94.5	95.7	2.1	1.3	48.6	47.5	17.0	20.2	28.9	27.5
52	147,268	99,563	47.9	46,821	30,891	51.8	70,514	51,162	37.8	97.4	97.8	1.6	1.7	54.2	53.0	17.2	16.6	26.0	27.5
53	69,289	39,171	76.9	6,942	4,382	58.4	7,251	72.4	87.8	93.8	92.3	0.7	1.4	73.2	71.1	7.3	8.0	13.2	13.2
54	28,752	18,183	77.7	10,663	6,567	62.4	25,682	12,161	111.2	87.9	79.2	1.0	2.5	38.8	30.7	14.4	14.9	34.7	27.6
55	32,979	18,32																	

Urban and rural communities.—Table 37 shows, for each geographic division, the number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910 in urban and rural communities, respectively, classified according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. The percentages formed by the several classes of population are also shown graphically in the accompanying diagram.

In the United States as a whole males 21 years of age and over formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 in urban than in rural communities, but the opposite was the case in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Mountain divisions.

In the urban communities of the United States as a whole in 1910, only 38.2 per cent of the males 21 years of age and over were native whites of native parentage, while 34.3 per cent were foreign-born whites and 20.8 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; thus considerably over one-half of the total either were born abroad or had one or both parents born abroad. In rural communities, on the other hand, nearly three-fifths (59.4 per cent) of the males of 21 years and over were native whites of native parentage, only 27.7 per cent being foreign-born whites and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. In the Middle Atlantic and New England divisions the proportion of native whites of native parentage among males of 21 years and over in urban communities was especially low (30.2 and 33.7 per cent, respectively), and the proportion of foreign-born whites especially high (44.2 and 44 per cent, respectively).

DISTRIBUTION OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 37 DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								PER CENT OF TOTAL.					
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.			White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		
						Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
United States.....	26,999,151	29.4	24,357,514	2,458,873	182,764	13,211,731	4,498,966	6,646,817	90.2	9.1	0.7	48.9	16.7	24.6
Urban.....	13,341,135	31.3	12,453,858	811,945	75,332	5,092,259	2,779,541	4,582,058	93.3	6.1	0.6	38.2	20.8	34.3
Rural.....	13,658,016	27.7	11,903,656	1,646,928	107,432	8,119,472	1,719,425	2,064,759	87.2	12.1	0.8	59.4	12.6	15.1
New England.....	2,019,096	30.8	1,092,996	22,074	4,026	808,405	387,744	706,847	98.7	1.1	0.2	40.0	19.2	39.5
Urban.....	1,658,155	30.4	1,634,413	20,170	3,572	559,077	346,146	729,190	98.6	1.2	0.2	33.7	20.9	44.0
Rural.....	360,941	32.9	358,583	1,904	454	249,328	41,598	67,657	99.3	0.5	0.1	69.1	11.5	18.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	5,920,501	30.7	5,770,811	138,750	10,940	2,820,175	1,178,365	2,272,271	97.5	2.3	0.2	30.2	10.9	38.4
Urban.....	4,177,617	30.4	4,055,787	118,137	8,693	1,263,179	944,316	1,848,292	97.1	2.7	0.2	30.2	22.6	44.2
Rural.....	1,742,884	31.2	1,715,024	25,613	2,247	1,056,996	234,049	423,979	98.4	1.5	0.1	60.6	13.4	24.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	5,604,500	30.7	5,489,013	107,170	8,317	2,613,162	1,302,508	1,573,343	97.0	1.9	0.1	46.6	23.2	28.1
Urban.....	3,042,818	31.6	2,955,166	83,991	3,671	1,115,297	742,534	1,007,325	97.1	2.8	0.1	36.7	24.4	36.1
Rural.....	2,561,682	29.7	2,533,857	23,179	4,646	1,497,865	559,974	476,018	98.9	0.9	0.2	58.5	21.9	18.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	3,493,637	30.0	3,398,100	83,216	12,313	1,711,122	817,570	869,408	97.3	2.4	0.4	49.0	23.4	24.9
Urban.....	1,267,791	32.7	1,206,067	58,938	1,886	579,723	294,915	332,329	95.2	4.6	0.1	45.7	23.3	26.2
Rural.....	2,225,846	28.7	2,191,133	24,281	10,432	1,131,399	522,655	537,079	98.4	1.1	0.5	50.8	23.5	24.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	3,071,428	25.2	2,112,547	955,864	3,517	1,841,213	120,669	150,665	68.8	31.1	0.1	59.9	3.9	4.0
Urban.....	892,835	28.9	641,383	250,083	1,369	466,228	83,620	91,535	71.8	28.0	0.2	52.2	9.4	10.3
Rural.....	2,178,593	23.9	1,471,164	705,281	2,148	1,374,985	37,049	59,130	67.5	32.4	0.1	63.1	1.7	2.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,090,186	24.9	1,452,776	642,460	950	1,337,122	69,346	46,308	60.3	30.6	(1)	63.8	3.3	2.2
Urban.....	460,715	29.3	314,122	146,339	254	237,209	47,547	29,366	68.2	31.8	0.1	51.5	10.3	6.4
Rural.....	1,629,471	23.9	1,138,654	496,121	696	1,099,913	21,799	16,942	69.6	30.3	(1)	67.3	1.3	1.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,261,366	25.7	1,755,041	488,815	16,910	1,428,556	154,845	171,040	77.6	21.6	0.7	63.2	6.8	7.6
Urban.....	589,589	30.1	463,854	123,640	2,086	329,121	86,616	66,117	78.7	21.0	0.4	55.8	11.0	11.2
Rural.....	1,671,786	24.5	1,291,787	365,175	14,824	1,099,735	86,229	105,823	77.3	21.8	0.9	65.8	5.2	6.3
MOUNTAIN.....	913,558	34.7	871,401	8,992	33,165	442,848	171,016	257,537	95.4	1.0	3.6	48.5	18.7	28.2
Urban.....	327,456	34.0	315,368	6,010	6,078	155,799	67,451	92,118	96.3	1.8	1.9	47.6	20.6	28.1
Rural.....	586,102	34.8	556,033	2,982	27,087	287,049	103,565	165,419	94.0	0.5	4.6	49.0	17.7	28.2
PACIFIC.....	1,618,879	38.6	1,514,229	12,029	92,621	708,828	296,903	508,498	93.5	0.7	5.7	43.8	18.3	31.4
Urban.....	924,168	38.8	866,808	9,637	47,723	386,026	184,396	295,786	93.8	1.0	5.2	41.8	20.0	32.0
Rural.....	694,711	38.4	647,421	2,392	44,898	322,202	112,507	212,712	93.2	0.3	6.5	46.4	16.2	30.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Principal cities.—Statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1910 are presented in Table 38, and similar statistics in somewhat less detail for cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants are presented in Table 39.

Among the cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1910 there were seven in which males 21 years of age and over formed more than 35 per cent of the total population, namely, Kansas City, Mo., Los Angeles, Oakland, Portland, Oreg., San Francisco, Seattle, and Spokane. In New York City the percentage was 30.1, and in no city did the percentage fall below 26.

Foreign-born whites constituted at least one-half of the males 21 years of age and over in 1910 in Bridgeport, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Fall River (63.8 per cent), the highest for any city of 100,000 inhabitants or more), Lowell, New York City (57.8 per cent), Paterson, and Worcester. On the other hand, native whites of native parentage formed less than one-fifth of the total number in Chicago, Fall River (11.3 per cent), Lowell, Milwaukee, New York City (16 per cent), and Paterson. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was especially high in Buffalo, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, Rochester, St. Louis, and St. Paul.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.												PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910				
	Total.		Per cent of total population.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910			
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.				Negro.
Albany, N. Y.	32,000	28,410	31.9	30.2	11,959	9,663	11,435	10,478	8,192	7,768	370	400	35	37.4	35.7	25.6	1.2
Atlanta, Ga.	44,510	23,185	28.7	25.8	26,625	12,932	1,655	1,055	2,287	1,258	13,865	7,896	68	59.8	3.7	5.1	31.2
Baltimore, Md.	163,554	141,271	29.3	27.8	68,492	57,502	34,895	31,997	33,638	29,515	26,214	21,806	315	41.9	21.3	20.6	18.0
Birmingham, Ala.	40,689	12,246	30.7	31.9	19,493	5,825	1,811	1,752	2,944	973	16,441	4,689	10	47.9	4.4	7.2	40.4
Boston, Mass.	208,321	176,068	31.1	31.4	47,806	47,733	51,139	41,701	103,160	81,058	5,070	4,441	1,146	22.9	24.5	49.5	2.4
Bridgeport, Conn.	32,991	21,952	32.3	30.9	8,402	6,516	6,945	5,066	17,114	9,948	471	357	59	25.5	21.1	51.9	1.4
Buffalo, N. Y.	128,133	97,938	30.2	27.8	30,517	20,418	40,446	31,903	56,337	44,869	740	652	93	23.8	31.6	44.0	0.6
Cambridge, Mass.	30,262	26,894	28.9	29.2	7,048	7,036	7,093	5,985	14,636	12,004	1,384	1,181	101	23.3	23.4	48.4	4.6
Chicago, Ill.	700,590	511,048	32.1	30.1	125,703	103,674	175,397	121,804	379,850	271,902	17,845	12,414	1,795	17.9	25.0	54.2	2.5
Cincinnati, Ohio.	113,919	92,799	31.3	28.5	37,419	22,314	42,366	38,628	26,723	20,844	7,387	4,997	24	32.8	37.2	23.5	6.5
Cleveland, Ohio.	177,386	111,522	31.6	29.2	36,358	23,637	49,058	38,441	94,431	56,973	3,298	2,368	241	20.5	24.3	53.2	1.9
Columbus, Ohio.	60,892	40,071	33.5	31.9	36,090	22,280	11,244	8,838	8,487	5,980	5,028	2,955	43	59.3	18.5	13.9	8.3
Dayton, Ohio.	38,236	25,746	32.8	30.2	21,281	12,984	7,848	6,828	7,803	4,790	1,781	1,124	23	55.7	20.5	19.1	4.7
Denver, Colo.	71,990	42,712	33.7	31.9	34,118	20,877	15,934	8,420	19,204	11,778	1,999	1,331	735	47.4	22.1	26.7	2.8
Detroit, Mich.	160,017	78,852	32.2	27.6	32,653	15,830	39,761	21,426	75,323	40,216	2,224	1,372	56	21.8	26.5	60.2	1.5
Fall River, Mass.	31,647	26,842	26.5	25.6	3,561	3,582	7,699	5,379	20,181	17,732	133	71	73	11.3	24.3	63.8	0.4
Grand Rapids, Mich.	34,295	24,906	30.5	28.4	11,792	8,279	8,527	5,745	13,689	10,683	264	192	23	34.4	24.9	39.9	0.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	76,743	52,544	32.8	31.1	45,585	27,990	13,149	10,987	10,407	8,335	7,556	5,200	46	59.4	17.1	13.6	9.8
Jersey City, N. J.	80,866	60,319	30.2	29.2	17,336	13,444	23,574	18,300	37,707	27,104	2,104	1,260	145	21.4	29.2	46.6	2.6
Kansas City, Mo.	87,457	53,708	35.2	32.8	51,616	29,881	13,601	8,761	13,052	9,183	9,101	5,797	87	59.0	15.6	14.9	10.4
Los Angeles, Cal.	114,839	33,049	36.0	32.2	57,829	16,024	20,228	5,765	29,576	8,618	2,571	632	4,685	50.3	17.6	25.7	2.2
Louisville, Ky.	97,676	59,651	30.2	29.1	28,456	20,921	17,190	16,175	8,334	10,447	13,687	12,416	9	42.0	25.4	12.3	20.2
Lowell, Mass.	31,300	27,059	29.4	28.5	5,859	6,259	7,156	5,392	18,191	15,305	44	47	50	18.7	22.0	68.1	0.1
Memphis, Tenn.	44,309	31,405	33.8	30.7	19,781	11,772	3,847	3,256	3,403	2,697	17,238	14,251	40	44.0	8.7	7.7	38.9
Milwaukee, Wis.	113,106	75,200	30.3	26.3	15,436	7,872	41,114	26,313	56,101	40,455	396	358	59	13.6	36.3	49.6	0.4
Minneapolis, Minn.	105,305	63,711	34.9	31.4	31,749	18,401	27,653	14,422	45,150	30,227	1,227	637	117	30.1	25.7	42.9	1.2
Nashville, Tenn.	30,774	22,191	27.9	27.4	17,422	11,178	2,196	2,061	1,435	1,457	9,713	7,476	8	56.6	7.1	4.7	31.6
New Haven, Conn.	40,510	32,566	30.3	30.1	10,853	10,990	9,186	7,582	19,194	13,030	1,191	863	86	26.8	22.7	47.4	2.9
New Orleans, La.	96,997	75,440	28.6	26.3	33,787	18,910	24,134	22,099	13,486	13,603	25,269	10,809	341	34.8	24.9	13.9	26.1
New York, N. Y.	1,433,749	1,007,670	30.1	29.3	229,362	178,900	339,611	264,205	828,793	539,746	30,855	18,651	5,128	16.0	23.7	57.8	2.2
Manhattan Borough.	727,555	553,726	31.2	29.9	69,114	38,850	122,087	120,061	461,249	324,651	21,270	11,653	3,829	13.6	19.6	63.4	2.9
Bronx Borough.	126,936	87,802	29.5	28.3	19,547	10,089	37,256	17,470	68,676	29,349	1,269	757	187	15.4	29.4	54.1	1.0
Brooklyn Borough.	470,380	332,715	28.8	28.5	86,752	70,794	127,167	99,833	248,644	155,600	7,011	5,275	922	18.4	27.0	52.8	1.5
Queens Borough.	82,373	43,170	29.0	28.2	16,724	8,451	26,806	12,505	33,550	21,385	959	681	134	20.3	37.8	46.0	1.2
Richmond Borough.	26,500	20,257	30.8	30.2	7,825	5,766	6,905	5,348	11,977	8,766	337	500	66	27.3	26.1	45.2	1.3
Newark, N. J.	103,234	70,558	29.7	28.7	24,386	17,656	25,938	19,195	49,674	31,483	3,015	1,966	221	23.6	25.1	48.1	2.9
Oakland, Cal.	53,967	20,851	35.9	31.1	17,046	6,987	12,783	4,863	19,334	7,701	1,238	855	3,506	31.6	23.7	35.8	2.3
Omaha, Neb.	43,216	34,620	34.8	33.3	17,601	15,002	9,874	6,883	13,788	11,383	1,885	1,257	68	40.7	22.8	31.9	4.4
Paterson, N. J.	36,873	29,648	30.4	28.2	7,115	5,774	9,046	6,923	20,182	16,475	453	356	77	19.3	24.5	54.7	1.2
Philadelphia, Pa.	468,813	386,953	30.3	29.9	160,396	141,741	112,186	96,070	167,072	127,915	28,120	20,095	1,039	34.2	23.9	56.0	6.0
Pittsburgh, Pa.	166,424	136,421	31.2	30.2	45,933	37,060	40,737	35,507	70,148	55,958	9,362	7,719	244	27.6	24.5	42.2	5.6
Portland, Oreg.	88,908	38,353	42.9	42.4	41,408	13,886	15,283	6,312	25,230	9,636	525	386	6,492	45.0	17.2	28.4	0.6
Providence, R. I.	68,983	53,131	30.8	30.3	17,920	16,755	16,192	11,769	32,863	22,868	1,765	1,500	243	20.0	23.5	47.6	2.6
Richmond, Va.	37,204	25,436	29.2	27.6	19,651	11,799	2,320	1,745	2,040	1,401	13,279	8,472	14	52.6	6.2	5.5	35.7
Rochester, N. Y.	60,564	45,395	31.9	27.9	20,467	12,469	21,683	15,508	27,067	17,242	305	175	42	29.4	31.2	38.9	0.4
St. Louis, Mo.	221,913	171,798	32.3	29.9	67,002	42,588	74,623	61,948	63,440	55,223	16,381	11,727	467	30.2	33.6	28.6	7.4
St. Paul, Minn.	72,073	51,027	33.6	31.3	18,659	13,102	22,832	14,407	20,048	22,435	1,873	61	25.8	31.7	40.3	2.2	
San Francisco, Cal.	175,951	128,985	42.2	37.6	41,619	27,179	46,740	33,579	75,768	56,102	831	619	10,993	23.7	26.6	43.1	0.5
Scranton, Pa.	37,059	28,075	28.5	27.5	8,759	6,170	10,617	8,056	17,461	15,629	216	207	6	23.6	28.8	47.1	0.6
Seattle, Wash.	101,685	39,503	42.9	49.0	41,682	19,634	17,323	5,442	30,097	11,621	1,204	169	5,429	40.9	17.0	35.5	1.2
Spokane, Wash.	40,264	14,944	38.6	40.6	18,893	7,269	8,147	2,857	12,389	4,324	305	169	520	46.9	20.2	30.8	0.8
Syracuse, N. Y.	44,713	32,499	32.6	30.0	17,877	11,826	11,940	9,333	14,944	10,404	437	356	15	38.9	26.7	33.4	1.0
Toledo, Ohio.	52,748	38,257	31.3	29.0	21,209	13,919	14,555	10,859	15,826	12,343	719	606	39	40.2	28.4	30.0	1.4
Washington, D. C.	103,761	83,823	31.3	30.1	49,949	39,557	14,078	11,161	11,738	9,600	27,621	23,072	375	48.1	13.6	11.3	26.6
Worcester, Mass.	45,601	35,743	31.2	30.2	12,343	11,319	9,983	7,441	22,316	16,541	384	339	70	27.1	21.9	50.0	0.8

Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910			
	Total.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.						
Alabama															
Mobile.....	15,014	10,645	5,376	1,815	1,228	6,578	17	35.8	12.1	8.2	43.8	652	98	328	180
Montgomery.....	10,789	7,792	4,971	429	394	4,988	7	46.1	4.0	3.7	46.2	201	15	50	128
Arkansas															
Little Rock.....	14,801	11,744	7,608	1,466	1,006	4,592	9	51.8	9.9	7.2	31.0	620	52	117	268
California															
Berkeley.....	12,622	3,734	5,363	2,822	3,627	56	754	42.5	22.4	28.7	0.4	2,090	339	854	338
Pasadena.....	9,202	2,075	5,509	1,459	1,772	227	205	59.5	15.8	19.1	2.5	1,101	125	402	144
Sacramento.....	18,777	10,914	6,972	4,437	5,331	207	1,830	37.1	23.6	28.4	1.1	2,424	402	1,779	726
San Diego.....	14,824	5,835	7,853	2,461	3,845	232	433	53.0	16.6	25.9	1.6	2,057	190	936	662
San Jose.....	9,701	6,586	3,837	2,370	2,033	66	525	30.3	24.3	30.4	0.7	1,637	181	812	333
Colorado															
Colorado Springs.....	9,213	6,773	5,877	1,539	1,434	338	25	63.8	16.7	15.6	3.7	748	83	279	394
Pueblo.....	16,814	10,142	8,933	2,310	4,777	581	103	53.2	13.7	28.4	3.5	1,773	230	1,991	783
Connecticut															
Hartford.....	31,121	26,631	9,615	6,945	13,075	501	85	30.9	22.3	44.9	1.6	6,294	1,112	5,751	818
Meriden town.....	9,445	8,272	2,408	2,650	4,346	29	12	25.5	28.1	46.0	0.3	2,308	348	1,280	410
Meriden city.....	7,969	7,040	2,027	2,258	5,690	29	12	25.4	28.0	46.1	0.4	1,831	312	1,116	531
New Britain.....	13,984	8,041	2,426	2,675	8,843	25	15	17.3	19.1	63.2	0.2	3,054	693	4,476	620
Norwich town.....	8,292	7,035	2,499	2,026	3,558	191	18	30.1	24.4	42.9	2.3	1,456	185	1,677	240
Stamford town.....	8,947	5,548	3,149	1,699	3,979	96	24	35.2	19.0	44.5	1.1	1,486	326	1,739	428
Stamford city.....	7,638	4,602	2,471	1,472	3,579	33	23	32.4	19.3	46.9	1.2	1,317	251	1,599	391
Waterbury.....	22,801	13,558	5,085	4,965	12,463	252	30	22.3	21.8	54.7	1.1	4,662	595	6,598	608
Delaware															
Wilmington.....	27,519	23,157	13,253	4,511	6,754	2,981	20	48.2	16.4	24.5	10.8	2,872	520	2,671	691
Florida															
Jacksonville.....	19,392	8,133	7,490	881	1,308	9,652	61	38.6	4.5	6.7	49.8	587	69	276	376
Tampa.....	11,691	4,939	3,574	750	4,407	2,926	34	30.6	6.4	37.7	25.0	919	175	2,765	548
Georgia															
Augusta.....	11,940	10,346	5,730	603	498	5,067	42	48.0	5.0	4.2	42.4	261	32	94	111
Macon.....	11,647	6,088	5,933	340	381	4,988	5	50.9	2.0	3.3	42.8	161	21	72	127
Savannah.....	19,557	15,994	6,329	1,529	1,709	9,962	28	32.4	7.8	8.7	50.9	938	121	357	293
Illinois															
Aurora.....	9,711	7,042	3,537	2,505	3,566	100	3	36.4	25.8	36.7	1.0	1,795	171	1,150	450
Bloomington.....	8,009	6,323	4,212	1,907	1,612	272	6	52.6	23.8	20.1	3.4	1,152	53	137	270
Danville.....	8,514	5,016	5,533	1,437	1,005	526	13	65.0	16.9	11.8	6.2	727	46	60	172
Decatur.....	9,703	6,057	6,766	1,540	1,127	260	10	69.7	15.9	11.6	2.7	694	53	110	270
East St. Louis.....	21,005	9,841	8,930	4,041	5,729	2,286	19	42.5	19.2	27.3	10.9	1,613	374	2,701	1,041
Elgin.....	7,910	6,353	2,788	2,404	2,651	56	11	35.2	30.4	33.5	0.7	1,608	127	280	636
Joliet.....	11,477	8,932	2,426	2,971	5,877	195	8	21.1	25.9	51.2	1.7	2,483	284	2,671	439
Peoria.....	23,054	18,104	11,482	6,248	4,661	644	10	49.8	27.1	20.2	2.8	2,598	191	1,020	852
Quincy.....	11,388	10,276	4,785	4,230	1,807	555	11	42.0	37.1	15.0	4.9	1,342	21	51	393
Rockford.....	15,014	8,556	4,497	3,333	7,102	74	8	30.0	22.2	47.3	0.5	4,094	625	1,822	561
Springfield.....	16,090	9,913	7,747	3,952	3,356	1,021	14	48.1	24.0	20.9	6.3	1,940	242	454	720
Indiana															
Evansville.....	21,443	16,756	10,818	6,090	2,289	2,242	4	50.5	28.4	10.7	10.5	1,683	132	115	359
Fort Wayne.....	19,678	12,595	9,792	5,964	3,785	215	12	49.3	30.3	19.2	1.1	2,459	369	516	447
South Bend.....	16,566	10,402	6,584	2,950	6,787	225	20	39.7	17.8	41.0	1.4	2,226	2,484	1,309	818
Terre Haute.....	18,609	11,089	12,553	3,075	2,057	906	18	67.5	16.5	11.1	4.9	1,080	164	220	584
Iowa															
Cedar Rapids.....	10,387	7,402	5,119	2,554	2,619	93	2	40.3	24.6	25.2	0.9	1,531	185	410	487
Clinton.....	8,397	6,627	3,187	2,453	2,615	142	.....	38.0	29.2	31.1	1.7	1,097	98	540	290
Council Bluffs.....	9,439	7,643	4,826	2,034	2,309	160	110	51.1	21.5	24.5	1.7	1,302	94	519	384
Davenport.....	13,703	10,372	4,336	5,007	4,132	224	4	31.6	36.5	30.2	1.6	2,597	204	488	783
Des Moines.....	27,359	18,911	15,976	5,088	5,231	1,043	21	58.4	18.6	10.1	3.8	2,807	280	893	1,251
Dubuque.....	11,983	10,977	3,308	5,402	3,220	47	6	27.6	45.1	26.0	0.4	2,281	120	410	409
Sioux City.....	16,932	10,082	7,224	3,801	5,781	122	4	42.7	22.4	34.1	0.7	2,408	459	1,821	1,093
Waterloo.....	8,945	3,880	5,300	2,076	1,494	14	1	59.0	23.2	16.7	0.2	660	64	416	364
Kansas															
Kansas City.....	26,562	15,589	14,227	3,514	5,710	3,088	23	53.6	13.2	21.5	11.6	2,497	642	1,734	907
Topeka.....	13,977	9,657	8,496	1,987	2,123	1,364	7	69.8	14.2	15.2	9.8	1,115	133	413	462
Wichita.....	17,788	7,442	13,054	2,250	1,591	880	13	73.4	12.6	8.9	4.9	653	88	353	497
Kentucky															
Covington.....	15,585	11,598	7,645	5,082	1,885	961	12	49.1	32.6	12.1	6.2	1,435	88	88	274
Lexington.....	11,081	7,719	6,498	692	509	3,379	3	58.6	6.2	4.6	30.5	330	22	78	79
Newport.....	8,786	7,702	3,483	3,602	1,534	167	.....	39.6	41.0	17.5	1.0	1,009	86	190	249
Louisiana															
Shreveport.....	8,635	4,693	3,896	493	525	3,704	17	45.1	5.7	6.1	42.9	248	6	111	160
Maine															
Lewiston.....	7,267	6,307	2,381	1,356	3,502	18	10	32.8	18.7	48.2	0.2	1,406	57	1,558	481
Portland.....	18,447	15,433	10,208	3,094	5,023	80	42	55.3	16.8	27.2	0.4	2,222	252	1,811	738
Massachusetts															
Brockton.....	17,905	12,357	7,198	3,494	7,083	151	29	40.2	19.5	39.3	0.8	3,167	682	2,909	275
Brookline town.....	7,346	5,336	3,424	1,543	2,307	50	22	40.6	21.0	31.4	0.7	1,274	138	723	172
Chelsea.....	10,112	10,198	2,436	1,699	5,883	66	28	24.1	16.8	58.2	0.7	2,133	647	2,840	263
Chicopee.....	7,072	5,476	1,121	1,612	4,330	3	6	13.9	22.8	61.2	(*)	1,230	107	2,734	149
Everett.....	9,561	7,048	3,449	1,808	4,085	204	15	36.1	18.9	42.7	2.1	2,228	294	1,363	200
Fitchburg.....	11,027	9,102	2,935	2,128	5,933	20	11	26.8	19.3	53.8	0.2	1,950	332	3,189	412
Haverhill.....	13,533	11,182	6,069	2,377	4,936	129	31	44.8	17.6	36.5	0.9	1,915	340	2,540	141
Holyoke.....	15,523	11,791	2,239	3,806	9,457	10	16	14.4	24.5	60.9	0.1	3,795	418	4,615	659
Lawrence.....	25,983	17,813	3,113	5,274	17,414	123	54	12.0	20.3	67.0	0.5	6,588	678	9,608	540
Lynn.....	20,171	21,485	11,167	5,642	12,038	218	106	38.3	19.3	41.3	0.7	4,931	978	5,522	607

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

115

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910			
	Total.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
	1910	1900	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.				Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.						
Massachusetts—Continued.															
Malden.....	12,218	9,496	4,379	2,296	5,404	119	20	35.8	18.8	44.2	1.0	2,941	536	1,739	188
New Bedford.....	28,263	17,162	5,778	4,353	17,151	934	47	20.4	15.4	60.7	3.3	5,441	788	10,084	838
Newton.....	10,817	9,265	4,615	2,011	4,061	100	30	42.7	18.6	37.5	0.9	1,829	310	1,689	233
Pittsfield.....	10,236	6,187	3,936	2,985	3,176	103	36	38.5	29.2	31.0	1.0	1,549	135	1,353	139
Quincy.....	9,820	6,916	2,787	1,997	4,996	15	25	28.4	20.3	50.9	0.2	2,367	527	1,922	130
Salem.....	12,629	10,097	3,869	2,980	5,696	53	31	30.6	23.6	45.1	0.4	2,443	221	2,793	234
Somerville.....	22,883	18,148	9,226	4,728	8,814	54	61	40.3	20.7	38.5	0.2	4,263	671	3,408	477
Springfield.....	27,360	18,473	10,906	6,008	9,942	450	54	39.9	22.0	36.3	1.6	4,182	792	4,520	448
Taunton.....	10,236	9,215	3,511	2,421	4,206	91	7	34.3	23.7	41.1	0.9	1,506	117	2,200	383
Waltham.....	7,952	6,669	3,015	1,534	3,068	9	26	37.9	23.1	38.6	0.1	1,525	216	1,446	181
Michigan															
Battle Creek.....	8,420	5,798	5,569	1,396	1,259	197	8	66.1	16.6	14.9	2.3	570	64	324	301
Bay City.....	12,654	7,259	3,000	4,376	5,213	62	3	23.7	34.6	41.2	0.5	4,009	262	634	308
Flint.....	15,107	4,027	7,741	3,582	3,628	147	6	51.2	23.7	24.0	1.0	1,579	196	1,719	134
Jackson.....	10,708	8,211	5,997	2,461	2,132	155	13	55.3	22.9	20.3	1.4	1,180	119	612	271
Kalamazoo.....	12,538	7,461	6,514	2,662	3,149	254	9	51.7	21.1	25.0	2.0	1,505	134	719	791
Lansing.....	10,757	4,604	6,523	2,109	2,008	113	6	60.6	10.6	18.6	1.1	1,029	137	610	230
Saginaw.....	15,347	11,838	4,326	5,303	5,584	127	7	28.2	34.6	36.4	0.8	3,799	166	717	902
Minnesota															
Duluth.....	30,066	18,937	5,864	6,301	17,663	198	40	19.5	21.0	58.7	0.7	8,359	2,172	4,774	2,353
Missouri															
Joplin.....	9,921	8,300	8,131	978	525	282	5	82.0	9.9	5.3	2.8	350	18	53	104
St. Joseph.....	26,051	34,374	15,755	4,401	4,281	1,598	16	60.5	16.9	16.4	6.1	2,256	305	956	764
Springfield.....	10,516	6,469	8,188	1,107	638	583	.....	77.9	10.5	6.1	5.5	364	16	31	227
Montana															
Butte.....	10,037	13,387	4,170	3,677	7,825	117	248	26.0	22.9	48.8	0.7	4,062	786	1,657	720
Nebraska															
Lincoln.....	13,923	12,523	8,122	2,386	3,101	302	12	58.3	17.1	22.3	2.2	1,372	803	610	316
South Omaha.....	8,677	9,880	2,303	1,509	4,377	313	175	26.5	17.4	50.4	3.6	1,056	663	1,302	456
New Hampshire															
Manchester.....	19,730	15,395	4,768	3,444	11,480	13	19	24.2	17.5	58.2	0.1	4,566	442	4,845	1,633
Nashua.....	7,763	6,706	2,672	1,333	3,748	5	5	34.4	17.2	48.3	0.1	1,190	75	2,199	284
New Jersey															
Atlantic City.....	15,626	9,368	7,056	1,748	2,996	3,756	70	45.2	11.2	19.2	24.0	1,170	312	822	692
Bayonne.....	16,453	9,308	2,748	3,396	10,109	166	34	16.7	20.6	61.4	1.0	3,364	719	5,290	786
Camden.....	28,826	22,249	14,374	5,063	7,997	1,945	57	49.9	17.5	25.7	6.7	3,041	486	2,952	913
East Orange.....	9,764	5,774	5,106	2,132	2,070	422	25	52.3	21.8	21.3	4.3	1,187	121	436	355
Elizabeth.....	22,606	15,191	4,979	5,488	11,713	400	26	22.0	24.3	51.8	1.8	5,036	1,077	4,572	1,028
Hoboken.....	22,320	17,080	3,138	5,539	13,562	39	42	14.1	24.8	60.8	0.2	5,796	1,447	5,238	1,081
Orange.....	8,493	6,649	2,019	2,073	3,660	720	21	23.8	24.4	43.1	8.5	1,822	324	1,191	323
Passaic.....	14,024	7,552	1,861	1,961	10,920	156	26	12.5	13.1	73.2	1.0	2,967	747	5,231	1,975
Perth Amboy.....	9,994	5,782	1,416	1,316	7,201	50	11	14.2	13.2	72.1	0.5	2,231	489	3,913	563
Trenton.....	31,293	22,110	11,629	5,479	12,938	1,124	33	37.3	17.6	41.5	3.6	5,253	943	5,730	1,006
West Hoboken town.....	10,273	6,403	1,279	2,774	6,177	20	23	12.5	27.0	60.1	0.2	2,905	789	1,728	755
New York															
Amsterdam.....	9,501	6,000	3,031	1,730	4,691	33	7	31.9	18.3	49.4	0.3	1,808	252	2,310	321
Albany.....	11,949	10,084	4,875	3,060	3,788	213	13	40.8	25.6	31.7	1.8	1,743	209	1,680	156
Binghamton.....	16,666	12,180	9,460	2,644	3,310	244	8	60.4	16.9	21.1	1.6	1,260	238	1,060	752
Elmira.....	11,991	11,340	6,598	2,705	2,494	183	11	55.0	22.6	20.8	1.5	1,048	94	669	83
Jamestown.....	10,023	6,738	3,201	1,747	5,035	39	1	31.9	17.4	50.2	0.4	2,741	453	1,095	746
Kingston.....	7,558	6,804	3,769	2,003	1,587	197	2	49.9	26.5	21.0	2.6	955	82	352	198
Mount Vernon.....	8,854	5,758	2,840	2,136	3,612	236	21	32.2	24.1	40.8	2.7	1,050	341	1,150	171
New Rochelle.....	8,942	4,454	2,534	1,939	4,000	445	24	28.3	21.7	44.7	5.0	1,079	559	1,332	130
Newburgh.....	8,471	7,056	3,925	2,106	2,241	189	10	46.3	24.9	26.5	2.2	1,125	109	550	457
Niagara Falls.....	10,352	6,478	2,397	2,078	5,755	118	4	23.2	20.1	55.0	1.1	2,082	373	2,892	408
Poughkeepsie.....	8,682	7,190	4,374	1,969	2,122	211	6	50.4	22.7	24.4	2.4	904	180	487	511
Schoenectady.....	25,073	11,093	10,490	4,877	5,562	85	59	41.8	19.5	38.1	0.3	3,856	741	4,071	894
Troy.....	22,483	17,038	8,007	7,682	6,554	226	14	35.6	34.2	29.2	1.0	4,388	180	1,419	561
Utica.....	22,679	16,216	6,902	6,300	9,341	135	1	30.4	27.8	41.2	0.6	4,326	542	3,662	811
Watertown.....	8,584	6,782	4,077	1,673	2,798	30	6	47.5	19.5	32.6	0.3	1,050	131	1,255	362
Yonkers.....	23,533	13,385	5,464	5,215	12,295	501	58	23.2	22.2	52.2	2.1	5,629	1,110	5,060	496
North Carolina															
Charlotte.....	9,025	4,557	5,820	162	240	2,801	2	64.5	1.8	2.7	31.0	100	28	51	61
Wilmington.....	7,129	5,373	3,596	229	259	3,066	9	50.0	3.2	3.6	43.0	142	0	38	70
Ohio															
Akron.....	23,707	12,620	11,931	4,541	7,051	238	6	50.2	19.1	29.7	1.0	2,459	317	3,198	1,077
Canton.....	16,874	8,818	8,548	3,178	5,010	129	9	50.7	18.8	29.7	0.8	2,035	203	2,575	227
Hamilton.....	10,956	7,148	5,907	8,040	1,703	297	3	57.9	27.8	15.3	2.7	1,042	78	339	244
Lima.....	9,376	6,459	6,832	1,801	818	329	6	72.9	14.8	8.7	3.5	470	24	117	207
Lorain.....	10,177	5,825	2,393	1,445	6,216	121	2	23.5	14.2	61.1	1.2	1,496	459	3,618	743
Newark.....	8,336	5,451	5,618	1,358	1,236	117	7	67.4	16.3	14.8	1.4	350	45	249	459
Springfield.....	15,361	11,780	9,193	2,760	1,735	175	11	50.8	18.0	10.8	11.3	916	38	543	1,555
Youngstown.....	28,167	13,591	7,795	5,533	14,027	785	17	27.7	19.7	49.8	2.8	4,268	661	7,542	198
Zanesville.....	8,098	6,357	5,983	1,428	859	424	4	68.8	16.4	9.9	4.9	348	27	286	.....
Oklahoma															
Muskogee.....	8,808	1,821	5,363	575	344	2,464	62	60.9	6.5	3.9	28.0	117	12	50	165
Oklahoma City.....	24,736	3,043	17,615	2,490	2,122	2,392	117	71.2	10.1	8.6	9.7	848	102	607	505
Pennsylvania															
Allentown.....	15,232	10,160	10,864	1,612	2,705	47	4	71.3	10.6	17.8	0.3	904	257	1,366	178
Altoona.....	15,708	10,923	10,648	2,129	2,757	165	19	67.3	13.6	17.6	1.1	1,083	201	1,116	357
Chester.....	12,336	10,095	4,908	2,320	3,476	1,615	5	39.3	18.8	28.2	13.1	1,137	106	1,828	405
Easton.....	8,750	7,455	5,817												

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 39—Continued.

CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Total.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Native white.			Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.	
	1910	1900	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.				Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.	Foreign-born white.					Negro.
Pennsylvania—Continued.															
Hazleton.....	6,724	3,656	1,719	2,014	2,972	11	8	25.6	30.0	44.2	0.2	1,457	119	1,154	242
Johnstown.....	18,808	10,968	6,709	2,672	9,225	185	17	35.7	14.2	49.0	1.0	1,621	190	6,951	463
Lancaster.....	13,492	11,228	9,555	2,181	1,472	275	9	70.8	16.2	10.9	2.0	1,028	08	319	57
McKeesport.....	12,840	9,812	3,768	2,265	6,551	248	8	29.3	17.6	51.0	1.9	2,548	410	3,198	397
New Castle.....	11,822	8,813	5,318	1,594	4,707	189	14	45.0	13.5	39.8	1.6	1,326	292	2,800	289
Norristown borough.....	8,619	6,714	5,149	1,462	1,691	311	6	59.7	17.0	19.6	3.6	477	80	597	537
Reading.....	29,041	22,516	21,506	2,707	4,528	295	5	74.1	9.3	15.6	1.0	1,430	214	2,075	200
Shenandoah borough.....	8,028	6,449	881	1,199	5,942	1	5	11.0	14.9	74.0	(1)	1,750	294	3,692	206
Wilkes-Barre.....	18,934	13,557	5,056	5,129	7,899	246	4	29.9	27.1	41.7	1.3	3,754	396	3,108	641
Williamsport.....	9,214	7,782	6,148	1,653	1,153	259	1	66.7	17.9	12.5	2.8	723	69	227	134
York.....	13,331	9,492	10,964	1,163	820	373	2	82.2	8.7	6.2	2.8	508	40	215	66
Rhode Island															
Newport.....	8,648	6,811	3,105	2,113	2,925	480	25	35.9	24.4	33.8	5.6	1,672	310	682	261
Pawtucket.....	15,061	11,075	3,366	4,078	7,523	68	26	32.3	27.1	50.0	0.5	4,017	562	2,201	743
Warwick town.....	7,636	5,901	2,287	1,561	3,736	58	4	20.0	20.4	48.8	0.8	1,581	106	1,514	525
Woonsocket.....	10,422	7,363	1,432	2,433	6,540	7	10	13.7	23.3	62.8	0.1	2,300	256	3,353	631
South Carolina															
Charleston.....	16,107	14,167	5,477	1,454	1,282	7,881	13	34.0	9.0	8.0	48.0	678	92	255	267
Columbia.....	7,605	5,949	4,110	191	227	3,076	1	54.0	2.5	3.0	40.4	103	3	63	53
Tennessee															
Chattanooga.....	14,299	9,133	7,262	645	690	5,790	2	50.8	4.5	4.8	39.9	361	51	94	184
Knoxville.....	10,591	9,015	7,429	484	380	2,297	1	70.1	4.6	3.6	21.7	193	13	50	124
Texas															
Austin.....	8,612	6,227	4,489	947	1,240	1,920	7	52.1	11.0	14.4	22.4	583	26	167	464
Dallas.....	29,864	12,843	18,674	2,527	2,811	5,830	22	62.5	8.5	9.4	19.5	1,504	134	469	710
El Paso.....	11,791	5,032	5,058	1,390	4,040	486	217	42.9	11.8	39.4	4.1	988	201	2,445	1,006
Fort Worth.....	25,193	8,323	16,301	1,776	2,541	4,513	62	64.7	7.0	10.1	17.0	963	97	849	632
Galveston.....	12,753	11,097	3,584	2,966	3,503	2,654	46	28.1	23.3	27.5	20.8	1,062	480	690	362
Houston.....	25,935	23,816	11,853	5,352	3,466	7,240	24	45.7	12.9	13.4	27.9	1,754	239	746	727
San Antonio.....	27,979	14,490	11,941	5,700	7,354	2,917	67	42.7	20.4	26.3	10.4	3,114	272	2,223	1,745
Waco.....	7,375	5,641	4,582	484	656	1,630	17	62.1	6.6	8.9	22.2	387	27	72	170
Utah															
Ogden.....	7,680	4,082	2,879	2,210	2,103	110	378	37.5	28.8	27.4	1.4	1,130	141	513	314
Salt Lake City.....	28,640	13,639	10,471	8,663	3,675	369	462	36.6	30.2	30.3	1.3	4,335	958	1,990	1,392
Virginia															
Lynchburg.....	7,848	4,599	5,146	217	250	2,232	3	65.6	2.8	3.2	28.4	130	15	83	22
Norfolk.....	20,907	13,968	10,221	953	1,820	7,864	49	48.9	4.6	8.7	37.6	931	151	565	173
Portsmouth.....	10,623	5,361	5,872	740	604	3,304	13	55.3	7.0	5.7	31.9	340	55	75	123
Roanoke.....	10,144	5,791	7,389	271	414	2,066	4	72.8	2.7	4.1	20.4	212	30	117	55
Washington															
Tacoma.....	32,910	14,005	13,791	5,644	12,191	351	933	41.9	17.1	37.0	1.1	5,808	1,171	3,544	1,668
West Virginia															
Huntington.....	9,349	3,385	7,871	412	304	752	10	84.2	4.4	3.3	8.0	175	12	43	74
Wheeling.....	12,822	11,122	5,748	3,927	2,679	461	7	44.8	30.6	20.9	3.6	1,413	95	743	428
Wisconsin															
Green Bay.....	6,884	4,766	1,459	3,319	2,078	14	14	21.2	48.2	30.2	0.2	1,524	205	131	218
La Crosse.....	8,720	7,677	2,159	3,587	2,965	18	.....	24.7	41.1	34.0	0.2	1,750	524	276	406
Madison.....	7,825	5,708	2,582	3,021	2,105	47	70	33.0	38.6	26.0	0.6	1,174	170	338	414
Oshkosh.....	9,440	7,513	2,225	3,532	3,598	27	8	23.6	37.9	38.1	0.3	2,106	519	419	554
Racine.....	12,478	8,283	2,160	3,632	6,590	42	4	17.3	29.5	52.8	0.3	2,834	1,215	2,011	530
Sheboygan.....	7,807	6,044	751	2,095	4,359	1	1	9.6	34.5	55.8	(1)	2,061	721	991	586
Superior.....	15,378	11,320	3,853	3,206	8,201	68	50	25.1	20.8	53.3	0.4	3,735	1,323	2,220	923

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Citizenship of foreign-born white males.—Statistics as to the citizenship of foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over, as enumerated in 1910, are given in Table 40. Of the 6,646,817 foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, 45.6 per cent were reported as naturalized, 8.6 per cent as having taken out their first naturalization papers, and 34.1 per cent as aliens, while for 11.7 per cent no report as to citizenship was secured. As already stated, it is probable that much the larger proportion of this last group are aliens. Nevertheless, on account of the marked variations in the relative numbers of those for whom there were no reports regarding citizenship in the different states and geographic divisions, comparisons of the percentages for those naturalized, those having first papers, and aliens are somewhat unsatisfactory.

It is evident, however, that in those geographic divisions in which a large part of the foreign-born population consists of recent immigrants—notably the New England, Middle Atlantic, South Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific divisions—the proportion of the foreign-born white males of 21 years and over who are naturalized is much lower than in the divisions which have a relatively smaller proportion of recent immigrants, particularly the East North Central and West North Central. Many of these immigrants have been here too short a time to become naturalized. Among the states West Virginia had the lowest proportion naturalized (20.9 per cent), Arizona and Maine coming next. The proportion naturalized exceeded three-fifths in Kentucky, Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota. Among the geographic divisions the Middle Atlantic had the lowest percentage naturalized (38.7).

Table 40 FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

DIVISION AND STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910							
	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
United States	3,034,117	45.6	570,772	8.6	2,266,535	34.1	775,393	11.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVS.:								
New England	323,994	40.7	48,508	6.1	366,161	45.9	58,184	7.3
Middle Atlantic	879,348	38.7	202,012	8.9	965,101	42.5	225,810	9.9
East North Central	812,489	51.6	148,254	9.4	426,278	27.1	186,322	11.8
West North Central	510,918	58.8	76,934	8.8	144,177	16.6	137,379	15.8
South Atlantic	61,134	40.6	8,997	6.0	57,127	37.9	23,407	15.5
East South Central	25,055	55.0	2,220	4.8	8,647	18.7	9,486	20.5
West South Central	70,765	41.2	10,071	5.9	52,853	30.7	38,251	22.2
Mountain	113,700	44.1	23,219	9.0	85,019	33.2	35,209	13.6
Pacific	235,844	46.4	50,557	9.9	160,572	31.6	61,525	12.1
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine	14,094	30.9	1,490	3.1	23,672	48.8	8,308	17.1
New Hampshire	10,415	39.1	1,421	3.4	19,377	46.2	4,743	11.3
Vermont	10,811	45.5	1,164	4.0	9,652	40.6	2,132	9.0
Massachusetts	139,126	41.7	30,016	6.0	212,033	46.7	22,426	4.9
Rhode Island	32,040	42.2	5,314	7.6	31,996	42.2	6,549	8.6
Connecticut	60,608	39.6	9,103	5.9	69,431	45.3	14,026	9.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York	502,083	41.1	131,085	10.7	475,259	38.9	112,586	9.2
New Jersey	128,438	41.5	24,511	7.9	122,076	39.4	34,623	11.2
Pennsylvania	248,827	33.6	46,416	6.3	307,706	49.6	78,601	10.6
E. NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio	142,465	46.2	17,509	5.7	113,856	36.9	34,648	11.2
Indiana	42,533	47.8	13,320	15.0	18,354	20.6	14,720	16.6
Illinois	137,339	52.5	43,452	7.2	174,681	28.9	69,122	11.4
Michigan	107,304	55.4	26,235	8.7	70,650	25.3	32,088	10.6
Wisconsin	142,848	53.1	47,708	17.7	42,937	15.9	35,744	13.3
W. NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota	179,187	60.1	26,222	8.8	58,132	19.5	34,741	11.6
Iowa	90,573	61.7	6,654	4.5	20,275	13.8	29,378	20.0
Missouri	65,612	54.0	10,117	8.3	25,835	21.3	19,840	16.3
North Dakota	46,636	58.5	9,824	12.3	10,965	13.8	12,206	15.4
South Dakota	32,495	59.6	8,020	14.7	4,376	8.0	9,637	17.7
Nebraska	57,270	60.7	9,924	10.5	12,847	13.1	14,804	15.7
Kansas	39,145	52.7	6,173	8.3	12,247	16.5	16,683	22.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware	3,707	42.2	658	7.5	3,189	36.3	1,222	13.9
Maryland	24,256	50.6	3,278	6.8	13,573	28.3	6,863	14.3
Dist. of Columbia	6,474	55.2	1,058	9.0	2,304	19.6	1,002	16.2
Virginia	6,411	48.1	859	5.8	4,603	31.5	2,919	10.6
West Virginia	7,233	20.9	1,358	3.9	22,545	65.0	3,521	10.2
North Carolina	1,439	48.7	104	5.9	827	25.1	836	25.4
South Carolina	1,602	47.7	184	5.5	759	22.0	830	24.7
Georgia	4,023	47.3	625	7.3	1,846	21.7	2,019	23.7
Florida	5,959	34.2	783	4.5	7,411	42.5	3,292	18.9
E. SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky	13,225	64.7	815	4.0	2,754	13.5	3,646	17.8
Tennessee	5,444	53.8	464	4.6	1,867	18.5	2,337	23.1
Alabama	4,841	46.0	684	6.5	2,793	26.5	2,203	20.9
Mississippi	2,445	46.7	257	4.9	1,233	23.6	1,300	24.8
W. SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas	5,284	54.4	595	6.1	1,388	14.3	2,451	25.2
Louisiana	10,024	37.8	1,166	4.4	9,151	34.5	6,178	23.3
Oklahoma	12,074	51.3	1,477	6.3	4,449	18.9	5,551	23.6
Texas	49,383	38.7	6,833	6.1	37,865	33.8	24,071	21.5
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana	27,035	46.6	6,749	11.4	16,937	28.6	7,992	13.5
Idaho	12,817	49.9	2,478	9.6	6,215	24.0	4,334	16.8
Wyoming	6,837	37.4	1,637	10.6	8,125	44.5	1,304	7.5
Colorado	35,245	50.0	6,536	9.3	19,615	27.8	9,118	12.9
New Mexico	4,267	34.1	709	5.7	6,048	48.4	1,478	11.8
New Mexico	5,912	23.0	1,113	4.3	14,574	56.7	4,083	15.9
Utah	15,351	47.0	2,415	7.4	9,626	29.5	5,260	16.1
Nevada	5,606	43.9	1,282	10.0	4,479	35.1	1,400	11.0
PACIFIC:								
Washington	68,895	46.8	15,258	10.4	43,202	29.3	19,869	13.5
Oregon	29,675	46.4	7,591	11.9	17,430	27.3	9,213	14.4
California	137,274	46.2	27,708	9.3	99,940	33.6	32,443	10.9

Table 41 gives statistics as to the citizenship of the foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over in 1910 for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more. For cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants statistics are given in Table 39, page 114.

Table 41 FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

CITY.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910							
	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
Albany, N. Y.	4,827	58.9	462	5.6	1,061	20.3	1,242	15.2
Atlanta, Ga.	1,011	44.2	193	8.4	505	24.7	518	22.6
Baltimore, Md.	10,643	49.5	2,004	7.9	9,559	28.4	4,772	14.2
Birmingham, Ala.	1,179	40.0	186	6.3	839	28.5	740	25.1
Boston, Mass.	47,791	46.3	10,438	10.1	40,516	39.3	4,415	4.3
Bridgeport, Conn.	6,563	38.3	1,038	6.1	8,136	47.5	1,377	8.0
Buffalo, N. Y.	29,409	52.2	4,319	7.7	16,255	28.9	6,354	11.3
Cambridge, Mass.	7,162	48.9	1,189	8.1	5,866	40.1	419	2.9
Chicago, Ill.	190,693	50.2	31,585	8.3	124,553	32.8	33,019	8.7
Cincinnati, Ohio.	17,253	64.6	1,733	6.5	6,250	23.4	1,487	5.6
Cleveland, Ohio.	40,482	42.9	7,826	8.3	40,221	42.6	5,902	6.3
Columbus, Ohio.	4,433	52.5	414	4.9	2,349	27.7	1,271	15.0
Dayton, Ohio.	3,451	47.3	396	5.4	2,984	40.6	492	6.7
Denver, Colo.	10,959	57.1	2,102	10.9	3,801	19.8	2,342	12.2
Detroit, Mich.	32,891	43.7	7,271	9.7	28,733	38.1	6,428	8.5
Fall River, Mass.	8,368	41.5	732	3.6	10,594	52.5	487	2.4
Grand Rapids, Mich.	7,758	56.7	1,016	7.4	3,301	24.1	1,614	11.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,088	58.5	1,189	11.4	1,795	17.2	1,335	12.8
Jersey City, N. J.	16,556	43.9	3,067	8.1	14,404	38.2	3,680	9.8
Kansas City, Mo.	6,953	53.3	890	6.8	2,564	19.0	2,645	20.3
Los Angeles, Cal.	14,097	47.7	2,730	9.2	8,662	29.3	4,087	13.8
Louisville, Ky.	5,704	68.4	380	4.6	1,522	13.8	1,098	13.2
Lovell, Mass.	7,028	38.6	427	2.3	9,997	54.4	839	4.6
Memphis, Tenn.	1,664	48.9	197	5.8	808	23.7	734	21.6
Milwaukee, Wis.	26,155	46.6	9,887	17.6	14,435	25.7	5,624	10.0
Minneapolis, Minn.	23,462	52.0	5,427	12.0	10,305	22.8	5,905	13.2
Nashville, Tenn.	951	60.3	80	5.6	170	11.8	234	16.3
New Haven, Conn.	8,628	45.0	1,426	7.4	7,993	40.1	1,447	7.5
New Orleans, La.	6,138	45.5	595	4.4	3,703	27.5	3,050	22.6
New York, N. Y.	318,091	38.4	106,525	12.9	339,473	41.0	64,704	7.8
Manhattan Bor.	148,847	32.3	58,661	12.7	212,777	46.1	40,961	8.9
Bronx Borough.	55,188	48.3	8,848	12.9	20,970	30.6	5,670	8.3
Brooklyn Borough.	109,100	43.9	34,260	13.8	90,521	36.4	14,663	5.9
Queens Borough.	21,019	54.8	3,848	10.0	11,089	28.9	2,394	6.2
Richmond Bor.	5,937	49.6	908	7.6	4,116	34.4	1,016	8.6
Newark, N. J.	21,427	43.1	4,982	10.0	19,204	38.7	4,061	8.2
Oakland, Cal.	10,237	52.9	2,004	10.4	5,908	30.9	1,125	5.8
Omaha, Nebr.	7,079	51.3	2,103	15.3	2,868	20.8	1,738	12.6
Paterson, N. J.	9,817	48.6	1,387	6.9	6,029	29.3	2,049	14.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	69,415	41.5	15,533	9.3	63,156	37.8	18,968	11.4
Pittsburgh, Pa.	28,797	41.1	5,355	7.6	28,439	40.5	7,557	10.8
Portland, Ore.	11,251	44.6	3,058	12.1	7,097	28.1	3,824	15.2
Providence, R. I.	12,988	39.5	2,815	8.6	14,910	45.4	2,150	6.5
Richmond, Va.	943	46.2	123	6.0	503	24.7	471	23.1
Rochester, N. Y.	13,003	48.0	2,947	10.9	8,361	30.9	2,756	10.2
St. Louis, Mo.	33,081	52.1	7,049	11.1	15,918	25.1	7,392	11.7
St. Paul, Minn.	17,071	53.8	2,566	8.9	5,576	19.2	3,815	13.1
San Francisco, Cal.	36,375	48.0	10,651	14.1	21,872	28.9	6,840	9.0
Scranton, Pa.	7,930	45.4	964	5.5	6,801	38.9	1,766	

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 42 DIVISION AND STATE.	Total females 21 years of age and over.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Indian.	Chl- nese, Japa- nese, and all other.
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.		
				Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.						
United States.....	24,555,754	22,059,236	89.8	12,484,481	50.8	4,567,647	18.6	5,007,108	20.4	2,427,742	9.9	60,169	8,807
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	2,043,998	2,021,540	98.9	841,264	41.2	428,673	21.0	751,603	36.8	21,822	1.1	573	63
Middle Atlantic.....	5,608,188	5,464,123	97.4	2,377,232	42.4	1,274,288	22.7	1,812,603	32.3	142,115	2.5	1,690	260
East North Central.....	5,133,680	5,036,624	98.1	2,516,036	49.0	1,340,723	26.1	1,179,865	23.0	92,698	1.8	4,278	80
West North Central.....	3,005,774	2,923,305	97.3	1,538,145	51.2	776,397	25.8	608,763	20.3	72,278	2.4	10,135	56
South Atlantic.....	3,007,118	2,035,590	67.7	1,809,235	60.2	125,998	4.2	100,357	3.3	969,575	32.2	1,004	49
East South Central.....	2,037,064	1,300,848	63.8	1,283,045	63.0	74,876	3.7	32,027	1.6	645,697	31.7	508	11
West South Central.....	1,987,760	1,504,766	75.7	1,245,132	62.6	142,047	7.1	117,587	5.9	467,795	23.5	15,132	67
Mountain.....	614,736	590,116	96.0	320,983	52.2	138,205	22.5	130,928	21.3	6,086	1.1	17,513	421
Pacific.....	1,117,436	1,092,324	97.8	553,409	49.5	266,440	23.8	272,475	24.4	9,076	0.8	8,436	7,600
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	225,736	225,107	99.7	156,663	69.4	25,589	11.3	42,855	19.0	401	0.2	228	.....
New Hampshire.....	135,372	135,187	99.9	78,394	57.9	19,004	14.0	37,789	27.9	176	0.1	9	.....
Vermont.....	106,883	106,598	99.7	67,045	63.6	20,234	18.9	18,419	17.2	277	0.3	8	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,074,485	1,061,602	98.8	363,085	33.8	246,530	22.9	452,028	42.1	12,648	1.2	192	43
Rhode Island.....	166,391	163,120	98.0	49,955	30.0	40,305	24.2	72,860	43.8	3,178	1.9	86	7
Connecticut.....	335,131	329,926	98.4	125,272	37.4	77,002	23.0	127,652	38.1	5,142	1.5	50	13
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	2,757,521	2,706,523	98.2	927,995	33.7	710,145	25.8	1,068,383	38.7	49,300	1.8	1,502	196
New Jersey.....	736,659	706,728	95.9	288,821	39.2	166,074	22.5	251,833	34.2	29,866	4.1	26	39
Pennsylvania.....	2,114,008	2,050,872	97.0	1,160,416	54.9	398,069	18.8	492,387	23.3	62,940	3.0	162	25
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	1,398,341	1,364,611	97.6	830,354	59.4	314,029	22.5	210,328	15.7	33,683	2.4	33	14
Indiana.....	770,658	752,208	97.6	577,899	75.0	117,643	15.3	56,666	7.4	18,386	2.4	61	3
Illinois.....	1,567,491	1,533,014	97.8	647,697	41.3	421,178	26.9	464,139	29.6	34,372	2.2	56	49
Michigan.....	786,033	778,874	99.1	819,537	40.7	224,713	28.6	234,624	29.8	5,318	0.7	1,833	8
Wisconsin.....	611,157	607,917	99.5	140,549	23.0	262,260	42.0	205,108	33.6	930	0.2	2,295	6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	512,411	508,195	99.2	111,088	21.7	192,518	37.6	204,589	39.9	2,061	0.4	2,146	9
Iowa.....	603,644	599,442	99.3	315,389	52.2	175,267	29.0	108,786	18.0	4,124	0.7	73	5
Missouri.....	896,152	847,997	94.6	588,496	65.7	171,954	19.2	87,547	9.8	48,057	5.4	81	17
North Dakota.....	122,406	120,780	98.7	20,600	24.2	37,987	31.0	53,193	43.5	158	0.1	1,468	.....
South Dakota.....	134,187	128,772	96.0	48,349	36.0	43,530	32.4	36,893	27.5	220	0.2	5,188	7
Nebraska.....	298,040	294,849	98.9	146,645	49.2	79,569	26.7	68,635	23.0	2,369	0.8	806	16
Kansas.....	438,934	423,270	96.4	298,578	68.0	75,572	17.2	49,120	11.2	15,289	3.5	373	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....	58,442	50,160	85.8	37,070	63.4	6,573	11.2	6,517	11.2	8,281	14.2	1	.....
Maryland.....	373,819	309,897	82.9	209,793	56.1	56,820	15.2	43,284	11.6	63,899	17.1	12	11
District of Columbia.....	116,148	81,662	70.3	55,194	47.5	16,118	13.9	10,350	8.9	34,449	29.7	22	15
Virginia.....	518,473	353,516	68.2	335,607	64.7	9,533	1.8	8,376	1.6	164,844	31.8	110	3
West Virginia.....	284,969	270,298	94.9	241,703	84.8	15,872	5.6	12,723	4.5	14,667	5.1	3	1
North Carolina.....	519,475	358,583	69.0	354,416	68.2	2,316	0.4	1,851	0.4	159,236	30.7	1,655	1
South Carolina.....	343,958	162,625	47.3	156,965	45.6	3,577	1.0	2,083	0.6	181,264	52.7	65	4
Georgia.....	613,149	343,187	56.0	330,770	53.9	7,579	1.2	4,829	0.8	269,937	44.0	20	5
Florida.....	178,685	105,662	59.1	87,708	49.1	7,610	4.3	10,344	5.8	72,998	40.9	16	9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	579,756	506,299	87.3	441,093	76.1	47,716	8.2	17,490	3.0	73,413	12.7	43	1
Tennessee.....	542,408	419,646	77.4	400,706	73.9	12,485	2.3	6,455	1.2	122,707	22.6	54	1
Alabama.....	501,959	284,116	56.6	269,397	53.7	8,602	1.7	6,117	1.2	217,676	43.4	167	.....
Mississippi.....	412,941	180,787	43.8	171,849	41.6	6,073	1.5	2,865	0.7	231,901	56.2	244	9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....	351,994	248,964	70.7	234,232	66.5	9,140	2.6	5,592	1.6	102,917	29.2	112	1
Louisiana.....	395,354	222,473	56.3	166,066	42.0	37,276	9.4	19,131	4.8	172,711	43.7	149	21
Oklahoma.....	356,194	311,266	87.4	276,301	77.6	22,208	6.2	12,757	3.6	30,208	8.5	14,718	2
Texas.....	884,218	722,063	81.7	568,533	64.3	73,423	8.3	80,107	9.1	161,050	18.3	153	43
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	81,741	78,331	95.8	34,086	41.7	20,289	24.8	23,956	29.3	553	0.7	2,811	46
Idaho.....	69,818	68,543	98.2	40,258	57.7	17,043	24.4	11,242	16.1	187	0.3	1,031	57
Wyoming.....	28,840	27,932	96.9	15,648	54.3	6,209	21.5	6,075	21.1	404	1.7	376	38
Colorado.....	213,425	209,195	98.0	122,780	57.5	43,605	20.4	42,810	20.1	3,861	1.8	284	85
New Mexico.....	73,152	68,276	93.3	56,719	77.5	5,494	7.5	6,063	8.3	441	0.6	4,424	11
Arizona.....	43,891	36,885	84.0	17,337	39.5	7,475	17.0	12,073	27.5	635	1.4	6,329	42
Utah.....	85,729	84,588	98.7	26,838	31.3	32,901	38.4	24,849	29.0	313	0.4	747	81
Nevada.....	18,140	16,366	90.2	7,317	40.3	5,189	28.6	3,860	21.3	202	1.1	1,611	61
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	277,727	271,828	97.9	141,260	50.9	59,732	21.5	70,836	25.5	1,697	0.6	2,004	1,298
Oregon.....	168,323	166,191	98.7	104,149	61.9	32,273	19.2	29,769	17.7	443	0.3	1,323	366
California.....	671,386	654,305	97.5	308,000	45.9	174,435	26.0	171,870	25.6	6,936	1.0	4,209	5,936

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS.

Men from 18 to 44 years of age, inclusive, are subject to militia duty under the laws of most states, and represent substantially the theoretical fighting strength of the country in case of war. Table 43 gives, by divisions and states, the total number of males of this class in 1910 and in 1900, with a further classification of the number in 1910 according to color or race, nativity, and parentage.

The total number of males from 18 to 44 years of

age in 1910 was 20,473,684, constituting 22.3 per cent of the total population of the country and 43.3 per cent of the total male population. Males of this age in 1900 constituted 21.3 per cent of the total population and 41.7 per cent of the total number of males. In 1910, 48.7 per cent of the males 18 to 44 years of age were native whites of native parentage, 19.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 21.8 per cent foreign-born whites, and 9.7 per cent negroes.

MALES FROM 18 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

DIVISION AND STATE.	TOTAL MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE.						NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910
	1910	1900	Increase: 1900-1910		Per cent of total population.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900	1910	1900	
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900					
United States.....	20,473,684	16,182,702	4,290,982	26.5	22.3	21.3	9,978,500	8,014,406	3,901,682	3,306,335	4,471,688	3,068,059	1,985,415	1,680,052	136,399
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	1,458,900	1,236,976	221,924	17.9	22.3	22.1	500,616	490,420	356,428	298,312	581,585	429,658	17,325	14,770	2,946
Middle Atlantic.....	4,542,493	3,468,069	1,074,424	31.0	23.5	22.4	1,706,717	1,439,231	1,011,509	905,068	1,700,877	1,024,790	115,040	85,818	8,350
East North Central.....	4,102,692	3,468,041	644,651	18.6	22.5	21.6	1,940,295	1,653,859	1,108,243	996,005	966,436	736,240	81,757	67,013	5,961
West North Central.....	2,612,095	2,246,120	365,966	16.3	22.4	21.7	1,313,575	1,123,999	747,115	608,917	478,077	453,687	64,212	56,051	9,116
South Atlantic.....	2,405,895	1,979,974	425,921	21.5	19.7	19.0	1,429,525	1,159,974	90,855	90,392	103,830	57,109	779,085	669,921	2,594
East South Central.....	1,627,471	1,431,419	196,052	13.7	19.4	19.0	1,042,804	891,791	50,972	60,161	22,382	20,733	510,592	457,976	721
West South Central.....	1,813,048	1,286,476	526,572	40.9	20.6	19.7	1,166,405	783,320	129,943	100,947	101,609	74,351	401,043	315,706	14,048
Mountain.....	714,143	441,527	272,616	61.7	27.1	26.4	350,286	201,740	150,057	102,046	181,894	111,636	7,011	5,675	24,925
Pacific.....	1,196,947	634,091	562,856	88.8	28.6	26.2	528,277	270,072	256,560	149,547	335,022	159,795	9,350	4,122	67,738
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	151,325	142,175	9,150	6.4	20.4	20.5	94,710	96,430	22,660	18,081	33,338	26,505	330	294	281
New Hampshire.....	90,357	88,149	2,208	2.5	21.0	21.4	42,104	47,679	16,774	13,562	31,291	26,649	137	160	51
Vermont.....	73,685	70,850	2,835	4.0	20.7	20.6	43,100	42,351	14,214	15,708	15,407	12,556	895	204	9
Massachusetts.....	760,324	632,369	127,955	20.2	22.6	22.5	212,579	203,316	203,866	168,335	331,809	249,619	10,054	8,523	2,016
Rhode Island.....	125,213	95,737	29,476	30.8	23.1	22.3	32,212	28,476	34,685	26,004	55,743	38,797	2,357	2,142	216
Connecticut.....	257,996	207,696	50,300	24.2	23.1	22.9	75,911	72,168	64,223	56,022	113,937	75,532	3,552	3,447	373
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	2,156,361	1,639,395	516,966	31.5	23.7	22.6	654,731	544,138	558,652	507,552	897,977	553,034	30,488	25,858	5,513
New Jersey.....	697,513	422,758	274,755	41.3	23.0	22.4	205,016	160,562	140,241	110,317	228,193	132,994	23,090	17,658	964
Pennsylvania.....	1,788,619	1,405,916	382,703	27.2	23.3	22.3	846,970	734,631	312,216	287,139	574,707	337,862	52,453	44,302	1,873
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	1,076,928	893,327	183,601	20.6	22.6	21.5	621,653	523,276	222,993	227,443	202,580	118,597	29,269	23,684	433
Indiana.....	580,557	530,615	49,942	9.4	21.5	21.1	431,567	389,203	81,539	95,512	51,057	31,535	15,530	14,147	264
Illinois.....	1,330,556	1,091,472	239,084	21.9	23.6	22.6	527,411	455,457	367,457	315,894	402,334	294,254	31,702	24,671	1,652
Michigan.....	616,729	516,802	99,927	19.3	21.9	21.3	235,221	197,258	199,457	157,233	175,939	157,103	4,469	3,765	1,653
Wisconsin.....	497,922	426,825	72,097	16.9	21.3	20.6	124,443	88,665	236,797	199,923	133,926	134,751	7,767	746	1,959
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	491,113	369,734	121,379	22.9	23.7	22.8	109,967	81,312	204,803	149,863	171,816	165,140	2,743	1,772	1,784
Iowa.....	475,829	475,760	69	(1)	21.4	21.3	249,216	243,701	153,165	149,069	69,160	79,470	4,011	3,373	277
Missouri.....	721,166	602,928	118,238	8.8	21.9	21.3	483,258	434,875	132,421	130,856	63,620	52,885	41,441	37,949	420
North Dakota.....	145,628	80,191	65,437	81.6	25.2	25.1	37,302	16,582	16,582	51,047	19,684	55,217	42,484	250	1,152
South Dakota.....	140,635	87,505	53,130	60.7	24.1	21.8	54,311	27,812	51,198	28,027	31,326	28,355	271	197	3,529
Nebraska.....	267,497	235,572	31,925	13.6	22.4	22.1	131,040	117,542	83,237	61,619	49,349	53,679	2,600	2,010	1,265
Kansas.....	370,227	304,439	65,788	21.0	21.9	20.7	248,415	202,675	70,644	58,850	37,583	31,674	12,896	10,717	689
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	44,634	40,020	4,614	11.5	22.1	21.7	26,294	24,084	5,077	4,985	6,220	4,202	6,911	6,622	23
Maryland.....	271,372	243,770	27,602	11.3	20.9	20.5	158,567	131,720	39,343	39,343	28,824	22,322	49,356	47,740	253
District of Columbia.....	78,949	62,981	15,968	24.4	23.7	22.6	38,078	26,807	10,613	9,650	6,927	4,500	22,472	18,677	259
Virginia.....	398,728	346,030	52,698	15.2	22.3	18.7	258,336	216,888	8,026	7,457	9,460	5,512	125,692	115,872	214
West Virginia.....	275,048	200,503	74,545	37.2	22.5	20.9	211,421	166,264	11,530	12,630	30,582	7,939	21,134	13,621	81
North Carolina.....	392,192	326,202	65,990	20.2	17.8	17.2	271,729	223,643	1,706	1,644	2,106	1,289	115,547	98,691	1,394
South Carolina.....	276,788	230,767	46,021	16.9	18.3	17.7	128,262	102,298	2,443	2,685	1,976	1,423	144,019	130,283	88
Georgia.....	497,055	409,186	87,869	21.5	19.1	18.5	267,666	214,987	5,803	5,581	5,432	3,604	217,970	184,863	134
Florida.....	171,688	114,500	57,188	49.9	22.8	21.7	77,062	50,283	6,224	4,206	12,300	6,288	75,954	53,546	148
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	457,493	428,622	28,871	6.7	20.0	20.0	359,347	320,525	31,475	38,569	8,284	9,844	58,306	59,635	81
Tennessee.....	423,688	384,249	39,439	10.1	19.4	19.0	315,443	280,109	8,844	10,204	5,026	4,408	93,709	89,452	66
Alabama.....	401,145	328,940	72,196	21.9	18.8	18.0	222,297	175,980	6,376	6,736	6,182	4,318	166,099	141,828	191
Mississippi.....	346,745	289,599	56,146	19.4	19.2	18.7	145,717	115,168	4,277	4,658	2,890	2,163	192,478	167,061	383
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	311,792	256,380	55,412	24.5	19.8	19.1	209,990	169,937	8,381	7,325	4,687	4,004	88,627	69,055	107
Louisiana.....	338,343	268,739	69,604	25.9	20.4	19.5	153,426	104,614	24,881	28,118	15,159	13,107	144,430	122,381	447
Oklahoma ²	357,933	168,136	189,797	112.9	21.6	21.3	279,294	128,621	22,201	11,015	13,455	6,656	30,148	10,927	12,865
Texas.....	804,980	599,221	205,759	34.3	20.7	19.7	523,725	380,148	74,480	54,489	68,308	50,584	137,838	113,343	629
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	123,232	83,574	39,658	47.5	32.8	34.3	47,659	28,454	26,584	18,458	44,568	30,886	613	557	3,308
Idaho.....	86,384	41,783	44,601	106.7	26.5	25.8	47,102	20,238	19,710	10,600	17,237	8,478	253	104	2,082
Wyoming.....	54,654	32,988	21,666	65.7	37.4	35.7	26,995	16,037	9,798	7,304	14,963	8,280	1,253	449	1,945
Colorado.....	203,982	142,136	61,846	43.5	25.5	26.3	112,306	76,092	39,265	27,784	46,740	35,144	3,241	2,501	2,430
New Mexico.....	73,097	41,464	31,633	76.3	22.3	21.2	53,737	29,730	5,741	3,885	9,109	4,511	474	653	4,036
Arizona.....	58,962	34,231	24,731	72.2	28.9	27.8	22,529	12,556	9,259	6,025	20,679	8,846	568	1,047	5,927
Utah.....	84,449	53,755	30,694	57.1	22.6	19.4	29,189	14,978	32,924	24,8					

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

This bulletin gives the population of states and territories by counties or equivalent subdivisions, as shown by the returns of the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910. The states and territories of continental United States are, in general, divided into counties, but in Louisiana the equivalent subdivisions are called parishes; and there are also a few cities which are independent of any county organization, namely, Baltimore in Maryland, St. Louis in Missouri, and most of the cities of Virginia. There are no counties in the District of Columbia, the county organization having been abolished in 1874. Outside of continental United States, Hawaii is the only territory which has a county organization, but in Alaska recorders' districts and in Porto Rico municipal districts are used as the equivalents of counties.

Table 1 shows the number of counties in each state and territory of continental United States which have either decreased or increased in population since 1900, and classifies those which have increased according to the different rates of increase.

Table 2 gives the population in 1910, by counties, for each state and territory in continental United States, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890, respectively. In most cases the corresponding percentages of increase or decrease are also given, but in certain counties this is not possible for the earlier decade, 1890 to 1900, because the

population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 was not distributed by counties. For the state of Oklahoma, formed from the territory of Oklahoma and Indian Territory since 1900, comparison is made with the figures of the special census taken as of July 1, 1907, and also, where possible, with those of the censuses of 1900 and 1890.

Table 3 gives the population of Alaska in 1910, by recorders' districts, but without comparison for former censuses; that of Hawaii, by counties, for 1910, 1900, and 1890; and that of Porto Rico, by municipal districts, in 1910, in comparison with similar figures derived from the special census taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.

The organization or changes in boundaries of counties in continental United States which have occurred during the 20 years from 1890 to 1910 are explained in the notes which immediately follow Table 3.

The states and territories comprising continental United States are divided into 2,955 counties or equivalent subdivisions, but, because of the organization of new counties from parts of other counties since 1900, comparisons of increase or decrease in population are made in Table 1 for only 2,841 counties or combinations of counties.

The counties which are combined in order to determine, for purposes of comparison, the proper rates of increase are as follows:

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.		COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.	
	1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.		1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.
ALABAMA:					COLORADO—Continued.				
Houston.....	32,414				Arapahoe.....	10,263	153,017		—93.3
Dale.....	21,698	21,189		2.0	Washington.....	6,002	1,241		383.6
Geneva.....	26,230	19,086		37.4	Yuma.....	8,499	1,729		391.6
Henry.....	20,943	36,147		—42.1	Total for combined counties..	247,037	155,987	58.4	
Total for combined counties..	101,195	76,432	32.4		Jackson.....	1,013			
CALIFORNIA:					Larimer.....	25,270	12,168		107.7
Imperial.....	13,591				Total for combined counties..	20,283	12,168	116.0	
San Diego.....	61,065	35,090		75.7	FLORIDA:				
Total for combined counties..	75,256	35,090	114.5		Palm Beach.....	5,577			
COLORADO:					Dade.....	11,933	4,955		140.8
Denver.....	213,381				Total for combined counties..	17,510	4,955	253.4	
Adams.....	8,892								

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.		COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.	
	1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.		1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.
FLORIDA—Continued.					MISSISSIPPI—Continued.				
St. Lucie.....	4,075				Jefferson Davis.....	12,800			
Brevard.....	4,717	5,158		-8.5	Covington.....	16,909	13,076		29.3
Total for combined counties..	8,792	5,158	70.5		Lawrence.....	13,080	15,103		-13.4
GEORGIA:					Total for combined counties..				
Ben Hill.....	11,803				Lamar.....	11,741			
Tift.....	11,487				Marion.....	15,599	13,501		15.5
Turner.....	10,075				Pearl River.....	10,593	6,607		58.2
Crisp.....	16,423				Total for combined counties..	37,933	20,198	87.8	
Irwin.....	10,461	13,645		-23.3	MONTANA:				
Wilcox.....	13,486	11,097		21.5	Lincoln.....	3,638			
Berrien.....	22,772	19,440		17.1	Flathead.....	13,785	9,375		100.4
Worth.....	19,147	18,664		2.6	Total for combined counties..	22,423	9,375	139.2	
Dooley.....	20,554	20,567		-22.6	Powell.....	5,904			
Total for combined counties..	136,268	89,413	52.4		Deer Lodge.....	12,988	17,393		-25.3
Grady.....	18,457				Total for combined counties..	18,892	17,393	8.6	
Decatur.....	29,045	29,454		-1.4	Rosebud.....	7,985			
Thomas.....	29,071	31,076		-6.5	Custer.....	14,123	7,891		79.0
Total for combined counties..	76,573	60,530	26.5		Crow Indian Reservation.....		2,060		
Jeff Davis.....	6,050				Total for combined counties..	22,108	10,551	109.5	
Appling.....	12,318	12,336		-0.1	Sanders.....	3,713			
Coffee.....	21,953	16,169		35.8	Missoula.....	23,596	13,064		89.0
Total for combined counties..	40,321	28,505	41.5		Total for combined counties..	27,309	13,964	95.6	
Jenkins.....	11,520				NEBRASKA:				
Bulloch.....	26,464	21,377		23.8	Garden.....	3,538			
Burke.....	27,268	30,165		-9.6	Deuel.....	1,786	2,630		-32.1
Emanuel.....	25,140	21,279		18.1	Total for combined counties..	5,324	2,630	102.4	
Scriven.....	20,202	19,252		4.9	Morrill.....	4,584			
Toombs.....	11,206				Cheyenne.....	4,551	5,570		-18.3
Montgomery.....	19,638	16,359		20.0	Total for combined counties..	9,135	5,570	64.0	
Tattnall.....	18,569	20,419		-9.1	NEVADA:				
Total for combined counties..	160,007	128,851	24.2		Clark.....	3,321			
Stephens.....	9,728				Lincoln.....	3,489	3,284		6.2
Franklin.....	17,894	17,700		1.1	Total for combined counties..	6,810	3,284	107.4	
Habersham.....	10,134	13,604		-25.5	NEW MEXICO:				
Total for combined counties..	37,756	31,304	20.6		Curry.....	11,443			
IDAHO:					Quay.....	14,912			
Bonner.....	13,588				Roosevelt.....	12,064			
Kootenai.....	22,747	10,216		122.7	Guadalupe.....	10,927	5,429		101.3
Total for combined counties..	36,335	10,216	255.7		Union.....	11,404	4,528		151.9
Twin Falls.....	13,543				Chaves.....	16,850	4,773		253.0
Cassia.....	7,197	3,951		82.2	Total for combined counties..	77,600	14,730	426.8	
Total for combined counties..	20,740	3,951	424.9		Luna.....	3,913			
LOUISIANA:					Doña Ana.....	12,893	10,187		26.6
La Salle.....	9,402				Grant.....	14,813	12,883		15.0
Catahoula.....	10,415	16,351		-36.3	Total for combined counties..	31,619	23,070	37.1	
Total for combined counties..	19,817	16,351	21.2		McKinley.....	12,963			
MINNESOTA:					Rio Arriba.....	16,624	13,777		20.7
Clearwater.....	6,870				San Juan.....	8,504	4,828		76.1
Beltrami.....	19,337	11,030		75.3	Sandoval.....	8,579			
Total for combined counties..	26,207	11,030	137.6		Torrance.....	10,119			
Koochiching.....	6,431				Bernalillo.....	23,606	28,630		-17.5
Itasca.....	17,208	4,573		276.3	Lincoln.....	7,822	4,953		57.9
Total for combined counties..	23,639	4,573	416.9		San Miguel.....	22,930	22,053		4.0
Mahnomen.....	3,249				Santa Fe.....	14,770	14,658		0.8
Norman.....	13,446	15,045		-10.6	Socorro.....	14,761	12,195		21.0
Total for combined counties..	16,695	15,045	11.0		Valencia.....	13,320	13,895		-4.1
Pennington.....	9,376				Total for combined counties..	153,998	114,989	33.9	
Red Lake.....	6,564	12,195		-46.2	NORTH CAROLINA:				
Total for combined counties..	15,940	12,195	30.7		Lee.....	11,376			
MISSISSIPPI:					Chatham.....	22,635	23,912		-5.3
Forrest.....	20,722				Moore.....	17,010	23,622		-28.0
Perry.....	7,685	14,682		-47.7	Total for combined counties..	51,021	47,534	7.3	
Total for combined counties..	28,407	14,682	93.5		NORTH DAKOTA:				
George.....	6,599				Adams.....	5,407			
Greene.....	6,050	6,795		-11.0	Stark.....	12,504	7,621		64.1
Jackson.....	15,451	16,513		-6.4	Bowman.....	4,068			
Total for combined counties..	28,100	23,308	20.6		Billings.....	10,186	975		944.7
					Dunn.....	5,302			
					Mercer.....	4,747	1,778		167.0
					Hettinger.....	6,557			
					McKenzie.....	5,720			
					Total for combined counties..	55,091	10,374	431.0	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.		COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.	
	1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.		1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.
FLORIDA—Continued.					MISSISSIPPI—Continued.				
St. Lucie	4,075				Jefferson Davis	12,800			
Brevard	4,717	5,158		-8.5	Covington	16,900	13,076		29.3
Total for combined counties	8,792	5,158	70.5		Lawrence	13,080	15,103		-13.4
GEORGIA:					Total for combined counties				
Ben Hill	11,803				Lamar	11,741			
Tift	11,487				Marion	15,509	13,501		15.5
Turner	10,075				Pearl River	10,503	6,697		68.2
Crisp	16,423				Total for combined counties	37,933	20,198	87.8	
Irwin	10,461	13,645		-23.3	MONTANA:				
Wilcox	13,486	11,097		21.5	Lincoln	3,638			
Berrien	22,772	19,440		17.1	Flathead	18,785	9,375		100.4
Worth	19,147	18,664		2.6	Total for combined counties	22,423	9,375	139.2	
Dooly	20,554	26,567		-22.6	Powell	5,904			
Total for combined counties	136,268	89,413	52.4		Deer Lodge	12,988	17,393		-25.3
Grady	18,457				Total for combined counties	18,892	17,393	8.6	
Decatur	29,045	29,454		-1.4	Rosebud	7,985			
Thomas	29,071	31,076		-6.5	Custer	14,123	7,891		79.0
Total for combined counties	76,573	60,530	26.5		Crow Indian Reservation	2,600	2,600		
Jeff Davis	6,050				Total for combined counties	22,108	10,551	109.5	
Appling	12,318	12,330		-0.1	Sanders	3,713			
Coffee	21,953	16,169		35.8	Missoula	23,596	13,964		69.0
Total for combined counties	40,321	28,505	41.5		Total for combined counties	27,309	13,964	95.6	
Jenkins	11,520				NEBRASKA:				
Bulloch	26,464	21,377		23.8	Garden	3,538			
Burke	27,268	30,165		-9.6	Deuel	1,786	2,630		-32.1
Emanuel	25,140	21,279		18.1	Total for combined counties	5,324	2,630	102.4	
Scriven	20,202	19,252		4.9	Morrill	4,584			
Toombs	11,206				Cheyenne	4,551	5,570		-18.3
Montgomery	19,638	16,359		20.0	Total for combined counties	9,135	5,570	64.0	
Tattnall	18,569	20,419		-9.1	NEVADA:				
Total for combined counties	160,007	128,851	24.2		Clark	3,321			
Stephens	9,728				Lincoln	3,489	3,284		6.2
Franklin	17,894	17,700		1.1	Total for combined counties	6,810	3,284	107.4	
Habersham	10,134	13,604		-25.5	NEW MEXICO:				
Total for combined counties	37,756	31,304	20.6		Curry	11,443			
IDAHO:					Quay	14,912			
Bonner	13,588				Roosevelt	12,064			
Kootenai	22,747	10,216		122.7	Guadalupe	10,927	5,429		101.3
Total for combined counties	36,335	10,216	255.7		Union	11,404	4,528		151.9
Twin Falls	13,543				Chaves	16,850	4,773		253.0
Cassia	7,197	3,951		82.2	Total for combined counties	77,000	14,730	426.8	
Total for combined counties	20,740	3,951	424.9		Luna	3,913			
LOUISIANA:					Donna Ana	12,893	10,187		26.6
La Salle	9,402				Grant	14,813	12,883		15.0
Catahoula	10,415	16,351		-36.3	Total for combined counties	31,619	23,070	37.1	
Total for combined counties	19,817	16,351	21.2		McKinley	12,963			
MINNESOTA:					Rio Arriba	16,624	13,777		20.7
Clearwater	6,870				San Juan	8,504	4,828		76.1
Beltzram	19,337	11,030		75.3	Sandoval	8,579			
Total for combined counties	26,207	11,030	137.6		Torrance	10,119			
Koochiching	6,431				Bernalillo	23,006	28,030		-17.5
Itasca	17,208	4,573		276.3	Lincoln	7,822	4,963		57.9
Total for combined counties	23,639	4,573	416.9		San Miguel	22,930	22,063		4.0
Mahnomen	3,249				Santa Fe	14,770	14,658		0.8
Norman	13,446	15,045		-10.6	Socorro	14,761	12,195		21.0
Total for combined counties	16,695	15,045	11.0		Valencia	13,320	13,895		-4.1
Pennington	9,376				Total for combined counties	153,998	114,989	33.9	
Red Lake	6,564	12,195		-46.2	NORTH CAROLINA:				
Total for combined counties	15,940	12,195	30.7		Lee	11,376			
MISSISSIPPI:					Chatham	22,635	23,912		-5.3
Forrest	20,722				Moore	17,010	23,622		-28.0
Perry	7,685	14,682		-47.7	Total for combined counties	51,021	47,534	7.3	
Total for combined counties	28,407	14,682	93.5		NORTH DAKOTA:				
George	6,599				Adams	5,407			
Greene	6,050	6,795		-11.0	Stark	12,504	7,621		64.1
Jackson	15,451	16,513		-6.4	Bowman	4,668			
Total for combined counties	28,100	23,308	20.6		Billings	10,186	975		944.7
					Dunn	5,302			
					Mercer	4,747	1,778		167.0
					Hettinger	6,557			
					McKenzie	5,720			
					Total for combined counties	55,091	10,374	431.0	

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.		COUNTY COMBINATIONS.	POPULATION.		PER CENT OF INCREASE, 1900 TO 1910.	
	1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.		1910	1900	For the combined counties.	For each county, disregarding changes in area.
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.					SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.				
Burke.....	9,064				Sterling.....	262			
Ward.....	25,281	7,961		217.6	Cheyenne Indian Reservation.....		2,357		
Mountrail.....	8,491				Total for combined counties..	1,689	2,357		-28.3
Renville.....	7,840				Harding.....	4,228			
Total for combined counties..	50,676	7,961	536.6		Perkins.....	11,348			
Divide.....	6,015				Butte.....	4,993	2,907		71.8
Williams.....	14,234	1,630		830.3	Total for combined counties..	20,569	2,907	607.0	
Total for combined counties..	20,249	1,630	1,223.5		Tripp.....	8,323			
Sheridan.....	8,103				Bennett.....	96			
McLean.....	14,496	4,791		202.6	Todd.....	2,164			
Total for combined counties..	22,599	4,791	371.7		Mellette.....	1,700			
OKLAHOMA:¹					Rosebud Indian Reservation.....				
Harmon.....	11,328				Total for combined counties..	12,283	5,201	136.2	
Greer.....	16,449	23,624		-30.4	TEXAS:				
Total for combined counties..	27,777	23,624	17.6		Reagan.....	392			
Swanson.....	11,682				Tom Green.....	17,882	6,804		162.8
Comanche.....	39,855	31,738		25.6	Total for combined counties..	18,274	6,804	168.6	
Kiowa.....	17,478	22,247		-21.4	Terrell.....	1,430			
Total for combined counties..	69,015	53,985	27.8		Pecos.....	2,071	2,360		-12.2
OREGON:					Total for combined counties..				
Hood River.....	8,016					3,501	2,360	48.3	
Wasco.....	16,336	13,199		23.8	VIRGINIA:				
Total for combined counties..	24,352	13,199	84.5		Clifton Forge city.....	5,748			
SOUTH CAROLINA:					Alleghany.....				
Calhoun.....	16,634				Total for combined counties..	19,921	16,330	22.0	-13.2
Lexington.....	32,940	27,264		17.5	WASHINGTON:				
Orangeburg.....	55,893	59,663		-6.3	Grant.....	8,698			
Total for combined counties..	104,567	86,927	20.3		Douglas.....	9,227	4,926		87.3
Dillon.....	22,615				Total for combined counties..	17,925	4,926	263.9	
Marion.....	20,596	35,181		-41.5	Benton.....	7,937			
Total for combined counties..	43,211	35,181	22.8		Klickitat.....	10,180	6,407		58.9
Lee.....	25,318				Yakima.....	41,709	13,462		209.8
Darlington.....	36,027	32,388		11.2	Total for combined counties..	59,826	19,869	201.1	
Kershaw.....	27,094	24,696		9.7	WISCONSIN:				
Sumter.....	38,472	51,237		-24.9	Rusk.....	11,160			
Total for combined counties..	126,911	108,321	17.2		Chippewa.....	32,103	33,037		-2.8
SOUTH DAKOTA:					Total for combined counties..				
Corson.....	2,929					43,263	33,037	31.0	
Standing Rock Indian Reservation (part of).....		1,658			WYOMING:				
Total for combined counties..	2,929	1,658	76.7		Park.....	4,909			
Dewey.....	1,145				Bighorn.....	8,886	4,328		105.3
Schnasse.....	262				Total for combined counties..	13,795	4,328	218.7	

¹ Combinations based on changes since 1907 only.

² Special census of 1907.

For continental United States as a whole, as shown in Table 1, the population has decreased since 1900 in 771 counties, or combinations of counties, representing 27.1 per cent of the entire number considered, while in 2,070 counties, or 72.9 per cent, it has increased. In 327 counties, or 11.5 per cent of the entire number considered, the increase in population since 1900 was less than 5 per cent; in 559, or 19.7 per cent, it was from 5 to 15 per cent; in 369, or 13 per cent, it was from 15 to 25 per cent; in 366, or 12.9 per cent, it was from 25 to 50 per cent; and in 449, or 15.8 per cent, it was 50 per cent or more.

After the preliminary announcements were made in multigraph form for the use of the press, the figures for population were revised for the following counties:

ALABAMA.—Dale County, from 21,873 to 21,608.

ARIZONA.—Gila County, from 16,780 to 16,348;

Graham County, from 23,547 to 23,999; Navajo County, from 11,491 to 14,603; and Pima County, from 22,818 to 19,686.

FLORIDA.—Escambia County, from 36,549 to 38,029.

MARYLAND.—Baltimore County, from 122,399 to 122,349; and Washington County, from 48,671 to 49,617.

NEVADA.—Esmeralda County, from 9,695 to 9,369; and Ormsby County, from 3,089 to 3,415.

NEW MEXICO.—Rio Arriba County, from 16,719 to 16,624.

NEW YORK.—Jefferson County, from 80,297 to 80,382; and Orange County, from 115,751 to 116,001.

NORTH DAKOTA.—McLean County, from 14,578 to 14,496; and Mercer County, from 4,665 to 4,747.

RHODE ISLAND.—Providence County, from 424,417 to 424,353.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED IN EACH STATE ACCORDING TO RATES OF INCREASE OF POPULATION FROM 1900 TO 1910.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total number of counties.	Number of counties (or combinations) considered.	NUMBER OF COUNTIES IN WHICH, SINCE 1900, THE POPULATION HAS—		NUMBER OF COUNTIES IN WHICH, SINCE 1900, THE POPULATION HAS INCREASED—				
			Decreased.	Increased.	Less than 5 per cent.	From 5 to 15 per cent.	From 15 to 25 per cent.	From 25 to 50 per cent.	50 per cent or more.
Continental United States.....	2,956	2,841	771	2,070	327	559	369	366	449
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION.....	67	67	18	49	10	22	9	8	.....
Maine.....	16	16	6	10	1	7	2	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	10	10	3	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	14	14	6	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	14	14	3	11	.....	3	5	3	.....
Rhode Island.....	5	5	.....	5	1	.....	2	2	.....
Connecticut.....	8	8	.....	8	1	4	.....	3	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC DIVISION.....	149	149	35	114	22	34	24	24	10
New York.....	61	61	15	46	18	12	8	4	4
New Jersey.....	21	21	1	20	.....	7	3	8	2
Pennsylvania.....	67	67	19	48	4	15	13	12	4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.....	436	435	190	245	66	74	45	46	14
Ohio.....	88	88	39	49	17	14	8	8	2
Indiana.....	92	92	56	36	16	7	8	4	1
Illinois.....	102	102	50	52	13	17	9	10	3
Michigan.....	83	83	26	57	8	22	8	15	4
Wisconsin.....	71	70	19	51	12	14	12	9	4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.....	613	587	232	355	69	75	39	65	107
Minnesota.....	86	82	27	55	15	19	4	9	8
Iowa.....	99	99	71	28	16	6	3	3	.....
Missouri.....	115	115	71	44	14	16	7	3	4
North Dakota.....	49	37	3	34	.....	2	3	9	20
South Dakota.....	67	59	6	53	4	7	7	9	26
Nebraska.....	92	90	21	69	12	16	9	14	18
Kansas.....	105	105	33	72	8	9	6	18	31
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.....	535	500	92	408	64	147	96	64	37
Delaware.....	3	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	24	24	9	15	6	4	4	1	.....
District of Columbia.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	118	117	32	85	24	32	15	8	6
West Virginia.....	55	55	11	44	3	14	7	8	12
North Carolina.....	98	96	7	89	12	32	31	13	1
South Carolina.....	43	34	4	30	4	13	8	5	.....
Georgia.....	146	125	25	100	14	40	26	17	3
Florida.....	47	45	3	42	1	10	4	12	15
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.....	361	350	107	243	58	83	53	35	14
Kentucky.....	119	119	43	76	26	24	16	9	1
Tennessee.....	96	96	37	59	20	19	13	6	1
Alabama.....	67	64	12	52	7	19	13	9	4
Mississippi.....	79	71	15	56	5	21	11	11	8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.....	457	451	61	390	30	91	71	70	128
Arkansas.....	75	75	10	65	2	18	20	20	5
Louisiana.....	60	59	9	50	2	16	14	11	7
Oklahoma.....	77	74	1 8	1 66	1 9	1 21	1 17	1 16	1 9
Texas.....	245	243	34	209	17	36	20	23	113
MOUNTAIN DIVISION.....	207	177	24	153	2	21	14	34	82
Montana.....	28	24	2	22	.....	5	1	5	11
Wyoming.....	15	14	1	13	.....	.....	1	5	7
Colorado.....	60	55	14	41	1	3	2	5	30
New Mexico.....	26	9	.....	9	.....	2	1	3	3
Arizona.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	2	2	3	6
Utah.....	27	27	5	22	1	7	3	7	4
Nevada.....	15	14	2	12	.....	.....	3	1	8
Idaho.....	23	21	.....	21	.....	2	1	5	13
PACIFIC DIVISION.....	130	125	12	113	6	12	18	20	57
Washington.....	38	35	1	34	.....	2	3	4	25
Oregon.....	34	33	1	32	2	3	4	8	15
California.....	58	57	10	47	4	7	11	8	17

¹ Number of counties (or combinations of counties) showing decrease or increase since 1907. See Table 2, page 18.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
ALABAMA	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,513,401	16.9	20.8	ARIZONA	204,354	122,931	68,243	66.2	39.3
Autauga.....	20,038	17,915	13,330	11.9	34.4	Apache ²	9,190	8,297	4,281	10.8	(⁵)
Baldwin.....	18,178	15,194	8,941	37.8	47.6	Cochise.....	34,361	9,251	6,938	273.9	33.3
Barbour.....	32,728	35,152	34,895	-6.9	0.7	Coconino ²	8,130	5,514	.....	47.4	.....
Bibb.....	22,791	18,498	13,824	23.2	33.8	Gila.....	16,348	4,973	2,021	228.7	(⁵)
Blount ²	21,456	23,119	21,927	-7.2	5.4	Graham.....	23,999	14,162	5,070	69.5	149.8
Bullock.....	30,196	31,944	27,093	-5.5	18.0	Maricopa.....	34,488	20,457	10,986	68.0	(⁵)
Butler.....	20,030	25,761	21,641	12.7	19.0	Mohave.....	3,773	3,426	1,444	10.1	137.3
Calhoun ²	39,115	34,874	33,835	12.2	3.1	Navajo ²	14,603	8,829	.....	65.4	.....
Chambers.....	36,056	32,554	26,319	10.8	23.7	Pima ²	19,686	14,689	12,673	34.0	(⁵)
Cherokee.....	20,226	21,096	20,459	-4.1	3.1	Pinal.....	9,045	7,779	4,251	16.3	(⁵)
Chilton.....	23,187	16,522	14,540	40.3	13.6	Santa Cruz ²	6,763	4,545	.....	48.9	.....
Choctaw.....	18,483	18,136	17,526	1.9	3.5	Yavapai ²	15,695	13,760	8,685	15.9	58.9
Clarke.....	30,957	27,790	22,624	11.5	22.8	Yuma.....	7,733	4,145	.....	36.6	(⁵)
Clay ²	21,006	17,099	15,765	22.8	8.5	ARKANSAS	1,574,449	1,311,564	912,211	20.0	16.3
Cleburne ²	13,385	13,206	13,218	1.4	-0.1	Arkansas.....	16,103	12,973	11,432	24.1	13.5
Coffee.....	26,119	20,972	12,170	24.5	72.3	Ashley.....	25,268	19,734	13,295	28.0	48.4
Colbert ²	24,802	22,341	20,189	11.0	10.7	Baxter.....	10,389	9,298	8,627	11.7	9.0
Conecuh.....	21,433	17,514	14,594	22.4	20.0	Benton.....	33,389	31,611	27,716	5.6	14.1
Coosa.....	16,684	16,144	15,906	3.0	1.5	Boone.....	14,318	16,396	15,816	-12.7	3.7
Covington.....	32,124	15,346	7,536	109.3	103.6	Bradley.....	14,518	9,651	7,972	50.4	21.1
Crenshaw.....	23,313	19,668	15,425	18.5	27.5	Calhoun.....	9,894	8,539	7,267	15.9	17.5
Cullman ²	28,321	17,849	13,439	58.7	32.8	Carroll.....	16,829	18,848	17,288	-10.7	9.0
Dale ²	21,608	21,189	17,225	2.0	23.0	Chicot.....	21,987	14,528	11,419	51.3	27.2
Dallas.....	63,401	54,657	49,359	-2.3	10.8	Clark.....	23,689	21,289	20,997	11.3	1.4
Dekalb.....	28,231	23,558	21,106	20.0	11.6	Clay ²	23,690	15,886	12,200	49.1	30.2
Elmore.....	28,245	26,099	21,732	8.2	20.1	Cleburne.....	11,903	9,628	7,884	23.6	22.1
Escambia.....	18,889	11,320	8,666	66.9	30.6	Cleveland.....	13,481	11,620	11,362	16.0	2.3
Etowah.....	39,109	27,361	21,926	42.9	24.8	Columbia ²	23,820	22,077	19,393	7.9	11.0
Fayette.....	16,248	14,132	12,823	15.0	10.2	Conway.....	22,729	19,772	19,459	15.0	1.6
Franklin ²	19,369	16,511	10,681	17.3	54.6	Craighead.....	27,627	19,505	12,025	41.6	62.2
Geneva ²	26,230	19,096	10,690	37.4	78.6	Crawford ²	23,942	21,270	21,714	12.6	-2.0
Greene.....	22,717	24,182	22,007	-6.1	9.9	Crittenden.....	22,447	14,529	13,940	54.5	4.2
Hale.....	27,833	31,011	27,501	-10.1	12.8	Cross.....	14,042	11,051	7,693	27.1	43.7
Henry ²	20,943	36,147	24,847	-42.1	45.5	Dallas.....	12,621	11,518	9,296	-9.6	23.9
Houston ²	32,414	.....	.....	.....	.....	Desha.....	15,274	11,511	10,324	32.7	11.5
Jackson.....	32,018	30,508	28,026	7.9	8.9	Drew.....	21,960	19,451	17,352	12.9	12.1
Jefferson ²	226,476	140,420	88,501	61.3	58.7	Faulkner.....	23,708	20,780	18,342	14.1	13.3
Lamar.....	17,487	16,084	14,187	8.7	13.4	Franklin ²	20,633	17,395	19,934	18.6	-12.7
Lauderdale.....	30,936	26,550	23,739	16.5	11.9	Fulton.....	12,193	12,917	10,984	-5.6	17.6
Lawrence ²	21,984	20,124	20,725	9.2	-2.9	Garland.....	27,271	18,773	15,328	45.3	22.5
Lee.....	32,867	31,826	28,694	3.3	10.9	Grant.....	9,425	7,671	7,780	22.9	-1.5
Limestone.....	26,880	22,387	21,201	20.1	5.6	Greene ²	23,852	16,979	12,908	40.5	31.5
Lowndes.....	31,894	35,651	31,550	-10.5	13.0	Hempstead.....	28,285	24,101	22,790	17.4	5.7
Macon.....	26,049	23,126	18,439	12.6	25.4	Hot Spring.....	15,022	12,748	11,603	17.8	9.9
Madison.....	47,041	43,702	38,119	7.6	14.6	Howard ²	16,898	14,076	13,789	20.0	2.1
Mariongo.....	39,923	38,815	33,095	4.2	15.8	Independence.....	24,776	22,557	21,961	9.8	2.7
Marion.....	17,495	14,494	11,347	20.7	27.7	Izard.....	14,561	13,506	13,038	7.8	3.6
Marshall.....	28,553	23,289	18,935	22.6	23.0	Jackson.....	23,501	18,353	15,179	27.8	21.1
Mobile.....	80,854	62,740	51,587	28.9	21.6	Jefferson.....	52,734	40,972	40,881	28.7	0.2
Monroe.....	27,155	23,666	18,990	14.7	24.0	Johnson.....	19,698	17,448	16,758	12.9	4.1
Montgomery.....	82,178	72,947	56,172	14.1	28.3	Lafayette ²	13,741	10,594	7,700	29.7	37.6
Morgan.....	33,781	28,820	24,089	17.2	19.6	Lawrence.....	20,001	16,491	12,984	21.3	27.0
Perry.....	31,222	31,783	29,332	-1.8	8.4	Lee.....	24,252	19,409	18,886	25.0	2.8
Pickens.....	25,055	24,402	22,470	2.7	8.6	Lincoln.....	15,118	13,389	10,255	12.9	30.6
Pike.....	30,815	29,172	24,423	5.6	19.4	Little River.....	13,597	13,731	8,903	-1.0	54.2
Randolph.....	24,659	21,647	17,219	13.9	25.7	Logan ²	26,350	20,563	20,774	23.1	-1.0
Russell.....	25,937	27,083	24,093	-4.2	12.4	Lonoke.....	27,983	22,544	19,263	24.1	17.0
St. Clair.....	20,715	19,425	17,353	6.6	11.9	Madison.....	16,059	19,804	17,402	-19.2	14.1
Shelby.....	26,949	23,684	20,886	13.8	13.4	Marion.....	10,203	11,377	10,390	-10.3	9.5
Sumter.....	28,699	32,710	29,574	-12.3	10.6	Miller.....	19,555	17,558	14,714	11.4	19.3
Talladega ²	37,921	35,773	29,346	6.0	21.9	Mississippi ²	30,468	16,384	11,635	86.0	40.8
Tallapoosa.....	31,034	29,075	25,460	4.6	16.6	Monroe.....	19,907	16,816	15,336	18.4	8.7
Tuscaloosa.....	47,559	36,147	30,352	31.6	19.1	Montgomery.....	12,455	9,444	7,923	31.9	19.2
Walker ²	37,013	25,162	16,078	47.1	56.5	Nevada.....	19,344	16,009	14,832	16.5	12.0
Washington.....	14,454	11,134	7,935	29.8	40.3	Newton.....	10,612	12,538	9,950	-15.4	26.0
Wilcox.....	33,810	35,631	30,816	-5.1	15.6	Ouachita.....	21,774	20,692	17,033	4.2	22.7
Winston.....	12,855	9,554	6,552	34.6	45.8	Perry.....	9,402	7,294	5,538	23.9	31.7
						Phillips.....	33,535	26,561	25,341	20.3	4.8
						Pike.....	12,555	10,301	8,537	22.0	20.7

¹ State total includes population (384), specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

² For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 27.

³ State total includes population (3,065) of San Carlos Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900.

⁴ State total includes population (28,623) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

⁵ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.

⁶ State total includes population (32), specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
ARKANSAS—Contd.						COLORADO					
Poinsett.....	12,791	7,025	4,272	82.1	64.4	Adams ¹	8,892	153,017	132,135	-93.3	15.8
Polk.....	17,216	18,352	9,283	-6.2	97.7	Arapahoe ¹	10,263	2,117	826	56.0	(²)
Pope.....	24,627	21,715	19,458	12.9	11.6	Archuleta.....	3,302	7,479	1,479	231.5	-48.7
Prairie.....	13,853	11,875	11,374	16.7	4.4	Baca.....	2,510	3,049	1,313	65.4	132.2
Pulaski.....	86,751	63,179	47,329	37.3	33.5	Bent.....	5,043	3,049	1,313	65.4	132.2
Randolph.....	18,987	17,156	14,455	10.7	18.4	Boulder.....	30,330	21,544	14,082	40.8	53.0
St. Francis.....	22,548	17,157	13,543	31.4	23.7	Chaffee ¹	7,622	7,085	6,612	7.6	7.2
Saline.....	16,657	13,122	11,311	26.0	16.0	Cheyenne.....	3,087	501	534	635.9	-6.2
Scott ¹	14,302	13,183	12,635	8.5	4.3	Clear Creek.....	5,001	7,082	7,184	-23.4	-1.4
Searcy.....	14,825	11,988	9,664	23.7	24.0	Conejos.....	11,285	8,794	7,193	28.3	22.8
Sebastian ¹	52,278	36,035	33,200	41.5	11.3	Costilla.....	5,498	4,632	3,491	18.7	32.7
Sevier ¹	16,616	16,339	10,072	1.7	62.2	Custer.....	1,947	2,937	2,970	-33.7	-1.1
Sharp.....	11,688	12,199	10,418	-4.2	17.1	Delta.....	13,688	5,487	2,534	149.5	116.5
Stone.....	8,946	8,100	7,043	10.4	15.0	Denver ¹	213,381	642	1,498	-43.4	-24.3
Union.....	30,723	22,495	14,977	36.6	50.2	Dolores.....	642	1,134	1,498	-43.4	-24.3
Van Buren.....	13,509	11,220	8,567	20.4	31.0	Douglas.....	3,192	3,120	3,006	2.3	3.8
Washington.....	38,889	34,256	32,024	-1.1	7.0	Earle.....	2,985	3,008	3,725	-0.8	-19.2
White.....	28,574	24,864	22,946	14.9	8.4	El Paso ¹	43,321	31,602	21,239	37.1	48.3
Woodruff.....	20,049	16,304	14,009	23.0	16.4	Elbert.....	5,331	3,101	1,856	71.9	67.1
Yell.....	26,323	22,760	18,015	15.7	26.3	Fremont ¹	18,181	15,630	9,150	15.3	70.3
CALIFORNIA						CONNECTICUT					
Alameda.....	246,131	130,197	93,864	89.0	38.7	Garfield.....	10,144	5,835	4,478	73.8	30.3
Alpine.....	309	509	667	-39.3	-23.7	Gilpin.....	4,131	6,690	5,807	-38.3	14.0
Amador.....	9,086	11,116	10,320	-18.3	7.7	Grand.....	1,862	741	904	151.3	22.7
Butte.....	27,301	17,117	17,939	59.5	-4.6	Gunnison.....	5,897	5,331	4,359	10.6	22.3
Calaveras.....	9,171	11,200	8,882	-18.1	26.1	Hinsdale ¹	646	1,609	802	-59.9	86.7
Colusa ¹	7,732	7,364	14,640	5.0	-49.7	Huerfano.....	13,320	8,395	6,882	58.7	22.0
Contra Costa.....	31,674	18,046	13,515	75.5	33.5	Jackson ¹	1,013	9,306	8,450	52.9	10.1
Del Norte.....	2,417	2,408	2,592	0.4	-7.1	Jefferson ¹	14,231	701	1,243	313.6	-43.6
Eldorado.....	7,492	8,986	9,232	-16.6	-2.7	Kiowa.....	2,899	701	1,450	52.9	10.1
Fresno ¹	75,657	37,892	32,025	99.8	18.2	Kit Carson.....	7,483	1,580	2,472	373.6	-36.1
Glenn ¹	7,172	5,150	.....	39.3	.....	La Plata.....	10,812	7,016	5,509	54.1	(³)
Humboldt.....	33,857	27,104	23,469	24.9	(²)	Lake.....	10,600	18,054	14,063	-41.3	23.1
Imperial ¹	13,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	Larimer ¹	25,270	12,168	9,712	107.7	25.3
Inyo.....	6,974	4,377	3,544	59.3	23.5	Las Animas.....	33,643	21,842	17,208	54.0	20.9
Kern.....	37,715	16,480	9,898	128.9	68.0	Lincoln.....	5,917	926	689	539.0	34.4
Kings ¹	16,230	9,871	.....	64.4	.....	Logan.....	9,549	3,292	3,070	190.1	7.2
Lake.....	5,528	6,017	7,101	-8.2	-15.3	Mesa.....	22,197	9,267	4,200	139.5	117.5
Lassen.....	4,802	4,511	4,239	6.5	6.4	Mineral ¹	1,239	1,913	.....	-35.2	(²)
Los Angeles.....	504,131	170,298	101,454	196.0	67.9	Montezuma.....	5,029	3,058	1,529	64.5	(²)
Madera ¹	8,368	6,364	.....	31.5	.....	Montrose.....	10,201	4,535	3,980	126.9	13.9
Marin.....	25,114	15,702	13,072	59.9	20.1	Morgan.....	9,577	3,268	1,001	193.1	104.1
Mariposa.....	3,956	4,720	3,787	-16.2	24.6	Otero.....	20,201	11,522	4,192	75.3	174.9
Mendocino.....	23,929	20,465	17,612	16.9	(²)	Ouray.....	3,514	4,731	6,510	-25.7	-27.3
Merced.....	15,148	9,215	8,085	64.4	14.0	Park ¹	2,492	2,998	3,548	-16.9	-15.5
Modoc.....	6,191	5,076	4,986	22.0	1.8	Phillips.....	3,179	1,583	2,042	100.8	-40.1
Mono.....	2,042	2,167	2,002	-5.8	8.2	Pitkin.....	4,566	7,020	8,929	-35.0	-21.4
Monterey.....	24,146	19,380	18,637	24.6	4.0	Prowers.....	9,520	3,766	1,969	152.8	9.4
Napa.....	19,800	16,451	16,411	20.4	0.2	Pueblo.....	52,223	34,448	31,491	91.6	40.8
Nevada.....	14,955	17,789	17,369	-15.9	2.4	Rio Blanco.....	2,332	1,690	1,290	38.0	40.8
Orange.....	34,436	19,696	13,589	74.8	44.9	Rio Grande ¹	6,563	4,080	3,451	60.9	18.2
Placer.....	18,237	15,786	15,101	15.5	4.5	Routt.....	7,501	3,601	2,369	106.5	54.5
Plumas.....	5,259	4,657	4,933	12.9	-5.6	Saguache ¹	4,160	3,853	3,313	8.0	16.3
Riverside ¹	34,696	17,897	.....	93.9	.....	San Juan.....	3,003	2,342	1,672	30.8	49.0
Sacramento.....	67,806	45,915	40,339	47.7	13.8	San Miguel.....	4,700	5,379	2,909	-12.6	84.9
San Benito.....	8,041	6,633	6,412	21.2	3.4	Sedgwick.....	3,061	971	1,293	215.2	-24.9
San Bernardino ¹	56,706	27,929	25,497	103.0	9.5	Summit.....	2,003	2,744	1,990	-27.0	44.0
San Diego ¹	61,065	35,090	34,987	75.7	(²)	Teller ¹	14,351	20,002	.....	-50.5	.....
San Francisco.....	416,912	342,782	298,967	21.6	14.6	Washington ¹	6,002	1,241	2,301	383.6	-46.1
San Joaquin.....	50,731	35,452	28,029	43.1	23.8	Weid.....	39,177	16,808	11,736	133.1	43.2
San Luis Obispo.....	19,383	16,637	16,072	16.5	3.5	Yuma ¹	8,499	1,729	2,590	391.6	-83.4
San Mateo.....	26,585	12,094	10,087	119.8	19.9	CONNECTICUT					
Santa Barbara.....	27,738	18,934	15,754	40.5	20.2	Fairfield.....	245,322	184,203	150,081	33.2	22.7
Santa Clara.....	83,539	60,216	48,005	38.7	25.4	Hartford.....	250,182	195,480	147,180	28.0	32.3
Santa Cruz.....	26,140	21,512	19,270	21.5	11.6	Litchfield.....	70,200	63,672	53,542	10.3	18.9
Shasta.....	18,920	17,318	12,133	9.3	42.7	Middlesex.....	45,637	41,760	39,524	9.3	6.7
Sierra.....	4,098	4,017	5,051	2.0	-20.5	New Haven.....	337,282	269,163	209,058	25.3	28.8
Siskiyou.....	18,801	16,962	12,163	10.8	39.5	New London.....	91,253	82,768	76,634	10.3	8.0
Solano.....	27,559	24,143	20,946	14.1	15.3	Tolland.....	26,459	24,523	25,081	7.9	-2.2
Bonoma.....	48,394	38,480	32,721	25.8	17.6	Windham.....	48,361	46,861	45,158	3.2	3.8
Stamislans.....	22,522	9,550	10,040	135.8	-4.9	DELAWARE					
Sutler.....	6,328	5,886	5,469	7.5	7.6	Kent.....	32,721	32,762	32,664	-0.1	0.3
Tehama.....	11,401	10,996	9,916	3.7	10.9	New Castle.....	123,188	109,697	97,182	12.3	12.9
Trinity.....	3,301	4,383	3,719	-24.7	17.9	Sussex.....	46,413	42,276	38,647	9.8	9.4
Tulare ¹	35,440	18,375	24,574	92.9	(²)	DISTRICT OF CO-					
Tuolumne.....	9,979	11,166	6,082	-10.6	83.6	LUMBERIA					
Ventura.....	18,347	14,367	10,071	27.7	42.7	District of Columbia.....	381,069	278,718	230,392	18.8	21.0
Yolo.....	13,926	13,618	12,684	2.3	7.4						
Yuba.....	10,042	8,620	9,636	16.5	-10.5						

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 27.² State total includes population (5,268) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.³ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.⁴ State total includes population (1,051) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
FLORIDA.						GEORGIA—Continued.					
	752,619	528,542	391,422	42.4	35.0						
Alachua.....	34,305	32,245	22,934	6.4	40.6	Columbia.....	12,328	10,653	11,281	15.7	-5.6
Baker.....	4,805	4,516	3,333	6.4	35.5	Coweta.....	28,800	24,980	22,354	15.3	11.7
Bradford.....	14,090	10,295	7,516	36.9	37.0	Crawford.....	8,310	10,368	9,315	-19.8	11.3
Brevard ¹	4,717	5,158	3,401	-8.5	51.7	Crisp ¹	16,423				
Calhoun.....	7,465	5,132	1,681	45.5	205.3	Dade.....	4,139	4,578	5,707	-9.0	-19.8
Citrus.....	6,731	5,391	2,394	24.9	125.2	Dawson.....	4,686	5,442	5,612	-13.9	-3.0
Clay.....	6,116	5,635	5,154	8.5	9.4	Decatur ¹	29,045	29,454	19,949	-1.4	47.6
Columbia.....	17,689	17,094	12,877	32.7	32.7	DeKalb.....	27,881	21,112	17,189	32.1	22.8
Dade ¹	11,933	4,955	861	140.8	475.5	Dodge.....	20,127	13,975	11,452	44.0	22.0
De Soto.....	14,200	8,047	4,944	76.5	62.8	Dooley.....	20,554	26,567	18,146	-22.0	46.4
Duval.....	75,163	39,733	26,800	89.2	48.3	Dougherty.....	16,035	13,679	12,208	17.2	12.1
Escambia.....	38,029	28,313	20,188	34.3	40.2	Douglas.....	8,953	8,745	7,794	2.4	12.2
Franklin.....	5,201	4,890	3,308	6.4	47.8	Early.....	18,122	14,828	9,792	22.2	51.4
Gadsden.....	22,198	15,294	11,894	45.1	28.6	Echols.....	3,309	3,209	3,079	3.1	4.2
Hamilton.....	11,825	11,881	8,507	-0.5	39.7	Effingham.....	9,971	8,334	5,599	19.0	48.8
Hernando.....	4,997	3,638	2,470	37.4	46.9	Elbert.....	24,125	19,729	15,376	22.3	28.3
Hillsboro.....	78,374	30,013	14,941	117.6	141.0	Emmanuel ¹	25,140	21,279	14,703	18.1	44.7
Holmes.....	11,557	7,762	4,336	48.9	79.0	Fannin.....	12,574	11,214	8,724	12.1	28.5
Jackson.....	29,821	23,377	17,544	27.6	33.2	Fayette.....	10,966	10,114	8,728	8.4	15.9
Jefferson.....	17,210	16,195	15,767	6.3	2.8	Floyd.....	36,736	33,113	28,391	10.9	16.0
Lalayette.....	6,710	4,987	3,686	34.5	35.3	Forsyth.....	11,940	11,550	11,155	3.4	3.5
Lake.....	9,509	7,467	8,034	27.3	-7.1	Franklin ¹	17,894	17,700	14,070	1.1	20.7
Lee.....	6,294	3,071	1,414	104.9	117.2	Fulton ¹	177,733	117,363	84,655	51.4	38.6
Leon.....	19,427	19,887	17,752	-2.3	12.0	Gilmer.....	9,237	10,198	9,074	-9.4	12.4
Levy.....	10,361	8,603	6,586	20.4	30.6	Glascock.....	4,669	4,616	3,720	3.4	21.4
Liberty.....	4,700	2,956	1,452	59.0	103.0	Glynn.....	15,720	14,317	13,420	9.8	6.7
Madison.....	16,919	15,446	14,316	9.5	7.9	Gordon.....	15,861	14,119	12,758	12.3	10.7
Manatee.....	9,550	4,663	2,895	104.8	61.1	Grady ¹	18,457				
Marion.....	26,941	24,403	20,796	10.4	17.3	Greene.....	18,512	16,542	17,051	11.9	-3.0
Monroe.....	21,563	18,006	18,786	19.8	-4.2	Gwinnett.....	28,824	25,585	19,899	12.7	28.6
Nassau.....	10,525	9,654	8,294	9.0	16.4	Habersham ¹	16,134	13,604	11,573	-25.5	17.5
Orange.....	19,107	11,374	12,584	68.0	-9.6	Hall.....	25,730	20,752	18,647	24.0	15.0
Osceola.....	5,507	3,444	3,133	59.9	9.9	Hancock.....	19,189	18,277	17,149	5.0	6.6
Palm Beach ¹	5,577					Haralson.....	13,514	11,922	11,316	13.4	5.4
Pasco ¹	7,502	6,054	4,249	23.9	42.5	Harris.....	17,886	18,009	16,797	-0.7	7.2
Polk ¹	24,148	12,472	7,905	93.6	57.8	Hart.....	16,216	14,492	10,887	11.9	33.1
Putnam.....	13,096	11,641	11,186	12.5	4.1	Heard.....	11,189	11,177	9,557	0.1	17.0
St. John.....	13,208	9,165	8,712	44.1	5.2	Henry.....	19,927	18,602	16,220	14.7	14.7
St. Lucie ¹	4,075					Houston.....	23,609	22,641	21,613	4.3	4.8
Santa Rosa.....	14,897	10,293	7,961	44.7	29.3	Irwin ¹	10,461	13,045	6,316	-23.3	116.0
Sumter.....	6,696	6,187	5,363	8.2	15.4	Jackson.....	30,169	24,039	19,176	25.5	25.4
Suwanee.....	18,603	14,554	10,524	27.8	38.3	Jasper ¹	16,552	15,033	13,879	10.1	8.3
Taylor.....	7,103	3,999	2,122	77.6	88.5	Jeff Davis ¹	6,050				
Volusia.....	16,510	10,003	8,467	65.1	18.1	Jefferson.....	21,379	18,212	17,213	17.4	6.8
Wakulla.....	4,802	5,149	3,117	-6.7	65.2	Jenkins ¹	11,520				
Walton.....	16,490	9,346	4,816	76.1	94.1	Johnson.....	12,807	11,409	6,129	13.0	86.1
Washington.....	16,403	10,154	6,426	61.5	58.0	Jones.....	13,103	13,358	12,709	-1.9	5.1
GEORGIA.						Lincoln.....					
	2,609,121	2,216,331	1,837,353	17.7	20.6		8,714	7,156	6,146	21.8	16.4
Appling ¹	12,318	12,336	8,676	-0.1	42.2	Lowndes.....	24,436	20,036	15,102	22.0	32.7
Baker.....	7,973	6,704	6,144	13.9	9.1	Lumpkin.....	5,444	7,433	6,867	-20.8	8.2
Baldwin.....	18,354	17,768	14,608	3.3	21.6	McDuffie.....	10,325	9,804	8,789	5.3	11.5
Banks.....	11,244	10,545	8,562	6.6	23.2	McIntosh.....	6,442	6,537	6,470	-1.5	1.0
Bartow.....	26,388	20,823	20,616	21.9	1.0	Macon.....	15,016	14,093	13,183	6.5	6.9
Ben Hill ¹	11,863					Madison.....	16,851	13,224	11,024	27.4	20.0
Berrien ¹	22,772	19,440	10,694	17.1	31.8	Marion.....	9,147	10,080	7,728	-9.3	30.4
Bibb.....	56,646	50,473	42,370	12.2	19.1	Meriwether.....	25,180	23,330	20,740	7.9	12.3
Brooks.....	23,832	18,606	13,979	28.1	33.1	Miller.....	7,986	6,319	4,275	26.4	47.8
Bryan.....	6,702	6,122	5,520	9.5	10.9	Milton.....	7,239	6,763	6,208	7.0	8.9
Bulloch ¹	26,464	21,377	13,712	23.8	55.9	Mitchell.....	22,114	14,767	10,906	49.8	35.4
Burke ¹	27,268	30,165	28,501	-9.6	5.8	Monroe.....	20,450	20,682	19,137	-1.1	8.1
Butts.....	13,624	12,805	10,565	6.4	21.2	Montgomery ¹	19,638	16,369	9,248	20.0	76.9
Calhoun.....	11,334	9,274	8,438	22.2	0.0	Morgan.....	19,717	15,813	16,041	24.7	-1.4
Camden.....	7,690	7,669	6,178	0.3	24.1	Murray.....	9,763	8,623	8,461	13.2	1.9
Campbell.....	10,874	9,518	9,115	14.2	4.4	Muscogee.....	36,227	29,836	27,761	21.4	7.5
Carroll.....	30,855	26,576	22,301	16.1	19.2	Newton ¹	18,449	16,734	14,310	10.2	16.9
Catoosa.....	7,184	5,823	5,431	23.4	7.2	Oconee.....	11,104	8,602	7,713	29.1	11.5
Charlton.....	4,722	3,592	3,335	31.5	7.7	Oglethorpe ¹	18,680	17,881	16,951	4.5	5.5
Chatham.....	79,690	71,239	57,740	11.9	23.4	Paulding.....	14,124	12,989	11,948	8.9	8.5
Chattahoochee.....	5,586	5,790	4,902	-3.5	18.1	Pickens.....	9,041	8,182	6,648	4.6	5.6
Chattooga.....	13,608	12,952	11,202	5.1	15.6	Pierce.....	10,749	8,100	6,379	32.7	27.0
Cherokee.....	16,661	15,243	15,412	9.3	-1.1	Pike.....	19,495	18,761	16,300	3.9	15.1
Clarke ¹	23,273	17,708	15,156	31.4	16.6	Polk.....	20,203	17,856	14,945	13.1	19.5
Clay.....	8,900	8,508	7,817	4.6	9.6	Pulaski.....	22,835	18,489	16,559	23.5	11.7
Clayton ¹	10,453	9,598	8,295	8.9	15.7	Putnam.....	13,876	13,436	14,842	-3.3	-9.5
Ellis.....	8,424	8,732	6,052	-3.5	31.3	Quitman.....	4,504	4,701	4,471	-2.3	5.1
Cobb.....	23,897	24,664	22,286	15.1	10.7	Rabun.....	5,562	6,285	5,066	-11.5	12.1
Coffee ¹	21,953	16,169	10,483	35.8	64.2	Randolph.....	18,841	16,847	15,267	11.8	10.3
Colquitt.....	19,789	13,636	4,794	45.1	184.4						

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 27.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
GEORGIA—Continued.						ILLINOIS—Continued.					
Richmond	58,886	53,735	45,194	9.8	18.9	Bureau	43,975	41,112	35,014	7.0	17.4
Rockdale	8,916	7,815	6,813	18.6	10.3	Calhoun	8,610	8,917	7,652	-3.4	16.5
Schley	5,213	5,499	5,443	-5.2	1.0	Carroll	18,035	18,963	18,322	-4.9	3.5
Scriven ¹	20,202	19,252	14,424	4.9	33.5	Cass	17,372	17,222	15,963	0.9	7.9
Spalding	19,741	17,619	13,117	12.0	34.3	Champaign	51,829	47,622	42,159	8.8	13.0
Stephens ¹	9,728					Christian	34,594	32,700	30,531	5.5	7.4
Stewart	13,437	15,856	15,682	-15.3	1.1	Clark	23,517	24,033	21,899	-2.1	9.7
Sumter	29,092	26,212	22,107	11.0	18.6	Clay	18,661	19,553	16,772	-4.6	16.6
Talbot	11,696	12,197	13,258	-4.1	-8.0	Clinton	22,832	19,824	17,411	15.2	13.9
Talferro	8,766	7,912	7,291	10.8	8.5	Coles	34,617	34,146	30,098	1.1	13.5
Tattnall ¹	18,560	20,419	10,253	-9.1	99.2	Cook	2,405,233	1,838,735	1,101,922	30.8	54.3
Taylor	10,839	9,846	8,666	10.1	13.6	Crawford	26,281	19,240	17,283	36.6	11.3
Telfair	13,288	10,983	5,477	31.8	84.1	Cumberland	14,281	16,124	15,443	-11.4	4.4
Terrell	22,003	19,023	14,593	15.7	31.2	DeKalb	33,457	31,756	27,066	5.4	17.3
Thomas ¹	29,071	31,076	26,154	-6.5	18.8	Dewitt	18,906	18,972	17,011	-0.3	11.5
Tift ¹	11,487					Douglas	19,691	19,067	17,669	2.6	8.1
Toombs ¹	11,206					Dupage	33,432	28,106	22,551	18.6	25.0
Towns	3,032	4,748	4,064	-17.2	16.8	Edgar	27,336	28,273	26,787	-3.8	5.5
Troup	26,228	24,002	20,723	9.3	15.8	Edwards	10,049	10,345	9,444	-2.0	9.5
Turner ¹	10,075					Effingham	20,055	20,465	10,358	-2.0	6.7
Twiggs	10,736	8,716	8,195	23.2	6.4	Fayette	28,075	28,065	23,367	(5)	20.1
Union	6,918	8,481	7,749	-18.4	9.4	Ford	17,096	18,359	17,035	-6.9	7.8
Upson	12,757	13,670	12,188	-6.7	12.2	Franklin	25,943	19,675	17,138	31.0	14.8
Walker	18,692	15,661	13,282	19.4	17.9	Fulton	49,549	46,201	43,110	7.2	7.2
Walton	25,393	20,942	17,467	21.3	19.9	Gallatin	14,628	15,836	14,935	-7.6	6.0
Ware	22,957	13,761	8,811	66.8	56.2	Greene	22,363	23,402	23,791	-4.4	-1.6
Warren	11,869	11,463	10,957	3.5	4.6	Grundy	24,162	24,136	21,024	0.1	14.8
Washington	28,174	28,227	25,237	-0.2	11.8	Hamilton	18,227	20,197	17,800	-9.8	13.5
Wayne	13,069	9,440	7,485	38.3	26.2	Hancock	30,638	32,215	31,907	-4.9	1.0
Webster	6,151	6,618	5,695	-7.1	16.2	Hardin	7,015	7,448	7,234	-5.8	3.0
White	5,110	6,912	6,151	-13.6	-3.9	Henderson	9,724	10,836	9,876	-10.3	9.7
Whitfield	15,934	14,509	12,916	9.8	12.3	Henry	41,736	40,049	33,338	4.2	20.1
Wilcox ¹	13,486	11,097	7,980	21.5	39.1	Iroquois	35,543	38,014	35,167	-6.5	8.1
Wilkes	23,441	20,896	18,051	12.3	15.4	Jackson	35,143	33,871	27,809	3.8	21.8
Wilkinson	10,078	11,440	10,781	-11.9	6.1	Jasper	18,157	20,160	18,188	-9.9	10.8
Worth ¹	19,147	18,004	10,048	2.6	85.7	Jefferson	29,111	28,133	22,500	3.5	24.5
IDAHO						Kankakee					
Ada	29,088	11,559	8,368	151.6	38.1	Kendall	40,752	37,154	28,732	9.7	29.3
Bannock ¹	19,242	11,702	11,702	64.4		Knox	10,777	11,467	12,106	-6.0	-5.3
Bear Lake	7,720	7,051	6,057	9.6	16.4	La Salle	46,169	45,612	38,752	5.8	12.5
Bingham ¹	23,306	10,447	13,575	123.1	(3)	Lake	90,132	87,776	80,798	2.7	8.6
Blaine ¹	8,387	4,900		71.2		Lawrence	55,058	34,504	24,235	59.6	42.4
Boise	5,250	4,174	3,342	25.8	24.0	Lee	22,661	16,523	14,693	37.1	12.5
Bonner ¹	13,588					Livingston	27,760	29,894	26,187	-7.2	14.2
Canyon ¹	25,323	7,497		237.8		Logan	40,465	42,035	38,455	-3.7	9.3
Cassia ¹	7,197	3,951	3,143	82.2	25.7	McHenry	30,216	25,680	25,489	5.4	12.5
Custer	3,001	2,049	2,176	46.5	-5.8	McDonough	26,887	28,412	27,467	-5.4	3.4
Elmore	4,785	2,286	1,870	109.3	22.2	McHenry	32,509	29,759	26,114	9.2	14.0
Fremont ¹	24,600	12,821		91.9		McLean	68,008	67,843	63,036	0.2	7.6
Idaho	12,394	9,121	2,955	35.8	208.7	Macon	54,186	44,003	38,083	23.1	15.5
Kootenai ¹	22,747	10,216	4,108	122.7	(3)	Macoupin	50,685	42,256	40,380	19.9	4.0
Latah	18,818	13,451	9,173	39.9	46.6	Madison	89,847	64,694	51,535	38.9	25.5
Lemhi ¹	4,786	3,446	1,915	38.9	(3)	Marion	35,094	30,446	24,341	15.3	25.1
Lincoln ¹	12,676	1,784		610.5		Marshall	15,679	16,370	13,653	-4.2	19.9
Nez Perce ¹	24,860	13,748	2,847	80.8	382.9	Mason	17,377	17,491	16,067	-0.7	8.9
Oneida	15,170	8,933	6,819	69.8	31.0	Massac	14,200	13,110	11,313	8.3	15.9
Owyhee	4,044	3,804	2,021	6.3	88.2	Menard	12,796	14,336	13,120	-10.7	9.3
Shoshone ¹	13,963	11,950	5,352	16.8	122.0	Mercer	19,723	20,945	18,545	-5.8	12.9
Twin Falls ¹	13,543					Monroe	13,508	13,847	12,948	-2.4	6.9
Washington	11,101	6,882	3,839	61.3	79.4	Montgomery	35,311	30,836	30,003	14.5	2.8
ILLINOIS						Morgan					
Adams	64,588	67,058	61,888	-3.7	8.4	Moultrie	34,420	35,006	32,686	-1.7	7.3
Alexander	22,741	19,384	16,563	17.3	17.0	Ogle	14,630	15,224	14,481	-3.9	5.1
Bond	17,075	16,078	14,550	6.2	10.5	Peoria	27,864	29,129	28,710	-4.3	1.5
Boone	15,481	15,791	12,203	-2.0	29.4	Perry	100,255	85,608	70,378	13.1	25.9
Brown	10,397	11,557	11,951	-10.0	-3.3	Piatt	22,088	19,589	17,529	11.4	13.1
						Pike	16,376	17,706	17,062	-7.5	3.8
						Pope	28,622	31,596	31,000	-9.4	1.9
						Pulaski	11,215	13,585	14,016	-17.4	-3.1
						Putnam	15,650	14,554	11,355	7.5	28.2
						Randolph	7,561	4,746	4,730	69.3	0.3
						Richtland	29,120	28,001	25,049	4.0	11.8
							15,970	16,391	15,019	-2.6	9.1

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 27.² State total includes population (4,163) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties; also, population (6,798) of Alturas and Logan Counties, taken to form Blaine and Lincoln Counties in 1895.³ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.⁴ State total includes population (1), specially enumerated in 1890 and not credited to any county.⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
ILLINOIS—Continued.						INDIANA—Continued.					
Rock Island.....	70,404	55,249	41,017	27.4	31.8	Newton.....	10,504	10,448	8,803	0.5	18.7
St. Clair.....	119,870	80,685	66,571	38.3	30.2	Noble.....	24,009	23,533	23,359	2.0	0.7
Saline.....	30,204	21,685	19,342	39.3	12.1	Ohio.....	4,329	4,724	4,955	-8.4	-4.7
Sangamon.....	91,024	71,593	61,195	27.1	17.0	Orange.....	17,192	16,854	14,678	2.0	14.8
Schuyler.....	14,852	16,129	16,013	-7.9	0.7	Owen.....	14,033	15,149	15,040	-7.2	0.7
Scott.....	10,067	10,455	10,304	-3.7	1.5	Parke.....	22,214	23,000	20,296	-3.4	13.3
Shelby.....	31,693	32,126	31,191	-1.3	3.0	Perry.....	18,078	18,778	18,240	-3.7	2.9
Stark.....	10,098	10,189	9,982	-0.9	2.0	Pike.....	19,684	20,486	18,544	-3.9	10.5
Stephenson.....	36,821	34,933	31,338	5.4	11.5	Porter.....	20,540	19,175	18,052	7.1	6.2
Tazewell.....	34,027	33,221	29,556	2.4	12.4	Posey.....	21,670	22,333	21,529	-3.0	3.7
Union.....	21,856	22,610	21,549	-3.3	4.9	Pulaski.....	13,312	14,033	11,233	-5.1	24.9
Vermilion.....	77,996	65,655	49,905	18.2	31.5	Putnam.....	20,520	21,478	22,335	-4.5	-3.8
Wabash.....	14,913	12,583	11,860	18.5	6.0	Randolph.....	20,013	28,653	28,085	1.3	2.0
Warren.....	23,313	23,163	21,284	0.6	8.8	Ripley.....	19,452	19,881	19,350	-2.2	2.7
Washington.....	18,759	19,326	19,262	-3.9	1.4	Rush.....	19,349	20,148	19,034	-4.0	5.9
Wayne.....	25,697	27,626	23,806	-7.0	16.0	St. Joseph.....	84,312	58,881	42,457	43.2	38.7
White.....	23,052	25,386	25,005	-0.2	1.5	Scott.....	8,323	8,307	7,833	0.2	6.1
Whiteside.....	34,507	34,710	30,854	-0.6	12.5	Shelby.....	26,802	26,491	25,454	1.2	4.1
Will.....	84,371	74,764	62,007	12.8	20.6	Spencer.....	20,676	22,407	22,060	-7.7	1.6
Williamson.....	45,098	27,790	22,236	32.2	25.1	Starke.....	10,567	10,431	7,339	1.3	42.1
Winneshago.....	63,153	47,845	39,938	32.0	19.8	Steuben.....	14,274	15,219	14,478	-6.2	5.1
Woodford.....	20,506	21,822	21,420	-6.0	1.8	Sullivan.....	32,439	26,005	21,877	24.7	18.9
						Switzerland.....	9,914	11,840	12,514	-16.3	-5.4
						Tiptecanoe.....	40,063	38,659	35,078	3.6	10.2
						Tipton.....	17,459	19,116	18,157	-8.7	5.3
INDIANA.....	2,700,876	2,516,462	2,192,404	7.3	14.8	Union.....	6,260	6,748	7,006	-7.2	-3.7
Adams.....	21,840	22,232	20,181	-1.8	10.2	Vanderburg.....	77,438	71,769	59,809	7.9	20.0
Allen.....	93,386	77,270	66,689	20.9	15.9	Vermilion.....	18,865	15,252	13,154	23.7	15.9
Bartholomew.....	24,813	24,594	23,867	0.9	3.0	Vigo.....	87,930	62,035	50,195	41.7	23.6
Benton.....	12,888	13,123	11,003	-3.3	10.2	Wabash.....	26,926	28,235	27,126	-4.6	4.1
Blackford.....	15,820	17,213	10,461	-8.1	64.5	Warren.....	10,899	11,371	10,955	-4.2	3.8
Boone.....	24,673	26,321	26,572	-6.3	-0.9	Warrick.....	21,911	22,329	21,161	-1.0	5.5
Brown.....	7,975	9,727	10,308	-18.0	-5.6	Washington.....	17,445	19,409	18,619	-10.1	4.2
Carroll.....	17,970	19,953	20,021	-9.9	-0.3	Wayne.....	43,757	38,970	37,628	12.3	3.6
Cass.....	36,308	34,545	31,152	5.3	10.9	Wells.....	22,418	23,449	21,514	-4.4	9.0
Clark.....	30,260	31,835	30,259	-4.9	5.2	White.....	17,602	19,138	15,671	-8.0	22.1
Clay.....	32,535	34,285	30,536	-5.1	12.3	Whitley.....	16,892	17,328	17,768	-2.5	-2.5
Clinton.....	26,674	28,202	27,370	-5.4	3.0						
Crawford.....	12,057	13,476	13,941	-10.5	-3.3	IOWA.....	2,224,771	2,231,853	1,912,297	-0.3	16.7
Davess.....	27,747	29,914	26,227	-7.2	14.1	Adair.....	14,420	16,192	14,534	-10.9	11.4
Dearborn.....	21,396	22,194	23,364	-3.6	-5.0	Adams.....	10,998	13,601	12,292	-19.1	10.6
Decatur.....	18,793	19,518	19,277	-3.7	1.3	Allamakee.....	17,328	18,711	17,907	-7.4	4.5
Dekalb.....	25,054	25,711	24,307	-2.6	5.8	Appanoose.....	28,701	25,927	18,961	10.7	30.7
Delaware.....	51,414	49,624	30,131	3.6	64.7	Audubon.....	12,671	13,626	12,412	-7.0	9.8
Dubois.....	19,843	20,357	20,253	-2.5	0.5	Benton.....	23,156	25,177	24,178	-8.0	4.1
Elkhart.....	49,008	45,052	39,201	8.8	14.9	Blackhawk.....	44,865	32,399	24,219	38.5	33.8
Fayette.....	14,415	13,495	12,630	6.8	6.8	Boone.....	27,626	28,200	23,772	-2.0	18.6
Floyd.....	30,293	30,118	29,458	0.6	2.2	Bremer.....	16,843	16,305	14,630	-2.8	11.4
Fountain.....	20,439	21,446	19,658	-4.7	9.7	Buchanan.....	19,748	21,427	18,997	-7.8	12.8
Franklin.....	15,335	16,388	18,306	-6.4	-10.8	Buena Vista.....	15,981	16,975	13,548	-5.9	25.3
Fulton.....	16,879	17,453	16,746	-3.3	4.2	Butler.....	17,119	17,955	15,463	-4.7	41.7
Gibson.....	30,137	30,099	24,920	0.1	20.8	Calhoun.....	17,090	18,569	13,107	-8.0	41.7
Grant.....	51,426	54,033	31,493	-6.0	73.7	Carroll.....	20,117	20,319	18,828	-1.0	7.9
Greene.....	36,873	28,530	24,379	20.2	17.0	Cass.....	19,047	21,274	19,645	-10.5	8.3
Hamilton.....	27,026	29,914	26,123	-9.7	14.5	Cedar.....	17,765	19,371	18,253	-8.3	6.1
Hancock.....	19,030	19,189	17,829	-0.8	7.6	Cerro Gordo.....	25,011	20,672	14,864	21.0	39.1
Harrison.....	20,232	21,702	20,786	-6.8	4.4	Cherokee.....	16,741	16,570	15,659	1.0	5.8
Hendricks.....	20,840	21,292	21,498	-2.1	-1.0	Chickasaw.....	15,375	17,037	15,019	-9.8	15.4
Henry.....	29,758	25,088	23,879	18.0	5.1	Clarke.....	10,736	12,440	11,332	-13.7	9.8
Howard.....	33,177	28,575	20,186	16.1	9.1	Clay.....	12,766	13,401	9,309	-4.7	44.0
Huntington.....	28,982	28,901	27,644	0.3	4.5	Clayton.....	25,576	27,750	20,733	-7.8	3.8
Jackson.....	24,727	26,633	24,139	-7.2	10.3	Clinton.....	45,394	43,832	41,199	3.6	6.4
Jasper.....	13,044	14,292	11,185	-8.7	27.8	Crawford.....	20,041	21,635	18,894	-7.0	14.8
Jay.....	24,901	26,818	23,478	-6.9	14.2	Dallas.....	23,628	23,058	20,479	2.5	12.6
Jefferson.....	20,483	22,913	24,507	-10.6	-6.5	Davis.....	13,315	15,620	15,258	-14.8	2.4
Jennings.....	14,208	15,767	14,608	-0.9	7.9	Decatur.....	10,347	18,116	15,643	-0.8	15.8
Johnson.....	20,394	20,223	19,561	0.8	3.4	Delaware.....	17,858	19,185	17,349	-6.8	10.6
Knox.....	39,183	32,746	28,044	10.7	16.8	Des Moines.....	30,145	35,989	35,324	0.4	1.9
Kosciusko.....	27,936	29,109	28,645	-4.0	1.6	Dickinson.....	8,137	7,995	4,328	1.8	84.7
Lagrange.....	15,148	15,284	15,615	-0.9	-2.1	Dubuque.....	57,450	56,403	49,848	1.9	13.1
Lake.....	82,864	37,892	23,886	118.7	58.6	Emmet.....	9,816	9,636	4,274	-1.2	132.5
Laporte.....	45,797	38,386	34,445	19.3	11.4	Fayette.....	27,919	29,845	23,141	-6.5	29.0
Lawrence.....	30,625	25,729	19,792	30.0	30.0	Floyd.....	17,119	17,754	15,424	-3.6	15.1
Madison.....	65,224	70,470	36,487	-7.4	93.1	Franklin.....	14,780	14,996	12,871	-1.4	16.5
Marion.....	263,061	197,227	141,156	33.7	39.7	Fremont.....	15,623	18,546	16,842	-15.8	10.1
Marshall.....	24,175	25,119	23,818	-3.8	5.5	Greene.....	16,023	17,820	15,797	-10.1	12.8
Martin.....	12,950	14,711	13,973	-12.0	5.3	Grundy.....	13,574	13,757	13,215	-1.3	4.1
Miami.....	29,560	28,344	25,823	3.5	9.8	Guthrie.....	17,374	18,729	17,380	-7.2	7.8
Monroe.....	23,426	20,873	17,673	12.2	18.1	Hamilton.....	19,242	19,514	15,319	-1.4	27.4
Montgomery.....	29,296	29,388	28,025	-0.3	4.9						
Morgan.....	21,182	20,457	18,643	3.5	9.7						

¹ State total includes population (401) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
IOWA—Continued.						KANSAS—Continued.					
Hancock.....	12,731	13,752	7,621	-7.4	80.4	Coffey.....	15,205	16,643	15,850	-8.6	5.0
Hardin.....	20,921	22,794	19,003	-8.2	19.9	Comanche.....	3,281	1,619	2,549	102.7	-36.5
Harrison.....	23,162	25,897	21,356	-9.5	19.9	Cowley.....	31,790	30,156	34,478	5.4	-12.5
Henry.....	18,640	20,022	18,895	-0.9	6.0	Crawford.....	51,178	38,809	30,286	31.9	28.1
Howard.....	12,920	14,512	11,182	-11.0	29.8	Decatur.....	8,970	9,234	8,414	-2.8	9.7
Humboldt.....	12,182	12,667	9,836	-3.8	28.8	Dickinson.....	24,861	21,810	22,273	11.7	-2.1
Ida.....	11,296	12,327	10,705	-8.4	15.2	Doniphan.....	14,422	15,079	13,535	-4.4	(1)
Iowa.....	18,409	19,544	18,270	-5.8	7.0	Douglas.....	24,724	25,096	23,961	-1.5	4.7
Jackson.....	21,258	23,615	22,771	-10.0	3.7	Edwards.....	7,033	3,682	3,600	91.0	2.3
Jasper.....	27,034	26,976	24,943	0.2	8.2	Elk.....	10,128	11,443	12,216	-11.5	-6.3
Jefferson.....	15,951	17,437	15,184	-8.5	14.8	Ellis.....	12,170	8,026	7,942	41.1	8.6
Johnson.....	25,914	24,817	23,082	4.4	7.5	Ellsworth.....	10,444	9,020	9,272	8.5	3.8
Jones.....	19,050	21,954	20,233	-13.2	8.5	Finney.....	6,908	3,469	3,350	99.1	3.6
Keokuk.....	21,100	24,979	23,802	-15.3	4.7	Ford.....	11,393	5,497	5,308	107.3	3.6
Kossuth.....	21,971	22,720	13,120	-3.3	73.2	Franklin.....	20,884	21,854	20,270	-2.2	6.3
Lee.....	36,702	39,719	37,715	-7.6	5.3	Geary.....	12,681	10,744	10,423	18.0	3.1
Linn.....	60,720	55,392	45,303	9.6	22.3	Gove.....	6,044	2,441	2,994	147.6	-18.5
Louisa.....	12,855	13,516	11,873	-4.9	13.8	Graham.....	8,700	5,173	5,029	68.2	2.9
Lucas.....	13,462	16,120	14,503	-16.5	10.7	Grant.....	1,087	422	1,308	157.6	-67.7
Lyon.....	14,624	13,165	8,680	11.1	51.7	Gray.....	3,121	1,264	2,415	146.9	-47.7
Madison.....	15,621	17,710	15,977	-11.8	10.8	Greeley.....	1,335	493	1,264	170.8	-61.0
Mahaska.....	29,860	34,273	28,805	-12.9	19.0	Greenwood.....	16,060	16,196	16,300	-0.8	-0.7
Marion.....	22,995	24,159	23,058	-4.8	4.8	Hamilton.....	3,360	1,420	2,027	135.6	-29.6
Marshall.....	30,279	29,991	28,842	1.0	16.1	Harper.....	14,748	10,310	13,266	43.0	-22.3
Mills.....	15,811	16,764	14,548	-5.7	15.2	Harvey.....	19,200	17,691	17,601	9.1	-0.1
Mitchell.....	13,435	14,916	13,299	-9.9	12.2	Haskell.....	993	457	1,077	117.3	-57.6
Monona.....	16,633	17,980	14,515	-7.5	23.9	Hodgeman.....	2,930	2,032	2,395	44.2	-15.2
Monroe.....	25,429	17,985	13,666	41.4	31.6	Jackson.....	10,861	17,117	14,626	-1.5	(1)
Montgomery.....	16,604	17,803	15,848	-6.7	12.3	Jefferson.....	15,826	17,533	16,620	-9.7	5.5
Muscatine.....	29,505	28,242	24,504	4.5	15.3	Jewell.....	18,148	19,420	19,349	-6.5	0.4
O'Brien.....	17,262	16,985	13,060	1.6	30.1	Johnson.....	18,288	18,104	17,385	1.0	4.1
Osceola.....	8,956	8,725	5,574	2.6	56.5	Kearny.....	3,200	1,107	1,571	189.0	-29.5
Page.....	24,002	24,187	21,341	-0.8	13.3	Kingman.....	13,380	10,603	11,823	25.5	-9.8
Palo Alto.....	13,845	14,354	9,318	-3.5	54.0	Kiowa.....	6,174	2,365	2,873	161.1	-17.7
Plymouth.....	23,129	22,200	10,568	4.1	13.5	Labette.....	31,423	27,387	27,586	14.7	-0.7
Pocahontas.....	14,808	15,339	9,553	-3.5	60.6	Lane.....	2,603	1,563	2,060	66.5	-24.1
Polk.....	110,438	82,624	65,410	33.7	26.3	Leavenworth.....	41,207	40,940	38,485	0.7	6.4
Pottawattamie.....	55,832	54,336	47,430	2.8	14.6	Lincoln.....	10,142	9,886	9,709	2.6	1.8
Poweshiek.....	19,589	19,414	18,394	0.9	5.5	Linn.....	14,735	16,689	17,215	-11.7	-3.1
Ringgold.....	12,904	15,325	13,556	-15.8	13.0	Logan.....	4,240	1,962	3,384	116.1	-42.0
Sac.....	16,555	17,639	14,522	-6.1	21.5	Lyon.....	24,927	25,074	23,196	-0.6	8.1
Scott.....	60,000	51,558	43,164	96.4	19.4	McPherson.....	21,521	21,421	21,614	0.5	-0.9
Shelby.....	16,552	17,932	17,611	-7.7	1.8	Marion.....	22,415	20,676	20,539	8.4	0.7
Stoux.....	25,248	23,337	18,370	8.2	27.0	Marshall.....	23,880	24,355	23,912	-2.0	1.9
Story.....	24,033	23,159	18,127	4.0	27.8	Meade.....	5,055	1,581	2,542	219.7	-37.8
Tama.....	22,156	24,585	21,651	-9.9	(1)	Miami.....	20,030	21,641	19,614	-7.4	10.3
Taylor.....	16,312	18,784	16,384	-13.2	14.6	Mitchell.....	14,089	14,647	15,037	-3.8	-2.6
Union.....	16,616	19,928	16,900	-16.6	17.9	Montgomery.....	49,474	29,039	23,104	70.4	25.7
Van Buren.....	15,020	17,354	16,253	-13.4	6.8	Morris.....	12,397	11,967	11,381	3.6	5.1
Wapello.....	37,743	35,426	30,426	6.5	16.4	Morton.....	1,333	304	724	338.5	-68.0
Warren.....	18,194	20,376	18,269	-10.7	11.5	Nemaha.....	19,072	20,376	19,249	-6.4	5.9
Washington.....	19,925	20,718	18,468	-3.8	12.2	Neosho.....	23,751	19,254	18,561	23.4	3.7
Wayne.....	16,184	17,491	16,670	-7.5	11.6	Ness.....	5,883	4,535	4,944	29.7	-8.3
Webster.....	34,629	31,757	21,882	9.0	47.1	Norton.....	11,614	11,325	10,617	7.1	6.7
Winnebago.....	11,914	12,725	7,325	-6.4	73.7	Osage.....	19,905	23,659	25,062	-15.9	-5.6
Winneshiek.....	21,729	23,731	22,528	-8.4	5.3	Osborne.....	12,827	11,844	12,083	8.3	-2.0
Woodbury.....	67,616	54,610	55,632	23.8	-1.8	Ottawa.....	11,811	11,182	12,581	5.6	-11.1
Worth.....	9,950	10,887	9,247	-8.6	17.7	Pawnee.....	8,859	5,084	5,204	74.3	-2.3
Wright.....	17,951	18,227	12,057	-1.5	51.2	Phillips.....	14,150	14,442	13,661	-2.0	5.7
KANSAS.....	1,680,949	1,470,495	1,428,108	15.0	3.0	Pottawatomie.....	17,522	18,470	17,722	-5.1	4.2
Allen.....	27,640	19,507	13,509	41.7	44.4	Pratt.....	11,156	7,085	8,118	57.5	-12.7
Anderson.....	13,829	13,938	14,203	-0.8	-1.9	Rawlins.....	6,380	5,241	6,756	21.7	-22.4
Aitchison.....	28,107	28,606	26,758	-1.7	6.9	Reno.....	37,853	29,027	27,079	30.4	7.2
Barber.....	9,916	6,594	7,973	50.4	-17.3	Republic.....	17,447	18,245	19,002	-4.4	-4.0
Barton.....	17,876	13,784	13,172	29.7	4.6	Rice.....	15,106	14,745	14,451	2.4	2.0
Bourbon.....	24,007	24,712	28,575	-2.9	-13.5	Riley.....	15,783	13,828	13,183	14.1	4.9
Brown.....	21,314	22,369	20,319	-4.7	(1)	Rooks.....	11,282	7,960	8,018	41.7	-0.7
Butler.....	23,059	23,363	24,055	-1.3	-2.9	Rush.....	7,826	6,134	5,204	27.0	17.9
Chase.....	7,527	8,246	8,233	-8.7	0.2	Russell.....	10,800	8,489	7,333	27.2	15.8
Chautauqua.....	11,429	11,804	12,297	-3.2	-4.0	Saline.....	20,338	17,076	17,442	19.1	-2.1
Cherokee.....	38,162	42,084	27,770	-10.6	53.7	Scott.....	3,047	1,098	1,262	177.5	-13.0
Cheyenne.....	4,248	2,640	4,401	60.9	-40.0	Sedgwick.....	73,095	44,037	43,626	66.0	0.9
Clark.....	4,033	1,701	2,357	140.6	-27.8	Seward.....	4,091	822	1,503	397.7	-45.3
Clay.....	16,251	15,833	16,146	-3.7	-1.9	Shawnee.....	61,874	53,727	49,172	15.2	9.3
Cloud.....	18,383	18,071	19,295	1.8	-6.3	Sheridan.....	5,651	3,810	3,733	48.0	2.3

¹ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations in 1890 not distributed by counties.

² State total includes population (1,012) of Indian reservations, etc., specially

enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties; also population (881) of Garfield County, annexed to Finney County in 1893.

³ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 27.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
KANSAS—Continued.						KENTUCKY—Contd.					
Sherman.....	4,549	3,341	5,261	36.2	-36.5	Knox.....	22,116	17,372	13,762	27.3	26.2
Smith.....	15,365	16,384	15,613	-6.2	4.9	Larue.....	10,701	10,764	9,433	-0.6	14.1
Stafford.....	12,510	9,829	8,520	27.3	15.4	Laurel.....	19,872	17,592	13,747	13.0	28.0
Stanton.....	1,034	327	1,031	216.2	-68.3	Lawrence.....	20,067	19,612	17,702	2.3	10.8
Stevens.....	2,453	620	1,418	295.6	-56.3	Lee.....	9,531	7,988	6,205	19.3	28.7
Sumner.....	30,654	25,631	30,271	19.6	-15.3	Leslie.....	8,976	6,753	3,964	32.9	70.4
Thomas.....	5,455	4,112	5,538	32.7	-25.7	Letcher.....	10,623	9,172	6,920	15.8	32.5
Trego.....	5,368	2,722	2,535	98.3	7.4	Lewis.....	16,887	17,868	14,803	-5.5	20.7
Wabaunsee.....	12,721	12,813	11,720	-0.7	9.3	Lincoln.....	17,897	17,059	15,962	4.9	6.9
Wallace.....	2,759	1,178	2,468	134.2	-62.3	Livingston.....	10,627	11,354	9,474	-6.4	19.8
Washington.....	20,229	21,063	22,894	-7.9	-4.1	Logan.....	24,977	25,994	23,812	-3.9	9.2
Wichita.....	2,006	1,197	1,827	67.6	-34.5	Lyon.....	9,423	9,319	7,628	1.1	22.2
Wilson.....	19,810	15,021	15,286	26.8	2.2	McCracken.....	35,064	28,733	21,051	22.0	36.5
Woodson.....	9,450	10,022	9,021	-5.7	11.1	McLean.....	13,241	12,448	9,887	6.4	25.9
Wyandotte.....	100,068	73,227	54,467	30.7	34.6	Madison.....	26,951	25,607	24,348	5.2	5.2
KENTUCKY						LOUISIANA					
	2,289,905	2,147,174	1,858,635	6.6	15.5		1,656,388	1,381,626	1,118,588	19.9	23.5
Adair.....	16,503	14,888	13,721	10.8	8.5	Acadia.....	31,817	23,483	13,231	35.6	77.5
Allen.....	14,882	14,657	13,692	1.5	7.0	Ascension.....	23,687	24,142	19,545	-1.1	23.5
Anderson.....	10,146	10,051	10,610	0.9	-5.3	Assumption.....	24,128	21,620	19,629	11.6	10.1
Ballard.....	12,600	10,761	8,390	17.9	28.3	Avoyelles.....	34,102	29,701	25,112	14.8	18.3
Barren.....	25,203	23,197	21,490	9.0	7.9	Bienville.....	21,776	17,588	14,108	23.8	24.7
Bath.....	13,088	14,734	12,813	-5.1	15.0	Bossier.....	21,738	24,153	20,330	-10.0	18.8
Bell.....	28,447	15,701	10,312	81.2	52.3	Caddo.....	58,200	44,499	31,555	30.8	41.0
Boone.....	9,420	11,170	12,246	-15.7	-8.8	Calcasieu.....	62,767	30,428	20,176	106.3	50.8
Bourbon.....	17,462	18,069	16,976	-3.4	6.4	Caldwell.....	8,593	6,917	5,814	24.2	19.0
Boyd.....	23,444	18,834	14,033	24.5	34.2	Cameron.....	4,288	3,952	2,828	8.5	39.7
Boyle.....	14,668	13,817	12,948	6.2	6.7	Catahoula ¹	10,415	16,351	12,002	-36.3	36.2
Bracken.....	10,308	12,137	12,369	-15.1	-1.9	Claborn.....	25,050	23,312	23,312	8.8	-1.2
Breathitt.....	17,540	14,322	8,705	22.5	64.5	Concordia.....	14,278	13,559	14,871	5.3	-8.8
Breckinridge.....	21,034	20,534	18,076	2.4	8.2	De Soto.....	27,659	25,063	10,860	10.5	26.2
Bullitt.....	9,487	9,602	8,291	-1.2	15.8	East Baton Rouge.....	34,550	31,153	25,922	11.0	20.2
Butler.....	15,805	15,896	13,958	-0.6	13.9						
Caldwell.....	14,063	14,510	13,186	-3.1	10.0						
Calloway.....	19,867	17,633	14,675	12.7	20.2						
Campbell.....	59,309	54,223	44,208	9.5	22.7						
Carlisle.....	9,048	10,195	7,612	-11.3	33.9						
Carroll.....	8,110	9,825	9,266	-17.5	6.0						
Carter.....	21,966	20,228	17,204	8.0	17.6						
Casey.....	15,479	15,144	11,848	2.2	27.8						
Christian.....	38,845	37,962	34,113	2.3	11.3						
Clark.....	17,987	16,694	15,434	7.7	8.2						
Clay.....	17,780	15,364	12,447	15.8	23.4						
Clinton.....	8,153	7,871	7,047	3.6	11.7						
Crittenden.....	13,296	15,191	13,119	-12.5	15.8						
Cumberland.....	9,846	8,962	8,452	9.9	6.0						
Davies.....	41,020	38,667	33,120	6.1	16.7						
Edmonson.....	10,469	10,080	8,005	3.9	25.9						
Elliot.....	9,814	10,387	9,214	-5.5	12.7						
Estill.....	12,273	11,669	10,836	5.2	7.7						
Fayette.....	47,715	42,071	35,698	13.4	17.9						
Fleming.....	10,066	17,074	16,078	-5.9	6.2						
Floyd.....	18,623	15,552	11,256	19.7	38.2						
Franklin.....	21,135	20,852	21,267	1.4	-2.0						
Fulton.....	14,114	11,546	10,065	22.2	15.4						
Gallatin.....	4,697	5,163	4,611	-0.0	12.0						
Garrard.....	11,894	12,042	11,138	-1.2	8.1						
Grant.....	10,581	13,239	12,671	-20.1	4.5						
Graves.....	33,539	33,204	28,534	1.0	16.4						
Grayson.....	19,958	19,878	18,688	0.4	6.4						
Green.....	11,871	12,265	11,463	-3.1	6.9						
Greene.....	18,475	16,432	11,911	19.7	29.6						
Hancock.....	8,512	8,614	9,214	-4.5	-3.3						
Hardin.....	22,696	22,937	21,304	-1.1	7.7						
Harlan.....	10,566	9,838	6,197	7.4	58.8						
Harrison.....	10,873	18,570	16,914	-9.1	9.8						
Hart.....	18,173	18,390	16,439	-1.2	11.9						
Henderson.....	29,352	32,907	29,536	-10.8	11.4						
Henry.....	13,716	14,020	14,164	-6.2	3.2						
Hickman.....	11,750	11,745	11,637	(*)	0.9						
Hopkins.....	34,291	30,965	23,505	10.6	31.9						
Jackson.....	10,734	10,561	8,261	1.6	27.8						
Jefferson.....	262,920	232,549	188,598	13.1	23.3						
Jessamine.....	12,613	11,925	11,248	5.8	6.0						
Johnson.....	17,482	13,750	11,627	27.3	24.5						
Kenton.....	70,355	63,581	54,161	10.6	17.4						
Knott.....	10,791	8,704	6,438	24.0	60.1						

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 27.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ State total includes population (1), specially enumerated in 1880 and not credited to any parish.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
LOUISIANA—Contd.						MARYLAND—Contd.					
East Carroll.....	11,637	11,373	12,362	2.3	—8.0	Frederick.....	52,673	51,920	49,512	1.5	4.9
East Feliciana.....	20,055	20,443	17,903	—1.9	14.2	Garrett.....	20,105	17,701	14,213	13.6	24.5
Franklin.....	11,989	8,890	6,900	34.9	28.8	Harford.....	27,965	28,280	28,993	—1.1	—2.5
Grant.....	15,958	12,902	8,270	23.7	56.0	Howard.....	16,106	16,715	16,269	—3.6	2.7
Iberia.....	31,262	29,015	26,997	7.7	38.2	Kent.....	16,957	18,786	17,471	—9.7	7.5
Iberville.....	30,954	27,006	21,843	14.6	23.6	Montgomery.....	32,089	30,451	27,185	5.4	12.0
Jackson.....	13,818	9,119	7,453	51.5	22.4	Prince Georges.....	36,147	29,898	26,080	20.9	14.6
Jefferson.....	18,247	15,321	13,221	19.1	15.9	Queen Annes.....	16,830	18,364	18,401	—8.3	—0.5
La Salle.....	9,402	—	—	—	—	St. Marys.....	17,030	17,182	15,819	—0.9	8.6
Lafayette.....	28,733	22,825	15,960	25.9	43.0	Somerset.....	26,455	25,023	24,155	2.1	7.3
Lafourche.....	33,111	28,882	22,095	14.6	30.7	Talbot.....	19,620	20,342	19,796	—3.5	3.1
Lincoln.....	18,485	15,898	14,753	16.3	7.8	Washington.....	49,617	45,133	39,782	9.9	13.5
Livingston.....	10,627	8,100	5,769	31.2	40.4	Wicomico.....	26,815	22,852	19,930	17.3	14.7
Madison.....	10,676	12,322	14,135	—13.4	—12.8	Worcester.....	21,841	20,895	19,747	4.7	5.7
Morehouse.....	18,786	16,634	16,786	12.9	—0.9	MASSACHUSETTS..... 3,366,416 2,805,346 2,238,947 20.0 25.3					
Natchitoches.....	36,455	33,216	25,836	9.8	28.6	Barnstable.....	27,542	27,826	20,172	—1.0	—4.6
Orleans.....	339,075	287,104	242,039	18.1	18.0	Berkshire.....	105,259	95,667	81,108	10.0	18.0
Ouachita.....	25,830	20,947	17,985	23.3	16.5	Bristol.....	318,573	262,020	186,405	26.4	35.2
Plaquemines.....	12,524	13,039	12,541	—3.9	4.0	Dukes.....	4,504	4,561	4,369	—1.2	4.4
Pointe Coupee.....	25,289	25,777	19,613	—1.9	31.4	Essex.....	436,477	357,030	290,995	22.3	19.0
Rapides.....	44,545	39,578	27,042	12.5	43.2	Franklin.....	49,600	41,200	38,010	5.8	6.7
Red River.....	11,402	11,548	11,318	—1.3	2.0	Hampden.....	231,369	175,603	136,713	31.8	28.4
Richland.....	15,769	11,110	10,230	41.9	8.7	Hampshire.....	63,327	58,820	51,859	7.7	13.4
Sabine.....	19,874	15,421	9,390	28.9	64.2	Middlesex.....	669,915	565,606	431,107	18.4	31.2
St. Bernard.....	5,277	5,031	4,326	4.9	16.3	Nantucket.....	2,962	3,000	3,208	—1.5	—8.0
St. Charles.....	11,207	9,072	7,737	23.5	17.3	Norfolk.....	187,600	151,599	118,950	23.7	27.4
St. Helena.....	9,172	8,479	8,062	8.2	5.2	Plymouth.....	144,337	113,985	92,700	20.6	23.0
St. James.....	23,009	20,197	15,715	13.9	28.5	Suffolk.....	731,388	611,417	494,780	10.6	26.1
St. John the Baptist.....	14,338	12,330	11,359	16.3	8.5	Worcester.....	399,657	346,958	280,787	15.2	23.6
St. Landry.....	66,661	52,006	40,250	26.0	31.4	MICHIGAN..... 2,810,173 2,420,982 2,093,890 16.1 15.6					
St. Martin.....	23,070	18,940	14,884	21.8	27.3	Alcona.....	5,703	5,091	5,400	0.2	5.2
St. Mary.....	39,368	34,145	22,416	15.3	52.3	Alger.....	7,675	5,868	1,238	30.8	374.0
St. Tammany.....	18,917	13,335	10,100	41.9	31.3	Allegan.....	39,819	38,812	38,061	2.6	—0.4
Tangipahoa.....	29,160	17,625	12,655	65.4	39.3	Alpena.....	19,965	18,254	15,581	0.4	17.2
Tensas.....	17,060	10,070	16,947	—10.5	14.6	Antrim.....	15,692	16,568	10,413	—5.3	59.1
Terrebonne.....	28,320	24,464	20,167	15.8	21.3	Arenac.....	9,640	9,821	5,693	—1.8	72.8
Union.....	20,451	18,520	17,904	10.4	7.0	Baraga.....	6,127	4,320	3,036	41.8	42.3
Vermilion.....	26,390	20,705	14,234	27.5	45.5	Barry.....	22,633	22,514	23,783	0.5	—5.3
Vernon.....	17,384	10,327	5,963	68.3	74.9	Bay.....	68,238	62,378	56,412	0.4	10.6
Washington.....	18,886	9,628	6,700	96.2	43.7	Benzie.....	10,638	9,085	5,237	0.8	84.9
Webster.....	19,186	15,125	12,466	26.8	21.3	Berrien.....	53,622	49,165	41,285	0.1	19.1
West Baton Rouge.....	12,636	10,285	8,363	22.9	23.0	Branch.....	25,605	27,811	26,791	—7.9	3.8
West Carroll.....	6,249	3,685	3,748	—6.6	—1.7	Calhoun.....	56,638	49,315	43,501	14.8	13.4
West Feliciana.....	13,449	15,994	15,062	—15.9	6.2	Cass.....	20,624	20,876	20,653	—1.2	—0.4
Winn.....	18,357	9,648	7,082	90.3	36.2	Charlevoix.....	19,157	13,956	9,686	37.3	44.1
MAINE..... 742,371 694,466 661,086 6.9 5.0						Cheboygan.....					
Androscoggin.....	59,822	54,242	48,968	10.3	10.8	Chippewa.....	17,872	15,616	11,986	15.2	28.5
Arrostook.....	74,664	60,744	49,689	22.9	22.5	Clare.....	24,472	21,338	12,019	14.7	77.5
Cumberland.....	112,014	100,689	90,949	11.2	10.7	Clinton.....	9,240	8,360	7,558	10.5	10.6
Franklin.....	19,119	18,444	17,053	3.7	8.2	Crawford.....	23,129	25,136	26,509	—8.0	—5.2
Hancock.....	35,575	37,241	37,812	—4.5	—0.2	Delta.....	3,934	2,943	2,062	33.7	—0.6
Kennebec.....	62,863	59,117	57,012	6.3	3.7	Delta.....	30,108	23,881	15,330	26.1	55.8
Knox.....	23,981	30,406	31,473	—4.7	—3.4	Dickinson.....	20,624	17,890	14,700	14.7	—
Lincoln.....	18,216	19,669	21,996	—7.4	—10.6	Eaton.....	30,490	31,668	32,094	—3.7	—1.3
Oxford.....	36,250	32,238	30,586	12.5	5.4	Emmet.....	18,561	15,931	8,750	16.5	81.9
Penobscot.....	85,285	76,246	72,865	11.9	4.6	Genesee.....	64,555	41,804	30,430	54.4	6.0
Piscataquis.....	19,837	16,949	16,134	17.3	5.1	Gladwin.....	8,413	6,564	4,208	28.2	56.0
Sagadahoc.....	18,574	20,330	19,452	—8.6	4.5	Gogebie.....	23,333	16,738	13,166	39.4	27.1
Somerset.....	36,301	33,849	32,627	7.2	3.7	Grand Traverse.....	23,784	20,479	13,355	16.1	53.3
Waldo.....	23,383	24,185	27,759	—3.3	—12.9	Gratiot.....	28,820	29,889	28,668	—3.6	4.3
Washington.....	42,905	45,232	44,482	—5.1	1.7	Hillsdale.....	29,073	29,865	30,660	—0.6	—2.6
York.....	68,526	64,885	62,829	5.6	3.3	Houghton.....	88,008	66,063	35,389	33.4	86.7
MARYLAND..... 1,295,346 1,188,044 1,042,380 9.0 14.0						Huron.....					
Allegany.....	62,411	53,694	41,571	16.2	29.2	Ingham.....	34,758	34,162	28,545	1.7	19.7
Anne Arundel.....	39,553	39,620	34,094	—0.2	16.2	Ionia.....	53,810	39,818	37,666	33.9	6.7
Baltimore.....	122,349	90,755	72,909	34.8	24.5	Iosco.....	33,550	34,329	32,801	—2.3	4.7
Baltimore city.....	558,485	508,957	434,439	9.7	17.2	Iron.....	9,753	10,246	15,224	—4.8	—32.7
Calvert.....	10,325	10,223	9,860	1.0	3.7	Isabella.....	15,104	8,990	4,432	68.7	102.8
Caroline.....	19,216	16,248	13,903	18.3	16.9	Jackson.....	23,029	22,784	18,784	1.1	21.3
Carroll.....	33,934	33,860	32,376	0.2	4.6	Kalamazoo.....	53,426	48,222	45,031	10.8	7.1
Cecil.....	23,759	24,662	25,851	—3.7	—4.0	Kalkaska.....	60,427	44,810	39,273	36.4	12.8
Charles.....	16,386	17,662	15,191	—7.2	16.3	Kent.....	8,097	7,133	5,160	13.5	35.2
Dorchester.....	28,669	27,962	24,843	2.5	12.6	Keweenaw.....	159,145	129,714	109,922	22.7	18.0
						Lake.....					
						Lapeer.....					
						Leelanau.....					

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 27.
2 State total includes population (4), specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

3 State total includes population (1), specially enumerated in 1890 and not credited to any county; also, population (995) of Manitow and Isle Royal Counties, annexed to Charlevoix, Leelanau, and Keweenaw Counties in 1896 and 1897.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
MICHIGAN—Contd.						MINNESOTA—Contd.					
Lenawee	47,907	48,406	48,448	-1.0	-0.1	Koochiching ¹	6,431	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	17,736	19,664	20,858	-0.8	-5.7	Lac qui Parle	18,435	14,280	10,882	8.0	37.6
Luce	4,004	2,983	2,455	34.2	21.5	Lake	8,011	4,654	1,290	72.1	283.3
Mackinac	9,249	7,703	7,830	20.1	-1.0	LeSueur	18,600	20,224	19,057	-8.0	6.2
Macomb	32,600	33,244	31,813	-1.9	4.5	Lincoln	9,874	8,966	5,691	10.1	57.5
Manistee	20,688	27,856	24,230	-4.2	15.0	Lyon	15,722	14,591	9,501	7.8	53.6
Marquette ¹	40,739	41,239	39,521	13.3	4.3	McLeod	18,691	19,595	17,020	-4.6	15.1
Mason	21,832	18,885	16,385	15.6	15.3	Mahnomen ¹	3,249	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta	19,466	20,093	19,697	-5.9	5.1	Marshall	16,338	15,698	9,130	4.1	71.9
Menominee ¹	25,048	27,040	33,639	-3.2	-19.6	Martin	17,518	16,930	9,403	8.4	80.1
Midland	14,005	14,439	10,657	-3.0	35.5	Meeker	17,022	17,753	15,456	-4.1	14.9
Missaukee	10,006	9,308	5,048	13.9	84.4	Mille Lacs	10,705	8,066	2,845	32.7	183.5
Monroe	32,917	32,754	32,937	0.5	1.3	Morrison	24,053	22,891	13,325	5.1	71.8
Montcalm	32,009	32,754	32,637	-2.1	0.4	Mower	22,640	22,335	18,019	1.4	24.0
Montmorency	3,755	3,234	1,487	16.1	117.5	Murray	11,755	11,911	6,692	-1.3	78.0
Muskegon	40,577	37,036	40,013	9.6	-7.4	Nicollet	14,125	14,774	13,382	-4.4	10.4
Newaygo	19,220	17,073	20,470	8.8	-13.7	Nobles	15,210	14,932	7,958	1.9	87.6
Oakland	49,576	44,792	41,245	10.7	8.6	Norman	13,446	15,045	10,618	-10.6	41.7
Oceana	18,379	16,044	15,698	10.4	6.0	Olmsted	22,407	22,119	19,806	-2.7	16.7
Ogemaw	8,907	7,765	5,588	14.7	39.1	Otter Tail	40,036	45,375	34,232	1.5	32.6
Ontonagon	8,650	6,197	3,756	39.6	65.0	Pennington ¹	9,376	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola	17,839	17,859	14,630	0.2	22.1	Pine	15,878	11,546	4,052	37.5	184.9
Oscoda	2,027	1,468	1,004	38.1	-22.9	Pipestone	9,553	9,264	5,132	3.1	80.5
Otsego	6,552	6,175	4,272	6.1	44.5	Polk ¹	36,001	35,429	30,102	1.6	17.3
Ottawa	45,301	39,667	35,358	14.2	12.2	Pope	12,746	12,577	10,032	1.3	25.4
Presque Isle	11,249	8,821	4,687	27.5	88.2	Ramsey	223,675	170,554	139,706	31.1	22.0
Roscommon	2,274	1,787	2,033	27.3	-12.1	Red Lake ¹	6,564	12,195	.....	-46.2	.....
Saginaw	80,200	81,222	82,273	9.9	-1.3	Redwood	18,425	17,281	9,386	6.7	83.9
St. Clair	52,341	55,228	52,105	-5.2	6.0	Renville	23,123	23,693	17,099	-2.4	38.6
St. Joseph	25,409	23,880	25,366	6.7	-5.8	Rice	25,911	26,080	23,968	-0.6	8.8
Sanilac	33,030	35,055	32,589	-3.2	7.6	Rock	10,222	9,608	6,817	5.7	41.8
Schoolcraft	8,681	7,880	5,818	10.0	35.6	Roseau ¹	11,338	6,994	.....	62.1	.....
Shiawassee	33,246	33,866	30,952	-1.8	9.4	St. Louis	163,274	82,932	44,862	96.9	(⁴)
Tuscola	34,913	35,890	32,508	-2.7	10.4	Scott	14,888	15,147	13,831	-1.7	9.5
Van Buren	33,185	33,274	30,541	-0.3	8.9	Sherburne	8,136	7,281	5,905	11.7	23.2
Washtenaw	44,714	47,761	42,210	-6.4	13.2	Sibley	15,540	16,802	15,199	-7.8	10.9
Wayne	531,501	348,793	257,114	52.4	35.7	Stearns	47,733	34,464	34,844	7.4	27.6
Wexford	20,769	16,845	11,278	23.3	49.4	Steele	16,146	16,524	13,232	-2.3	24.9
MINNESOTA	2,075,708	2,175,394	2,180,283	18.5	38.7	Stevens	8,293	8,721	5,251	-4.9	66.1
Aitkin	10,371	6,743	2,402	53.8	173.9	Swift	12,949	13,503	10,161	-4.1	32.9
Anoka	12,493	11,313	9,884	10.4	14.5	Todd	23,407	22,214	12,930	5.4	71.8
Becker	18,840	14,375	9,401	31.1	52.9	Traverse	8,049	7,573	4,515	6.3	67.7
Belt	19,337	11,030	312	75.3	(⁴)	Wabasha	18,554	18,924	16,972	-2.0	11.5
Benton	11,615	9,912	6,284	17.2	57.7	Wadena	8,652	7,921	4,053	9.2	95.4
Big Stone	9,367	8,731	5,722	7.3	52.0	Waseca	13,466	14,760	13,313	-8.8	10.9
Blue Earth	29,337	32,263	29,210	-9.1	10.5	Washington	26,013	27,808	25,992	-6.5	7.0
Brown	20,134	19,787	15,817	1.8	25.1	Watsonwan	11,382	11,466	7,746	-1.0	48.4
Butte	17,550	10,017	5,272	75.3	(⁴)	Wilkin	9,063	8,080	4,346	12.2	85.9
Carver	17,455	17,544	16,532	-0.5	6.1	Winona	33,398	35,686	33,797	-6.4	5.6
Cass ¹	11,620	7,777	1,247	49.4	(⁴)	Wright	28,082	29,157	24,164	-3.7	20.7
Chippewa	13,458	12,499	8,555	7.7	46.1	Yellow Medicine	15,406	14,602	9,854	5.5	48.2
Chisago	13,537	13,248	10,359	2.2	27.9	MISSISSIPPI	1,797,114	1,551,270	1,289,600	15.8	20.3
Clay	19,640	17,942	11,517	9.5	55.8	Adams	28,265	30,111	26,031	-16.1	15.7
Clearwater ¹	6,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	Alcorn	18,159	14,987	13,115	21.2	14.3
Cook	1,336	810	98	64.9	(⁴)	Amite	22,954	20,708	18,198	10.8	13.8
Cottonwood	12,651	12,069	7,412	4.8	62.8	Attala	28,851	26,248	22,213	9.9	18.2
Crow Wing ¹	16,801	14,250	8,852	18.3	61.0	Benton	10,245	10,510	10,585	-2.5	-0.7
Dakota	25,171	21,733	20,240	15.8	7.4	Bolivar	48,905	35,427	29,980	38.0	18.2
Dodge	12,094	13,340	10,864	-9.3	22.8	Calhoun	17,726	16,512	14,688	7.4	12.4
Douglas	17,669	17,964	14,606	-1.6	23.0	Carroll	23,139	22,116	18,773	4.6	17.8
Faribault	19,919	22,055	16,708	-9.5	32.0	Chickasaw	22,846	19,892	19,891	14.9	(⁵)
Fillmore	25,680	28,238	25,966	-9.1	8.7	Choctaw	14,357	13,036	10,847	10.1	20.2
Freeborn	23,232	21,838	17,962	2.0	21.6	Claiborne	17,403	20,787	14,516	-16.3	43.2
Goodhue	31,637	31,137	28,806	1.6	8.1	Clarke	17,630	15,820	12,820	21.9	12.1
Grant	9,114	8,035	6,875	2.0	30.0	Clay	20,203	19,553	18,907	8.3	5.1
Hennepin	333,480	228,340	185,294	46.0	23.2	Coahoma	34,217	26,293	18,342	30.1	43.3
Houston	14,297	15,400	14,653	-7.2	5.1	Copiah	35,914	34,395	30,233	4.4	13.8
Hubbard ¹	9,831	6,578	1,412	49.5	365.9	Covington ¹	16,909	8,299	.....	29.3	57.6
Isanti	12,615	11,075	7,607	8.1	53.5	De Soto	23,130	24,761	24,183	-6.5	2.3
Itasca ¹	17,208	4,573	743	276.3	(⁴)	Forrest ¹	20,722	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	14,491	14,793	8,924	-2.0	65.8	Franklin	18,193	13,678	10,424	11.1	31.2
Kanabec	6,461	4,614	1,579	40.0	192.2	George ¹	6,599	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kandiyohi	18,969	18,416	13,997	3.0	31.6						
Kittson ¹	9,669	7,889	5,387	22.6	46.4						

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see pages 27 and 28.

² State total includes population (3,486 in 1900) of White Earth Indian Reservation, now in Becker, Clearwater, and Mahanomen Counties.

³ State total includes population (8,457) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

⁴ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations in 1890 not distributed by counties.

⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
MISSISSIPPI—Contd.						MISSOURI—Contd.					
Greene ¹	6,050	6,795	3,906	-11.0	74.0	Cape Girardeau	27,021	24,315	22,060	13.6	10.2
Grenada	15,727	14,112	14,974	11.4	-5.8	Carroll	23,098	26,455	25,742	-12.7	2.8
Hancock ¹	11,207	11,886	8,318	-5.7	42.9	Carter	5,504	6,706	4,659	-17.9	43.9
Harrison	34,658	21,002	12,481	65.0	68.3	Cass	22,973	23,636	23,301	-2.8	1.4
Hinds	63,726	52,577	39,279	21.2	33.9	Cedar	16,080	16,923	15,620	-5.0	8.3
Holmes	39,088	36,828	30,970	6.1	18.9	Charlton	23,503	26,826	26,254	-12.4	2.2
Issaquena	10,560	10,400	12,318	1.5	-15.6	Christian	15,832	16,939	14,017	-6.5	20.8
Itawamba	14,520	13,544	11,708	7.3	15.7	Clark	12,811	15,383	15,126	-10.7	1.7
Jackson ¹	15,451	10,513	11,251	-6.4	46.8	Clay	20,302	18,903	19,856	7.4	-4.8
Jasper	18,498	15,394	14,785	20.2	4.1	Clinton	15,297	17,363	17,138	-11.9	1.3
Jefferson	18,221	21,292	18,947	-14.4	12.4	Cole	21,957	20,578	17,281	6.7	19.1
Jefferson Davis ¹	12,860					Cooper	20,311	22,532	22,707	-9.9	-0.8
Jones	29,885	17,846	8,333	67.5	114.2	Crawford	13,576	12,959	11,961	4.8	8.3
Kemper	20,348	20,492	17,961	-0.7	14.1	Dade	15,613	18,125	17,526	-13.9	3.4
Lafayette	21,883	22,110	20,553	-1.0	7.6	Dallas	13,181	13,903	12,647	-5.2	9.9
Lamar ¹	11,741					Davies	17,605	21,325	20,456	-17.4	4.2
Lauderdale	46,919	38,150	29,661	23.0	28.6	Dekalb	12,531	14,418	14,539	-13.1	-0.8
Lawrence ¹	13,080	15,103	12,318	-13.4	22.6	Dent	13,245	12,086	12,149	2.0	6.0
Leake	18,298	17,300	14,803	5.4	17.3	Douglas	16,664	16,802	14,111	-0.8	19.1
Lee	28,894	21,956	20,040	31.6	9.6	Dunklin	30,328	21,706	15,085	39.7	43.9
Leflore	36,290	23,834	16,869	52.3	41.3	Franklin	29,830	30,581	28,056	-2.5	9.0
Lincoln	28,597	21,552	17,013	32.7	20.3	Gassonade	12,847	12,208	11,706	4.5	5.1
Lowndes	30,703	29,085	27,047	5.5	7.6	Gentry	16,820	20,554	19,018	-18.2	8.1
Madison	33,505	32,463	27,321	3.1	18.9	Greene	63,831	52,713	48,616	21.1	8.4
Marion ¹	15,599	13,501	9,532	15.5	41.6	Grundy	16,744	17,832	17,876	-6.1	-0.2
Marshall	26,796	27,674	26,043	-3.2	6.3	Harrison	20,466	24,398	21,033	-16.1	16.0
Monroe	35,178	31,216	30,730	12.7	1.6	Henry	27,242	28,054	28,235	-2.9	-0.6
Montgomery	17,706	16,536	14,459	7.1	14.4	Hickory	8,741	9,985	9,453	-12.5	5.6
Neshoba	17,980	12,726	11,146	41.3	14.2	Holt	14,539	17,083	15,469	-14.9	10.4
Newton	23,085	19,708	16,625	17.1	18.5	Howard	15,653	18,337	17,371	-14.6	5.6
Noxubee	28,503	30,846	27,338	-7.6	12.8	Howell	21,065	21,894	18,618	-3.5	17.3
Oktibbeha	19,676	20,183	17,694	-2.5	14.1	Iron	8,563	8,716	9,119	-1.8	-4.4
Panola	31,274	29,027	26,977	7.7	7.6	Jackson	283,522	195,193	160,510	45.3	21.6
Pearl River ¹	10,593	6,697	2,957	58.2	126.5	Jasper	89,673	84,018	50,500	6.7	66.4
Perry ¹	7,685	14,682	6,494	-47.7	126.1	Jefferson	27,878	25,712	22,484	8.4	14.4
Pike	37,272	27,545	21,203	35.3	29.9	Johnson	20,297	27,843	28,132	-5.6	-1.0
Pontotoc	19,688	18,274	14,940	7.7	22.3	Knox	12,403	13,479	13,501	-8.0	-0.2
Prentiss	16,931	15,788	13,679	7.2	15.4	Laclede	17,363	16,523	14,701	5.1	12.4
Quitman	11,593	5,435	3,286	113.3	65.4	Lafayette	30,154	31,679	30,184	-4.8	5.0
Rankin	23,944	20,955	17,922	14.3	16.9	Lawrence	26,588	31,662	26,228	-16.0	20.7
Scott	16,723	14,316	11,740	16.8	21.9	Lewis	15,514	16,724	15,935	-7.2	5.0
Sharkey	15,694	12,178	8,382	28.9	45.3	Lincoln	17,033	18,352	18,346	-7.2	(²)
Simpson	17,201	12,800	10,138	34.4	26.3	Linn	25,253	25,503	24,121	-1.0	5.7
Smith	16,603	13,055	10,635	27.2	22.8	Livingston	19,453	22,302	20,098	-12.8	7.9
Snodgrass	28,787	16,084	9,384	79.0	71.4	McDonald	13,539	13,574	11,283	-0.3	20.3
Tallahatchie	29,078	19,000	14,361	48.4	36.5	Macon	30,868	33,018	30,575	-6.5	8.0
Tate	19,714	20,618	19,253	-4.4	7.1	Madison	11,273	9,975	9,298	13.0	7.6
Tippah	14,631	12,983	12,951	12.7	0.2	Marion	10,088	9,616	8,600	4.9	11.8
Tishomingo	13,067	10,124	9,302	20.1	8.8	Marion	30,572	26,331	26,233	16.1	0.4
Tunica	18,646	16,479	12,158	13.2	35.5	Mercer	12,836	14,706	14,581	-16.1	0.9
Union	18,997	16,522	15,606	15.0	5.9	Miller	16,717	15,187	14,162	10.1	7.2
Warren	37,488	40,912	33,164	-8.4	23.4	Mississippi	14,557	11,837	10,134	23.0	16.8
Washington	48,933	49,216	40,414	-0.6	21.8	Moniteau	14,375	15,931	15,630	-9.8	1.9
Wayne	14,709	12,539	9,817	17.3	27.7	Monroe	18,304	19,716	20,790	-7.2	-5.2
Webster	14,853	13,019	12,060	9.1	12.9	Montgomery	15,604	16,571	16,860	-5.8	-1.7
Wilkinson	18,075	21,453	17,592	-15.7	21.9	Morgan	12,863	12,175	12,311	5.7	-1.1
Winston	17,139	14,124	12,089	21.3	16.8	New Madrid	19,488	11,280	9,317	72.8	21.1
Yalobusha	21,519	19,742	16,629	9.0	18.7	Newton	27,136	27,001	22,108	0.5	22.1
Yazoo	46,672	43,948	30,394	6.2	20.8	Nodaway	28,833	32,938	30,914	-12.5	6.5
						Oregon	14,081	13,906	10,467	5.6	32.9
MISSOURI						3,298,335	3,106,665	2,679,185	6.0	16.0	
Adair	22,700	21,728	17,417	4.5	24.8	Osage	14,283	14,096	13,080	1.3	7.8
Andrew	15,282	17,332	16,000	-11.8	8.3	Ozark	11,026	12,145	9,795	-1.8	24.0
Atchison	13,604	16,501	15,533	-17.6	6.2	Pemiscot	19,559	12,115	5,975	61.4	102.8
Audrain	21,687	21,160	22,074	2.5	-4.1	Perry	14,898	15,134	13,237	-1.6	14.3
Barry	23,869	25,532	22,943	-6.5	11.3	Pettis	33,913	32,438	31,151	4.5	4.1
Barton	16,747	18,253	18,504	-8.3	-1.4	Phelps	15,796	14,194	12,636	11.3	12.3
Bates	25,869	30,141	32,223	-14.2	-6.5	Pike	22,566	26,744	26,321	-12.4	-2.2
Benton	14,881	16,556	14,973	-10.1	10.6	Platte	14,429	16,393	16,248	-10.9	-0.3
Bollinger	14,576	14,650	13,121	-0.5	11.7	Polk	21,561	23,255	20,339	-7.3	14.3
Boone	30,533	28,642	26,043	6.6	10.0	Pulaski	11,438	10,394	9,387	10.0	10.7
Buchanan	93,020	121,838	70,100	-23.7	73.8	Putnam	14,308	16,688	15,365	-14.3	8.6
Butler	20,624	16,769	10,164	23.0	65.0	Ralls	12,913	12,287	12,204	5.1	-0.1
Caldwell	14,605	16,656	15,152	-12.3	9.9	Randolph	26,182	24,442	24,893	7.1	-1.8
Callaway	24,400	25,984	25,131	-6.1	3.4	Ray	21,451	24,805	24,215	-13.5	2.4
Camden	11,582	13,113	10,040	-11.7	30.6	Reynolds	9,592	8,161	6,803	17.5	20.0

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 28.

² State total includes population (1), specially enumerated in 1890 and not credited to any county.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
NEVADA—Continued.						NEW YORK.....					
Eureka	1,830	1,954	3,275	-6.3	-40.3	Albany	173,066	165,571	104,555	4.0	0.6
Humboldt	0,825	4,403	3,434	52.9	30.0	Allegany	41,412	41,501	43,240	-0.2	-1.0
Lander	1,786	1,534	2,266	16.4	-32.3	Broome	78,809	69,149	62,979	14.0	9.8
Lincoln	3,489	3,284	2,466	6.2	(?)	Cattaraugus	65,919	65,643	60,866	0.4	(?)
Lyon	3,568	2,268	1,987	57.3	14.1	Cayuga	67,100	66,234	65,302	1.3	1.4
Nye	7,513	1,140	1,290	559.0	-11.6	Chautauqua	105,126	88,314	75,202	19.0	17.4
Ormsby	3,415	2,893	4,883	18.0	-40.8	Chemung	54,662	54,063	48,265	1.1	12.0
Storey	3,045	3,673	8,806	-17.1	-58.3	Chenango	35,575	36,568	37,770	-2.7	-3.2
Washoe	17,434	9,141	6,437	90.7	(?)	Clinton	48,230	47,430	46,437	1.7	2.1
White Pine	7,441	1,961	1,721	279.4	13.9	Columbia	43,658	43,211	46,172	1.0	-6.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....						NEW YORK.....					
Belknap	21,309	19,526	20,321	9.1	-3.9	Cortland	29,249	27,576	28,657	6.1	-3.8
Carroll	16,316	16,895	18,124	-3.4	-6.8	Delaware	45,575	46,413	45,496	-1.8	2.0
Cheshire	30,659	31,321	29,579	-2.1	5.9	Dutchess	87,061	81,070	77,871	7.3	4.9
Coos	30,753	29,468	23,211	4.4	27.0	Erie	523,985	438,686	322,981	22.0	(?)
Grafton	41,652	40,844	37,217	2.0	9.7	Essex	33,458	30,707	33,052	9.0	-7.1
Hillsboro	120,072	112,640	93,247	11.9	20.8	Franklin	45,717	42,853	38,110	6.7	(?)
Merrimack	53,335	52,430	49,435	1.7	6.1	Fulton	44,534	42,842	37,650	3.9	13.8
Rockingham	62,188	61,118	49,650	2.1	3.0	Genesee	37,615	34,561	33,265	8.8	(?)
Strafford	38,951	39,337	38,442	-1.0	2.3	Greene	30,214	31,478	31,598	-4.0	-0.4
Sullivan	19,937	18,009	17,304	7.4	4.1	Hamilton	4,373	4,947	4,762	-11.6	3.9
NEW JERSEY.....						NEW YORK.....					
Atlantic	71,894	46,402	28,836	54.9	60.9	Herkimer	50,856	51,049	45,608	10.4	11.9
Bergen	138,002	78,441	47,226	75.9	66.1	Jefferson	80,882	76,748	68,806	4.7	11.5
Burlington	66,565	58,241	58,528	14.3	-0.5	Kings	1,634,351	1,166,582	838,547	40.1	39.1
Camden	142,029	107,643	87,687	31.9	27.8	Lewis	24,840	27,427	29,806	-9.4	-8.0
Cape May	19,745	13,201	11,268	49.6	12.2	Livingston	38,037	37,050	37,801	2.6	-2.0
Cumberland	55,153	51,198	45,438	7.7	12.7	Madison	39,280	40,545	42,892	-3.1	-5.5
Essex	512,886	369,053	256,098	42.8	40.2	Monroe	283,212	217,854	189,586	30.0	14.9
Gloucester	37,368	31,905	28,649	17.1	11.4	Montgomery	57,567	47,488	45,609	21.2	3.9
Hudson	537,231	386,048	275,126	39.2	40.3	Nassau	83,030	55,448	51.4	51.4	.....
Hunterdon	33,569	34,507	35,355	-2.7	-2.4	New York	2,762,522	2,050,600	1,515,301	34.7	35.3
Mercer	125,657	95,305	79,978	31.8	19.2	Niagara	92,036	74,961	62,491	22.8	(?)
Middlesex	114,426	79,762	61,754	43.5	29.2	Oneida	154,157	132,800	122,922	16.1	8.0
Morristown	94,734	82,057	69,128	15.4	18.7	Onondaga	200,298	168,735	146,247	18.7	(?)
Morris	74,704	65,156	54,101	14.7	20.4	Ontario	52,280	49,605	48,453	5.4	2.4
Ocean	21,318	19,747	15,974	8.0	23.6	Orange	116,001	103,850	97,859	11.7	6.1
Passaic	215,902	155,202	105,046	39.1	47.7	Orleans	32,000	30,164	30,803	6.1	-2.1
Salem	26,999	25,530	25,151	5.8	1.5	Oswego	71,664	70,881	71,883	1.1	-1.4
Somerset	38,820	32,948	28,311	17.8	16.4	Otsego	47,210	48,939	50,801	-3.5	-3.8
Sussex	26,781	24,134	22,259	11.0	8.4	Putnam	14,605	13,787	14,849	6.4	-7.2
Union	140,197	99,353	72,467	41.1	37.1	Queens	284,041	152,999	128,059	85.0	19.5
Warren	43,187	37,781	36,553	14.3	3.4	Rensselaer	122,276	121,697	124,511	0.5	-2.3
NEW MEXICO.....						NEW YORK.....					
Bernalillo	23,606	28,630	20,913	-17.5	(?)	Richmond	85,969	67,021	51,693	28.3	29.7
Chaves	16,850	4,773	253.0	62.2	27.3	Rockland	46,873	38,298	35,162	22.4	8.9
Collax	16,460	10,150	7,974	62.2	27.3	St. Lawrence	89,005	89,083	85,048	-0.1	4.7
Curry	11,443	10,187	9,101	20.6	10.8	Saratoga	61,917	61,080	57,663	1.4	5.9
Dona Ana	12,893	10,187	9,101	20.6	10.8	Schenectady	88,235	46,852	29,707	88.3	57.2
Eddy	12,400	3,229	284.0	15.0	33.4	Schoharie	23,855	26,854	29,164	-11.2	-7.9
Grant	14,813	12,883	9,657	101.3	57.9	Schuyler	14,004	15,811	16,711	-11.4	-5.4
Guadalupe	10,927	5,429	7,081	57.9	-30.1	Seneca	26,972	28,114	28,227	-4.1	-0.4
Lincoln	7,822	4,953	7,081	57.9	-30.1	Steuben	83,362	82,822	81,473	0.7	1.7
Luna	3,913	3,229	284.0	15.0	33.4	Suffolk	96,138	77,582	62,401	23.9	24.1
McKinley	12,903	10,304	10,618	22.4	-3.0	Sullivan	33,808	32,300	31,031	4.6	4.1
Mora	12,611	10,304	10,618	22.4	-3.0	Tioga	25,024	27,951	29,035	-8.3	-6.0
Otero	7,069	4,791	47.5	101.3	57.9	Tompkins	33,647	33,830	32,923	-0.5	2.8
Quay	14,912	10,304	10,618	22.4	-3.0	Ulster	91,769	88,422	87,062	3.8	1.6
Rio Arriba	16,624	13,777	11,534	20.7	(?)	Warren	32,223	29,943	27,860	7.6	7.5
Roosevelt	12,064	8,504	8,504	76.1	(?)	Washington	47,778	45,624	45,690	4.7	-0.1
San Juan	8,504	4,828	1,890	76.1	(?)	Wayne	50,179	48,660	49,729	3.1	-2.1
San Miguel	22,930	22,053	24,204	4.0	-8.9	Westchester	288,055	184,257	146,772	53.6	25.5
Sandoval	8,579	14,658	13,562	0.8	8.1	Wyoming	31,880	30,413	31,163	4.8	-2.5
Santa Fe	14,770	3,158	3,630	12.0	-13.0	Yates	18,642	20,318	21,001	-8.2	-3.3
Sierra	3,536	12,195	9,595	21.0	27.1	NORTH CAROLINA.....					
Socorro	14,761	12,195	9,595	21.0	27.1	Alamance	28,712	25,665	18,271	11.9	40.5
Taos	12,008	10,889	9,868	10.3	10.3	Alexander	11,692	10,900	9,430	5.8	16.2
Torrance	10,119	4,528	151.9	151.9	.....	Alleghany	7,745	7,759	6,523	-0.2	18.9
Union	11,404	4,528	151.9	151.9	.....	Anson	25,465	21,870	20,027	16.4	9.2
Valencia	13,320	13,895	13,870	-4.1	0.1	Ashe	19,074	19,581	15,628	-2.6	25.3
						Beaufort	30,877	26,404	21,072	16.9	25.3
						Bertie	23,030	20,538	19,176	12.2	7.1
						Bladen	18,006	17,677	16,763	1.9	5.5
						Brunswick	14,432	12,657	10,900	14.0	16.1
						Buncombe	49,798	44,288	35,266	12.4	25.6

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 28.
 2 No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.
 3 State total includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

4 State total includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.
 5 State total includes population (2), specially enumerated in 1890 and not credited to any county.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.						NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.					
Burke.....	21,408	17,099	14,939	21.0	18.5	Scotland ¹	15,363	12,553	.....	22.4	.....
Cabarrus.....	28,240	22,450	18,142	19.9	23.8	Stanly.....	19,000	15,220	12,136	30.8	25.4
Caldwell.....	20,379	16,094	12,298	31.1	27.0	Stokes.....	20,151	19,806	17,199	1.4	15.5
Camden.....	5,949	5,474	5,067	8.0	-3.4	Surry.....	29,705	25,515	19,281	16.4	32.3
Carteret.....	13,776	11,311	10,825	16.0	9.1	Swain.....	10,403	8,401	6,577	23.8	27.7
Caswell.....	14,858	15,028	16,028	-1.1	-6.2	Transylvania.....	7,191	6,620	5,831	8.6	12.6
Catawba.....	27,918	22,133	18,689	26.1	18.4	Tyrrell.....	5,219	4,980	4,295	4.8	17.9
Chatham ¹	22,635	23,012	25,413	-5.3	-5.9	Union.....	33,277	27,156	21,259	22.5	27.7
Cherokee.....	14,136	11,860	9,976	19.2	18.9	Vance.....	19,425	16,684	17,581	16.4	-5.1
Chowan.....	11,303	10,258	9,167	10.2	11.9	Wake.....	63,229	54,626	49,207	15.7	11.0
Clay.....	3,909	4,532	4,107	-13.7	8.0	Warren.....	20,260	19,151	19,360	5.8	-1.1
Cleveland.....	20,494	25,078	20,394	17.6	23.0	Washington.....	11,062	10,608	10,300	4.3	4.0
Columbus.....	28,020	21,274	17,856	31.7	19.1	Watauga.....	13,550	13,117	10,611	1.0	26.4
Craven.....	25,594	24,160	20,533	5.9	17.7	Wayne.....	35,698	31,356	26,100	13.8	20.1
Cumberland.....	35,284	29,249	27,321	20.6	7.1	Wilkes.....	30,282	26,872	22,075	12.7	18.5
Currituck.....	7,603	6,529	6,747	17.8	-3.2	Wilson.....	28,260	23,596	18,644	19.8	26.6
Dare.....	4,841	4,757	3,768	1.8	26.2	Yadkin.....	15,428	14,083	13,000	9.6	2.1
Davidson.....	20,404	23,403	21,702	25.6	7.8	Yancey.....	12,072	11,464	9,490	5.3	20.8
Davidson.....	13,394	12,115	11,621	10.6	4.3	NORTH DAKOTA.....					
Duplin.....	25,442	22,405	18,690	13.6	19.9	577,056	319,146	190,983	80.8	67.1	
Durham.....	35,276	26,233	18,041	34.5	45.4	Adams ¹	5,407	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgecombe.....	32,010	26,591	24,113	20.4	10.3	Barnes.....	18,060	13,159	7,045	37.3	86.8
Forsyth.....	47,311	35,261	28,434	34.2	24.0	Benson.....	12,631	8,320	8,200	52.4	(*)
Franklin.....	24,692	25,116	21,090	-1.7	19.1	Billings ¹	10,186	975	170	944.7	473.5
Gaston.....	37,063	27,903	17,764	32.8	57.1	Bottineau ¹	17,295	7,532	2,893	129.6	160.4
Gates.....	10,455	10,413	10,252	0.4	1.6	Bowman ¹	4,668	.....	6	.....	.....
Graham.....	4,749	4,343	3,313	9.3	31.1	Burke ¹	9,004	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granville.....	25,102	23,263	24,484	7.9	-5.0	Burlingame.....	13,037	6,081	4,247	115.2	48.2
Greene.....	13,083	12,038	10,039	8.7	19.9	Cass.....	33,935	28,625	19,613	18.6	45.9
Guilford.....	60,497	39,074	28,052	54.8	39.3	Cavalier.....	15,689	12,580	6,471	24.5	94.4
Halifax.....	37,046	30,793	28,908	22.3	6.5	Dickey.....	9,839	6,061	5,573	62.3	8.8
Harnett.....	22,174	15,988	13,700	38.7	16.7	Divide ¹	6,015	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haywood.....	21,020	16,222	13,346	29.6	21.5	Dunn ¹	5,302	.....	159	.....	.....
Henderson.....	16,262	14,104	12,589	15.3	12.0	Eddy.....	4,800	3,330	1,377	44.1	141.8
Hertford.....	15,430	14,294	13,851	8.0	3.2	Emmons.....	9,796	4,340	1,971	125.2	120.6
Hyde.....	8,840	9,278	8,903	-4.7	4.2	Foster.....	5,313	3,770	1,210	40.9	211.6
Iredell.....	34,315	29,064	25,462	18.1	14.1	Grand Forks.....	27,888	24,469	18,367	14.0	33.2
Jackson.....	12,998	11,853	9,512	9.7	24.6	Griggs.....	6,274	4,744	2,817	32.3	68.4
Johnston.....	41,401	32,250	27,239	28.4	18.4	Hettinger ¹	6,557	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones.....	8,721	8,226	7,403	6.0	11.1	Kidder.....	5,962	1,754	1,211	239.9	44.8
Lee ¹	11,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lamoure.....	10,724	6,048	3,187	77.3	89.8
Lenoir.....	22,769	18,639	14,879	22.2	25.3	Logan.....	6,168	1,625	597	279.6	172.2
Lincoln.....	17,132	15,498	12,586	10.5	23.1	McHenry ¹	17,027	5,253	1,584	235.6	231.6
McDowell.....	13,538	12,567	10,939	7.7	14.9	McIntosh.....	7,251	4,818	3,248	50.5	48.3
Macon.....	12,191	12,104	10,102	0.7	19.8	McKenzie ¹	5,720	.....	3	.....	.....
Madison.....	20,132	20,644	17,805	-2.5	15.9	McLean ¹	14,496	4,791	860	202.6	(*)
Martin.....	17,797	15,383	15,221	15.7	1.1	Mercer ¹	4,747	1,778	428	167.0	(*)
Mecklenburg.....	67,031	55,268	42,073	21.3	29.5	Morton.....	25,289	10,277	5,239	146.1	(*)
Mitchell.....	17,245	15,221	12,807	13.3	18.8	Mountrail ¹	8,491	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	14,967	14,197	11,239	5.4	20.3	Nelson.....	10,140	7,316	4,293	38.0	70.4
Moore ¹	17,010	23,622	20,479	-28.0	15.3	Oliver.....	3,577	990	464	261.3	113.4
Nash.....	33,727	25,478	20,707	32.4	23.0	Pembina.....	14,749	17,869	14,334	-17.5	24.7
New Hanover.....	32,037	25,785	24,026	24.2	7.3	Pierce ¹	9,740	4,705	905	104.4	426.5
Northampton.....	22,323	21,150	21,242	5.5	-0.4	Ramsey.....	15,199	9,198	4,418	65.2	108.2
Onslow.....	14,125	11,940	10,303	18.3	15.9	Ransom.....	10,345	6,919	5,393	49.5	28.3
Orange.....	15,004	14,690	14,948	2.5	-1.7	Renville ¹	7,840	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pamlico.....	9,906	8,045	7,146	23.9	12.6	Richland.....	10,659	17,887	10,751	13.1	61.7
Pasquotank.....	16,693	13,660	10,748	22.2	27.1	Rolette.....	9,533	7,995	2,427	19.5	(*)
Pender.....	15,471	13,381	12,514	15.6	6.9	Sargent.....	9,202	6,039	5,076	52.4	19.0
Perquimans.....	11,054	10,091	9,293	9.5	8.6	Sheridan ¹	8,103	.....	.....	.....	.....
Person.....	17,356	16,685	15,151	4.0	10.1	Stark ¹	12,504	7,621	2,304	64.1	230.8
Pitt.....	36,340	30,889	25,510	21.0	21.0	Steele.....	7,016	5,888	3,777	29.3	55.9
Polk.....	7,640	7,004	5,902	9.1	18.7	Stutsman.....	15,180	9,143	5,266	98.9	73.6
Randolph.....	29,491	28,232	25,195	4.5	12.1	Towner.....	8,093	6,491	1,450	38.1	347.7
Richmond ¹	19,673	15,855	23,943	24.1	-33.8	Trail.....	12,545	13,107	10,217	-4.3	28.3
Robeson.....	51,945	40,371	31,483	28.7	28.2	Walsh.....	19,491	20,288	16,587	-3.9	22.3
Rockingham.....	36,442	33,103	25,363	9.9	30.8	Ward ¹	25,281	7,961	1,681	217.6	373.6
Rowan.....	37,521	31,066	24,123	20.8	28.8	Wells.....	11,814	8,310	1,212	42.2	585.6
Rutherford.....	28,385	25,101	18,770	13.1	33.7	Williams ¹	14,234	1,530	.....	830.3	.....
Sampson.....	29,982	26,350	25,096	13.7	5.1	Renville, Sheridan, and Williams Counties, annexed to Bottineau, McLean, McHenry, Pierce, Ward, Stark, and Mercer Counties between 1890 and 1900.					

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 28.
² Includes population (2,208) of part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900.

³ State total includes population (8,264) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties; and population (1,438) of Buford, Flanery, Church, Garfield, Stevens, and Wallace Counties, and old Hettinger, Mountrail, &

⁴ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations in 1890 not distributed by counties.

⁵ Includes population (511) of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian Agency.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
OHIO.....	4,767,121	4,157,845	3,672,329	14.7	13.2	OHIO—Continued.					
Adams.....	24,755	26,328	26,063	-6.0	0.9	Licking.....	55,590	47,070	43,279	18.1	8.8
Allen.....	56,550	47,970	40,044	17.9	18.0	Logan.....	30,084	30,420	27,386	-1.1	11.1
Ashland.....	22,975	21,184	22,223	8.5	-4.7	Lorain.....	76,037	54,857	40,295	38.6	36.1
Ashtabula.....	59,547	51,448	45,655	15.7	17.9	Lucas.....	192,728	153,559	102,296	25.5	50.1
Athens.....	47,798	38,730	35,194	23.4	10.0	Madison.....	19,902	20,500	20,057	-3.3	2.7
Auglaize.....	31,246	31,192	28,100	0.2	11.0	Mahoning.....	116,151	70,134	55,979	65.6	25.3
Belmont.....	76,856	60,875	57,413	26.3	6.0	Marion.....	33,971	28,678	24,727	18.5	16.0
Brown.....	24,832	28,237	29,899	-12.1	-5.6	Medina.....	23,598	21,958	21,742	7.5	1.0
Butler.....	70,271	56,870	48,597	23.6	17.0	Meigs.....	25,594	28,020	29,813	-10.6	-4.0
Carroll.....	15,701	10,811	17,506	-6.2	-4.3	Mercer.....	27,536	28,021	27,220	-1.7	2.9
Champaign.....	26,351	26,642	26,980	-1.1	-1.3	Miami.....	45,047	43,105	39,754	4.5	8.4
Clark.....	66,435	58,939	52,277	12.7	12.7	Monroe.....	24,244	27,031	24,275	-10.3	7.4
Clermont.....	29,551	31,610	33,559	-5.5	-5.8	Montgomery.....	163,763	130,146	100,852	25.8	29.0
Clinton.....	23,680	21,202	24,240	-2.2	-2.2	Morgan.....	16,097	17,905	19,143	-10.1	-6.5
Columbiana.....	76,619	68,590	59,029	11.7	16.2	Morrow.....	16,815	17,879	18,120	-6.0	-1.3
Coshocton.....	30,121	29,337	26,763	2.7	9.9	Muskingum.....	57,488	53,185	51,210	8.1	3.9
Crawford.....	34,036	33,915	31,927	0.4	6.2	Noble.....	18,601	19,406	20,763	-4.4	-3.2
Cuyahoga.....	637,425	439,120	309,970	45.2	41.7	Ottawa.....	22,360	22,213	21,974	0.7	1.1
Darke.....	42,933	42,532	42,961	0.9	-1.0	Paulding.....	22,730	27,528	25,932	-17.4	6.2
Defiance.....	24,498	20,387	25,769	-7.2	2.4	Perry.....	35,396	31,841	31,151	11.2	2.2
Delaware.....	27,182	20,401	27,189	3.0	-2.0	Pickaway.....	26,158	27,010	26,959	-3.2	0.2
Erle.....	38,327	37,650	35,462	1.8	6.2	Pike.....	15,723	18,172	17,482	-13.5	3.9
Fairfield.....	39,201	34,259	33,939	14.4	0.9	Portage.....	30,307	29,246	27,868	3.0	4.9
Fayette.....	21,744	21,725	22,309	0.1	-2.6	Preble.....	23,834	23,713	23,421	0.5	1.2
Franklin.....	221,507	164,460	124,087	34.7	32.5	Putnam.....	20,972	32,525	30,188	-7.8	7.7
Fulton.....	23,914	22,801	22,023	4.9	3.5	Richland.....	47,667	44,289	38,072	7.6	16.3
Gallia.....	25,745	27,918	27,005	-7.8	3.4	Ross.....	40,069	40,940	39,454	-2.1	3.8
Geauga.....	14,670	14,744	13,489	-0.5	9.3	Sandusky.....	35,171	34,311	30,617	2.5	12.1
Greene.....	29,733	31,613	29,820	-5.9	6.0	Scioto.....	48,463	40,981	35,377	18.3	15.8
Guernsey.....	42,716	34,425	28,645	24.1	20.2	Seneca.....	42,421	41,163	40,869	3.1	0.7
Hamilton.....	400,732	409,479	374,573	12.5	9.3	Shelby.....	24,663	24,625	24,707	0.2	-0.3
Hancock.....	37,860	41,993	42,563	-9.8	-1.3	Stark.....	122,987	84,747	84,170	29.8	12.6
Hardin.....	30,407	31,187	28,939	-2.5	7.8	Summit.....	108,253	71,715	54,089	50.9	32.6
Harrison.....	19,076	20,436	20,830	-6.9	-1.7	Trumbull.....	52,766	46,591	42,373	13.3	10.0
Henry.....	25,119	27,282	25,080	-7.9	8.8	Tuscarawas.....	57,035	53,751	46,618	6.1	15.3
Highland.....	28,711	30,982	29,048	-7.3	6.7	Union.....	21,871	22,342	22,830	-2.1	-2.3
Hooking.....	23,650	24,398	22,658	-3.1	7.7	Van Wert.....	29,110	30,394	29,671	-4.2	2.4
Holmes.....	17,909	19,511	21,130	-8.2	-7.7	Vinton.....	13,096	15,330	16,015	-14.6	-4.5
Huron.....	34,206	32,330	31,949	5.8	1.2	Warren.....	24,497	25,584	25,468	-4.2	0.5
Jackson.....	30,791	34,248	28,408	-10.1	20.6	Washington.....	45,422	48,245	42,380	-5.9	13.8
Jefferson.....	65,423	44,357	39,415	47.5	12.5	Wayne.....	38,058	37,870	39,005	0.5	-2.9
Knox.....	30,181	27,768	27,600	8.7	0.6	Williams.....	25,198	24,953	24,807	1.0	0.2
Lake.....	22,927	21,680	18,235	5.8	18.9	Wood.....	46,330	51,555	44,392	-10.1	16.1
Lawrence.....	39,488	39,534	39,556	-0.1	-0.1	Wyandot.....	20,760	21,125	21,722	-1.7	-2.7

COUNTY.	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1907	1900	1890	1907 to 1910	1900 to 1910		1910	1907	1900	1890	1907 to 1910	1900 to 1910
OKLAHOMA..	1,657,155	2,141,177	3,790,391	4,258,657	17.2	109.7	OKLAHOMA—Continued.						
Adair ⁵	10,535	9,115			15.6		Grant ⁵	18,760	17,638	17,273		6.4	8.6
Alfalfa ⁵	18,138	16,070			12.9		Greer ⁵	16,449	23,624	17,922	5,338	-30.4	-8.2
Atoka ⁵	13,808	12,113			14.0		Harmon ⁵	11,328					
Beaver ⁵	13,631	18,364	3,051	2,674	2.0	346.8	Harper ⁵	8,180	8,089			1.2	
Beckham ⁵	19,699	17,758			10.9		Haskell ⁵	18,875	16,865			11.0	
Blaine ⁵	17,960	17,227	10,658		4.3	68.5	Hughes ⁵	24,040	19,945			20.5	
Bryan ⁵	29,854	27,865			7.1		Jackson ⁵	23,737	17,037			38.9	
Caddo ⁵	35,685	30,241			18.0		Jefferson ⁵	17,430	13,439			29.7	
Canadian ⁵	23,501	20,110	15,981	7,158	16.9	47.1	Johnston ⁵	16,734	18,672			-10.4	
Carter ⁵	25,358	26,402			-4.0		Kay ⁵	26,990	24,757	22,530		9.1	19.8
Cherokee ⁵	16,778	14,274			17.5		Kingfisher.....	18,825	18,010	18,501	8,332	4.5	1.8
Choctaw ⁵	21,862	17,340			26.1		Kiowa ⁵	17,478	22,247			-21.4	
Cimarron ⁵	4,553	5,927			-23.2		Latimer ⁵	11,321	9,340			21.2	
Cleveland.....	18,843	18,460	16,388	6,605	2.1	15.0	LeFlore ⁵	29,127	24,678			18.6	
Coal ⁵	15,817	15,585			1.5		Lincoln ⁵	34,779	37,293	27,007		-6.7	28.8
Comanche ⁵	39,855	31,738			25.6		Logan.....	31,740	30,711	26,563	12,770	3.4	19.5
Craig ⁵	17,464	14,955			16.4		Love ⁵	10,236	11,134			-8.1	
Creek ⁵	26,223	18,365			42.8		McClain ⁵	15,659	12,888			21.5	
Custer ⁵	23,281	18,478	12,204		25.7	89.4	McCurtain ⁵	20,681	18,198			59.7	
Delaware ⁵	11,469	9,876			16.1		McIntosh ⁵	20,961	17,975			16.6	
Dewey ⁵	14,132	13,329	8,819		6.0	60.2	Major ⁵	15,248	14,307			6.6	
Ellis ⁵	15,375	13,978			10.0		Marshall ⁵	11,619	13,144			-11.6	
Garfield ⁵	33,080	23,309	22,076		16.8	49.7	Mayes ⁵	13,596	11,064			22.9	
Garvin ⁵	26,545	22,787			16.5		Murray ⁵	12,744	11,948			6.7	
Grady ⁵	30,309	23,420			29.4		Muskogee ⁵	52,743	37,467			40.8	

¹ State total includes population (13), specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

² Special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President.

³ State total includes population (13,873) of Kaw, Kiowa, Comanche and Apache, Osage, and Wichita Indian Reservations; population (2,173) of Day County, part taken to form part of Ellis County in 1907 and part annexed to

Roger Mills County since 1900; and population (392,000) of Indian Territory, specially enumerated in 1900 and not distributed by counties.

⁴ State total includes population (16,641) of that part of Oklahoma, and population (180,182) of Indian Territory, specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

⁵ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see pages 28 and 29.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1907	1900	1890	1907 to 1910	1900 to 1910		1910	1907	1900	1890	1907 to 1910	1900 to 1910
OKLAHOMA—Continued.													
Noble ¹	14,945	14,198	14,015		5.3	6.6	Rogers ¹	17,736	15,485			14.5	
Nowata ¹	14,233	10,463			30.1		Seminole ¹	19,904	14,087			35.9	
Okfuskee ¹	19,995	15,595			28.2		Sequoyah ¹	25,005	22,409			11.1	
Oklahoma	85,232	55,849	25,915	11,742	52.6	228.9	Stephens ¹	22,252	20,148			10.4	
Okmulgee ¹	21,115	14,362			47.0		Swanson ¹	11,682					
Osage ¹	20,101	15,332			31.1		Texas ¹	14,249	10,448			-13.4	
Ottawa ¹	15,713	12,827			22.5		Tillman ¹	18,650	12,869			44.9	
Pawnee ¹	17,332	17,112	12,366		1.3	40.2	Tulsa ¹	34,985	21,693			61.3	
Payne ¹	23,735	22,022	20,909	7,215	7.8	13.5	Wagoner ¹	22,086	19,529			13.1	
Pittsburg ¹	47,650	37,677			26.5		Washington ¹	17,484	12,813			36.5	
Pontotoc ¹	24,331	23,057			5.5		Washita ¹	22,007	15,001			13.8	
Pottawatomie ¹	43,595	43,272	26,412		0.7	65.1	Woods ¹	17,567	15,517	34,975		13.2	
Pushmataha ¹	10,118	8,295			22.0		Woodward ¹	16,592	14,595	7,469		13.7	
Roger Mills ¹	12,861	13,239	6,190		-2.9	107.8						122.1	

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
OREGON											
	672,765	413,536	317,704	62.7	30.2	PENNSYLVANIA—Con.					
Baker ¹	18,076	15,597	6,704	15.9	130.6	Clarion	36,638	34,283	36,802	6.9	-6.8
Benton ¹	10,663	6,706	8,650	59.0	-22.5	Clearfield	93,768	80,614	69,565	16.3	15.9
Clackamas	29,931	19,058	15,233	52.3	29.0	Clinton	31,545	29,197	28,685	8.0	1.8
Clatsop	16,106	12,765	10,016	26.2	27.4	Columbia	48,487	39,896	36,832	21.5	8.3
Columbia	10,580	6,237	5,191	69.6	20.2	Crawford	61,565	63,643	65,324	-3.3	-2.6
Coos	17,959	10,324	8,874	74.0	16.3	Cumberland	54,479	50,344	47,271	8.2	6.5
Crook ¹	9,315	3,964	3,244	135.0	(²)	Dauphin	136,152	114,443	96,977	19.0	18.0
Curry	2,044	1,868	1,709	9.4	9.3	Delaware	117,906	94,762	74,683	24.4	26.9
Douglas	19,674	14,565	11,864	35.1	22.8	Elk	35,871	32,903	22,239	9.0	48.0
Gilliam ¹	3,701	3,201	3,600	15.6	-11.1	Erie	115,517	98,473	86,074	17.3	14.4
Grant ¹	5,607	5,948	5,080	-5.7	17.1	Fayette	167,449	110,412	80,003	51.7	38.0
Harney	4,059	2,598	2,559	56.2	1.5	Forest	9,435	11,039	8,482	-14.5	30.1
Hood River ¹	8,016					Franklin	59,775	54,902	51,433	8.9	6.7
Jackson	25,756	13,698	11,455	88.0	19.6	Fulton	9,703	9,924	10,137	-2.2	-2.1
Josephine	9,597	7,517	4,878	27.3	54.1	Greene	28,882	28,281	28,935	2.1	-2.3
Klamath	8,554	3,970	2,444	115.5	(²)	Huntingdon	38,304	34,050	35,751	10.5	-3.1
Lake	4,668	2,847	2,604	63.6	9.3	Indiana	66,210	42,556	42,175	55.6	0.9
Lane	33,783	19,604	15,198	72.3	29.0	Jefferson	63,090	59,113	44,005	6.7	34.3
Lincoln ¹	5,587	3,575		56.3		Junata	15,013	16,034	16,655	-6.5	-3.6
Linn	22,602	18,603	16,265	21.8	14.4	Lackawanna	259,570	193,831	142,038	33.9	36.4
Malheur	8,601	4,203	2,601	104.6	61.6	Lancaster	167,029	159,241	149,095	4.9	6.8
Marion	39,780	27,713	22,934	43.5	20.8	Lawrence	70,032	57,042	37,617	22.8	52.0
Morrow	4,387	4,151	4,205	5.0	-1.3	Lebanon	59,565	53,827	48,131	10.7	11.8
Multnomah	226,261	103,167	74,884	119.3	37.8	Lehigh	118,832	93,893	76,631	26.6	22.5
Polk	13,469	9,923	7,858	36.7	(²)	Luzerne	343,186	237,121	201,203	33.5	27.8
Sherman ¹	4,242	3,477	1,792	22.0	94.0	Lycoming	80,813	75,693	70,579	6.8	7.2
Tillamook ¹	6,266	4,471	2,932	40.1	52.5	McKean	47,808	51,343	46,893	-6.8	9.6
Umatilla	20,309	18,049	13,381	12.5	(²)	Mercer	77,699	57,387	55,744	35.4	2.9
Union ¹	16,191	10,070	12,044	0.8	33.4	Mifflin	27,785	23,160	19,666	20.0	15.8
Wallowa ¹	8,304	5,538	3,661	51.0	51.3	Monroe	22,941	21,161	20,111	8.4	5.2
Wasco ¹	16,336	13,199	9,183	23.8	(²)	Montgomery	169,590	138,995	123,200	22.0	12.7
Washington	21,522	14,467	11,972	48.8	20.8	Montour	14,868	15,526	15,645	-4.2	-0.8
Wheeler ¹	2,484	2,443		1.7		Northampton	127,667	99,687	84,220	28.1	18.4
Yamhill	18,285	13,420	10,692	36.3	(²)	Northumberland	111,420	90,911	74,698	22.6	21.7
						Perry	24,136	26,263	26,276	-8.1	(²)
PENNSYLVANIA											
	7,665,111	6,302,115	5,258,113	21.6	19.9	Philadelphia	1,549,008	1,293,697	1,046,964	19.7	23.6
Adams	34,310	34,496	33,486	-0.5	3.0	Pike	8,033	8,766	9,412	-8.4	-6.9
Allegheny	1,018,493	775,058	551,959	31.4	40.4	Potter	29,729	30,621	22,778	-2.9	34.4
Armstrong	67,880	52,551	46,747	29.2	12.4	Schuykill	207,894	172,827	154,163	20.2	12.2
Beaver	78,353	56,432	50,777	38.8	12.7	Snyder	16,800	17,304	17,651	-2.9	-2.0
Bedford	38,879	39,468	38,044	-1.5	2.1	Somerset	67,717	49,461	37,317	36.9	32.5
Berks	183,222	159,615	137,327	14.8	16.2	Sullivan	11,293	12,134	11,020	-0.9	4.4
Blair	108,858	85,099	70,866	27.9	20.1	Susquehanna	37,746	40,043	40,093	-5.7	-0.1
Bradford	54,526	59,403	59,233	-8.2	0.3	Tioga	42,829	49,086	52,313	-12.7	-6.2
Bucks	76,530	71,190	70,615	7.5	0.8	Union	16,249	17,592	17,820	-7.6	-1.3
Butler	72,689	56,962	55,339	27.6	2.9	Venango	56,359	49,648	46,640	13.5	6.4
Cambria	166,131	104,837	66,375	58.5	57.9	Warren	39,573	35,946	37,585	1.6	(²)
Cameron	7,644	7,048	7,238	8.5	-2.0	Washington	143,680	92,181	71,155	55.9	29.5
Carbon	52,846	44,510	38,624	18.7	15.2	Wayne	29,230	30,171	31,010	-3.1	-2.7
Center	43,424	42,894	43,269	1.2	-0.9	Westmoreland	231,304	160,175	112,819	44.4	42.0
Chester	109,213	95,695	89,377	14.1	7.1	Wyoming	15,509	17,152	15,891	-9.6	7.9
						York	136,405	116,413	99,489	17.2	17.0

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 29.
² State total includes population (3,937) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.
³ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.

⁴ State total includes population (99) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.
⁵ A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
RHODE ISLAND.....	542,610	428,556	345,506	26.6	24.0	SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.					
Bristol.....	17,602	13,144	11,428	33.9	15.0	Douglas.....	6,400	5,012	4,600	27.7	9.0
Kent.....	36,378	29,976	26,754	21.4	12.0	Edmunds.....	7,654	4,910	4,399	55.7	11.8
Newport.....	39,335	32,599	28,552	20.7	14.2	Fall River.....	7,763	3,541	4,478	119.2	-20.9
Providence.....	424,353	328,683	255,123	20.1	28.8	Faulk.....	6,716	3,547	4,002	89.3	-12.7
Washington.....	24,942	24,154	23,649	3.3	2.1	Grant.....	10,303	9,103	6,814	13.2	33.6
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,515,400	1,340,316	1,151,149	13.1	16.4	Gregory ¹	13,061	2,211	295	490.7	649.5
Abbeville ¹	34,804	33,400	46,854	4.2	-28.7	Hamlin.....	7,475	5,945	4,625	25.7	28.5
Aiken.....	41,849	39,032	31,822	7.2	22.7	Hand.....	7,570	4,525	6,540	73.9	-30.9
Anderson.....	69,568	55,728	43,606	24.8	27.5	Hanson.....	6,237	4,947	4,207	26.1	15.9
Bamberg ¹	18,544	17,296	.....	7.2	.....	Harding ¹	4,228	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barnwell ¹	34,209	35,504	44,613	-3.6	-20.4	Hughes.....	6,271	3,084	5,044	70.2	-27.0
Beaufort.....	30,355	35,495	34,119	-14.5	4.0	Hutchinson.....	12,319	11,897	10,469	3.5	13.6
Berkeley ¹	23,487	30,454	55,428	-22.9	-45.1	Hyde.....	3,807	1,492	1,800	121.6	-10.8
Calhoun ¹	16,634	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jerauld.....	5,120	2,798	3,005	83.0	-22.4
Charleston ¹	88,594	88,006	59,903	0.7	46.9	Kingsbury.....	12,560	9,566	8,562	27.3	15.2
Cherokee ¹	26,179	21,359	.....	22.6	.....	Lake.....	10,711	9,137	7,508	17.2	21.7
Chester.....	29,425	28,616	26,600	2.8	7.3	Lawrence.....	19,694	17,897	11,073	10.0	53.3
Chesterfield.....	26,301	20,401	18,463	28.9	10.5	Lincoln.....	12,712	12,101	9,143	4.5	33.0
Chandon.....	32,188	28,184	23,233	14.2	21.3	Lyman ¹	10,848	2,032	233	312.2	(b)
Colleton ¹	35,890	33,452	40,293	5.8	-17.0	McCook.....	9,589	8,089	6,448	10.4	34.8
Darlington ¹	36,027	32,388	29,134	11.2	11.2	McPherson.....	6,791	6,327	5,940	7.3	6.5
Dillon ¹	22,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	Marshall.....	8,021	5,942	4,544	35.0	30.8
Dorchester ¹	17,891	16,294	.....	9.8	.....	Meade ¹	12,040	4,907	4,640	157.6	5.8
Edgefield ¹	28,281	25,478	49,259	11.0	-48.3	Mellette ¹	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield.....	29,442	29,425	28,599	0.1	2.9	Miner.....	7,061	5,864	5,105	30.6	13.5
Florence ¹	35,071	28,474	25,027	25.3	13.8	Minnehaha.....	29,631	23,926	21,879	23.8	9.4
Georgetown.....	22,270	22,846	20,857	-2.5	9.5	Moody.....	8,095	8,326	5,941	4.4	40.1
Greenwood.....	68,377	53,490	44,310	27.8	20.7	Pennington ¹	12,453	5,610	6,540	122.0	-14.2
Hampton.....	34,225	28,343	.....	20.8	.....	Perkins ¹	11,348	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horry.....	25,126	23,738	20,544	5.8	15.5	Potter.....	4,460	2,088	2,910	49.5	2.7
Kershaw ¹	27,094	24,096	22,301	9.7	10.4	Roberts.....	14,897	12,216	1,997	21.9	511.7
Lancaster.....	26,650	24,311	20,701	9.6	17.1	Sanborn.....	6,007	4,464	4,610	48.0	-3.2
Laurens.....	41,550	37,382	31,611	11.1	18.3	Schnasse ¹	(e)	292	.....	.....	.....
Lee ¹	25,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	Shannon ¹	(e)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington ¹	32,040	27,264	22,181	17.5	22.9	Spink.....	15,681	9,487	10,581	68.5	-10.3
Marion ¹	20,596	35,181	29,976	-41.5	17.4	Stanley ¹	14,975	1,341	1,028	1,016.7	30.4
Marlboro.....	31,189	27,039	23,500	12.8	17.6	Sterling ¹	252	.....	96	.....	.....
Newberry ¹	34,586	30,182	20,434	14.6	14.2	Sully.....	2,462	1,715	2,412	43.6	-28.9
Oconee.....	27,337	23,634	18,687	15.7	26.5	Todd ¹	2,164	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orangeburg ¹	55,893	59,603	49,393	-6.3	20.8	Tripp ¹	8,323	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pickens.....	25,422	19,375	16,389	31.2	18.2	Turner.....	13,840	13,175	10,256	5.0	28.5
Richland.....	65,143	45,589	36,821	21.0	23.8	Union ¹	10,070	11,153	9,130	-4.3	22.2
Saluda ¹	20,943	18,966	.....	10.4	.....	Walworth.....	6,488	3,830	2,153	69.0	78.3
Spartanburg ¹	83,465	65,560	55,385	27.8	18.4	Washabaugh ¹	(e)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sumter ¹	38,472	51,237	43,605	-24.9	17.5	Washington ¹	(e)	.....	40	.....	.....
Union ¹	29,011	25,501	25,363	17.3	0.5	Yankton ¹	13,135	12,640	10,444	3.8	21.1
Williamsburg ¹	37,626	31,685	27,777	18.8	14.1	Pine Ridge Indian Reservation ²	6,607	6,827	.....	-3.2	.....
York ¹	47,718	41,684	38,831	14.5	7.3	TENNESSEE.....	2,184,789	2,020,616	1,767,518	8.1	14.3
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	583,888	401,570	348,600	45.4	15.2	Anderson.....	17,717	17,634	15,128	0.5	10.6
Armstrong ¹	647	8	34	7,987.5	-76.5	Bedford.....	22,667	23,845	24,739	-4.0	-3.0
Aurora.....	6,143	4,011	5,045	53.2	-20.5	Benton.....	12,452	11,888	11,230	4.7	5.9
Beadle.....	15,776	8,081	9,586	95.2	-15.7	Bledsoe.....	6,329	6,626	6,134	-4.5	8.0
Bennett ¹	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	Blount.....	20,800	19,200	17,589	8.3	9.2
Bonhomme.....	11,061	10,379	9,657	6.6	14.6	Bradley.....	16,336	15,759	13,607	3.7	15.8
Brookings.....	14,178	12,561	10,132	12.9	24.0	Campbell.....	27,387	17,317	13,466	58.2	28.4
Brown.....	25,867	15,286	16,855	69.2	-9.3	Cannon.....	10,825	12,121	12,197	-10.7	-0.6
Brule.....	6,451	5,401	6,737	19.4	-19.8	Carroll.....	23,071	24,250	23,630	-1.2	2.6
Buffalo.....	1,589	1,790	993	-11.2	(e)	Carter.....	10,898	16,088	13,389	18.9	24.6
Butte ¹	4,993	2,907	1,037	71.8	180.3	Cheatham.....	10,540	10,112	8,845	4.2	14.3
Campbell.....	5,244	4,527	3,510	15.8	29.0	Chester.....	9,090	9,896	9,069	-8.1	9.1
Charles Mix.....	14,889	8,498	4,178	75.3	103.4	Clairborne.....	23,504	20,686	15,103	13.6	37.0
Clark.....	10,901	6,942	6,728	57.0	3.2	Clay.....	9,009	8,421	7,260	7.0	16.0
Clay.....	8,711	9,316	7,509	-6.5	24.1	Cocke.....	10,399	19,153	16,523	1.3	15.9
Codington.....	14,062	8,770	7,037	60.7	24.6	Coffee.....	15,625	15,574	13,827	0.3	12.6
Corson ¹	2,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	Crockett.....	16,076	15,807	15,146	1.3	4.8
Custer.....	4,458	2,728	4,891	63.4	-44.2	Cumberland.....	9,327	8,311	5,376	12.2	54.0
Davison.....	11,625	7,483	5,449	55.4	37.3	Davidson.....	149,478	122,815	108,174	21.7	13.5
Day.....	14,372	12,254	9,168	17.3	33.7	DeCATUR.....	10,093	10,439	8,095	-3.3	16.1
Deuel.....	7,768	6,656	4,574	10.7	45.5	Dekalb.....	15,434	16,460	15,650	-6.2	5.2
Dewey ¹	1,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dickson.....	19,955	18,635	13,645	7.1	36.0
						Dyer.....	27,721	23,776	10,873	16.6	19.6
						Fayette.....	30,257	29,701	28,878	1.9	2.8
						Pentress.....	7,446	6,106	5,226	21.9	16.8

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 29.² State total includes population (9,210) of Cheyenne River and Rosebud Indian Reservations and part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900.³ State total includes population (19,792), specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties; also, population (1,851) of Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Delano, Seaboy, Jackson, Ziebach, Nowlin, Pratt, Presho, and old Todd Counties, annexed to Butte, Meade, Stanley, Lyman, Gregory, and Pennington Counties between 1890 and 1900.⁴ Exclusive of population of part in Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, not returned by counties.⁵ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.⁶ Not returned separately.⁷ For 1910 comprises the unorganized counties of Shannon and Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh, for which the population was not returned separately.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
TENNESSEE—Contd.						TEXAS—Continued.					
Franklin	20,491	20,392	18,929	0.5	7.7	Armstrong	2,682	1,205	944	122.6	27.6
Gibson	41,630	39,408	35,859	5.6	9.9	Atascosa	10,004	7,143	6,459	40.1	10.6
Giles	32,629	33,035	34,957	-1.2	-5.5	Austin	17,699	20,670	17,859	-14.4	15.8
Grainger	13,888	15,512	13,196	-10.5	17.6	Bailey	312	4	7,700.0		
Greene	31,083	30,596	26,614	1.6	15.0	Bandera	4,921	5,332	3,795	-7.7	40.5
Grundy	8,322	7,802	6,345	6.7	23.0	Bastrop	25,344	26,845	20,736	-5.6	29.5
Hamblen	13,650	12,728	11,418	7.2	11.5	Baylor	8,411	3,052	2,595	175.6	17.6
Hamilton	89,267	61,695	53,482	44.7	15.4	Bee	12,090	7,720	3,720	56.6	107.5
Hancock	10,778	11,147	10,342	-3.3	7.8	Bell	49,186	45,535	33,377	8.0	36.4
Hardeman	23,011	22,976	21,029	0.2	9.3	Bexar	119,676	69,422	49,266	72.4	40.9
Hardin	17,521	19,246	17,698	-9.0	8.7	Blanco	4,311	4,703	4,649	-8.3	1.2
Hawkins	23,587	24,267	22,246	-2.8	9.1	Borden	1,386	776	222	78.6	249.5
Haywood	25,910	25,189	23,558	2.9	6.9	Bosque	10,013	17,390	14,224	9.3	22.3
Henderson	10,778	18,117	16,330	-0.0	10.9	Bowie	34,827	26,670	20,267	30.6	31.6
Henry	25,434	24,208	21,070	5.1	14.9	Brazoria	13,299	14,861	11,506	-10.5	29.2
Hickman	16,827	16,367	14,499	1.0	12.9	Brazos	18,619	18,859	16,650	0.3	13.3
Houston	6,224	6,476	5,390	-3.9	20.1	Brewster	5,220	2,350	710	121.6	231.8
Humphreys	13,908	13,398	11,720	3.8	14.3	Briscoe	2,162	1,253		72.5	
Jackson	15,036	15,039	13,252	(*)	12.9	Brown	22,935	16,019	11,421	43.2	40.3
James	5,210	5,407	4,903	-3.6	10.3	Burleson	18,087	18,307	13,001	1.7	41.3
Jefferson	17,755	18,590	16,478	-4.5	12.8	Burnet	10,755	10,528	10,747	2.2	-2.0
Johnson	13,191	10,589	8,858	24.6	19.5	Caldwell	24,237	21,765	15,769	11.4	38.0
Knox	64,187	74,302	59,657	26.3	24.8	Calhoun	3,635	2,395	815	51.8	193.9
Lake	8,704	7,368	5,304	18.1	38.9	Callahan	12,973	8,768	5,457	48.0	60.7
Lauderdale	21,105	21,971	18,576	-3.9	17.1	Cameron	27,158	16,095	14,424	68.7	11.6
Lawrence	17,569	15,402	12,286	14.1	25.4	Camp	9,551	9,146	6,624	4.4	38.1
Lewis	6,033	4,455	2,555	35.4	74.4	Carson	2,127	469	356	353.5	31.7
Lincoln	25,908	26,304	27,882	-1.5	-3.9	Cass	27,587	22,841	22,554	20.8	1.3
London	13,612	10,838	9,273	25.6	16.9	Castro	1,850	400	9	362.5	4,344.4
McMinn	21,046	19,163	17,890	9.8	7.1	Chambers	4,234	3,046	2,241	33.0	35.9
McNairy	16,356	17,760	15,510	-7.9	14.5	Cherokee	20,038	25,154	22,975	15.4	9.5
Macon	14,559	12,831	10,878	13.0	18.4	Childress	9,538	2,138	1,175	346.1	82.0
Madison	39,357	36,333	30,497	8.3	19.1	Clay	17,043	9,231	7,503	84.6	23.0
Marion	18,820	17,281	15,411	8.9	12.1	Cochran	65	25		160.0	
Marshall	16,872	18,763	18,906	-10.1	-0.8	Coke	6,412	3,430	2,059	86.9	66.6
Maury	40,456	42,703	38,112	-5.3	12.0	Coleman	22,618	10,077	6,112	124.5	64.9
Meigs	6,131	7,491	6,930	-18.2	8.1	Collin	49,021	50,087	36,736	-2.1	36.3
Monroe	20,716	18,585	15,329	11.5	21.2	Collingsworth	5,224	1,233	357	323.7	245.4
Montgomery	33,672	36,017	29,697	-6.5	21.3	Colorado	18,897	22,203	19,512	-14.9	13.8
Moore	4,800	5,706	5,975	-15.9	-4.5	Comal	8,434	7,008	6,398	20.3	9.5
Morgan	11,458	9,587	7,639	19.5	25.5	Comanche	27,186	23,009	15,608	18.2	47.4
Obion	29,946	28,286	27,273	5.9	3.7	Concho	6,654	1,427	1,055	366.3	34.0
Overt	15,854	13,353	12,309	13.7	10.9	Cooke	26,603	27,494	24,696	-3.2	11.3
Perry	8,815	8,800	7,785	0.2	13.0	Coryell	21,703	21,308	16,873	1.9	26.3
Pickett	5,087	5,366	4,736	-5.2	13.3	Cottle	4,396	1,002	240	338.7	317.5
Polk	14,116	11,357	8,361	24.3	35.8	Crane	331	51	15	549.0	240.0
Putnam	20,023	16,890	13,083	18.5	23.4	Crockett	1,296	1,591	194	-18.5	720.1
Rhea	15,410	14,318	12,447	7.6	13.2	Crosby	1,765	788	346	124.0	127.7
Roane	22,860	22,738	17,418	0.5	30.5	Dallam	4,001	146	112	2,640.4	30.4
Robertson	25,466	25,029	20,078	1.7	24.7	Dallas	135,748	82,726	67,042	64.1	23.4
Rutherford	33,199	33,543	35,097	-1.0	-4.4	Dawson	2,320	37	29	6,170.3	27.6
Scott	12,947	11,077	9,794	16.9	13.1	De Witt	23,501	21,311	14,307	10.3	49.0
Sequitiche	4,202	3,326	3,027	26.3	9.9	Deaf Smith	3,942	843	179	367.6	370.9
Sevier	22,296	22,021	18,761	1.2	17.4	Delta	14,566	15,249	9,117	-4.5	67.3
Shelby	191,439	153,557	112,740	24.7	30.2	Denton	31,258	28,318	21,289	10.4	33.0
Smith	18,548	19,026	18,404	-2.5	3.4	Dickens	3,092	1,151	295	168.6	290.2
Stewart	14,860	15,224	12,193	-2.4	24.9	Dimmit	3,460	1,106	1,049	212.8	5.4
Sullivan	28,120	24,935	20,879	12.8	19.4	Donley	5,284	2,756	1,056	91.7	161.0
Sumner	25,021	26,072	23,668	-1.7	10.2	Duval	8,664	8,488	7,598	5.7	11.6
Tipton	29,450	29,273	24,271	0.6	20.6	Eastland	23,421	17,971	10,373	30.3	73.2
Trousdale	5,874	6,004	5,850	-2.2	2.6	Ector	1,178	381	224	209.2	70.1
Unicoi	7,201	5,851	4,619	23.1	26.7	Edwards	3,768	3,108	1,970	21.2	57.8
Union	11,414	12,894	11,459	-11.5	12.5	El Paso	52,599	24,886	15,678	111.4	58.7
Van Buren	2,784	3,126	2,863	-10.9	9.2	Ellis	53,629	50,059	31,774	7.1	57.5
Warren	16,534	16,410	14,413	0.8	13.9	Erath	32,095	29,966	21,594	7.1	33.8
Washington	28,968	22,604	20,354	28.2	11.1	Falls	35,640	33,342	20,700	6.9	61.0
Wayne	12,062	12,936	11,471	-6.8	12.8	Fannin	44,801	51,793	38,709	-13.5	33.8
Weakley	31,929	32,546	28,955	-1.9	12.4	Fayette	29,700	36,542	31,451	-18.5	16.1
White	15,420	14,157	12,348	8.9	14.7	Fisher	12,500	3,708	2,996	239.7	23.8
Williamson	24,213	26,429	26,321	-8.4	0.4	Floyd	4,638	2,020	529	129.6	281.9
Wilson	25,394	27,078	27,148	-6.2	-0.3	Foard	5,726	1,668		265.2	
TEXAS	3,896,542	3,048,710	2,235,527	27.8	36.4	Fort Bend	18,168	16,538	10,586	9.9	56.2
Anderson	29,050	28,015	20,923	5.8	33.9	Franklin	9,331	8,674	6,481	7.6	33.8
Andrews	975	87	24	1,020.7	262.5	Freestone	20,557	18,910	15,987	8.7	18.3
Angelina	17,705	13,481	6,306	31.3	113.8	Frio	8,895	4,200	3,112	111.8	35.0
Aransas	2,106	1,716	1,824	22.7	-5.9	Gaines	1,255	55	68	2,181.8	-19.1
Archer	6,625	2,568	2,101	160.2	19.4	Galveston	44,479	44,116	31,476	0.8	40.2
						Garza	1,995	185	14	978.4	1,221.4
						Gillespie	9,447	8,229	7,056	14.8	16.6
						Glasscock	1,143	286	208	299.7	37.5

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 29.
2 A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

3 State total includes population (4), specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties; also population (3,067) of Buechel, Foley, and Encinal Counties, annexed to Brewster and Webb Counties between 1890 and 1900.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
TEXAS—Continued.						TEXAS—Continued.					
Goliad	9,609	8,310	5,910	19.2	40.6	Motley	2,390	1,257	139	90.6	804.3
Gonzales	28,055	28,882	18,016	-2.9	60.3	Nacogdoches	27,400	24,603	15,984	11.1	54.3
Gray	3,405	480	203	609.4	136.5	Navarro	47,070	43,374	20,373	8.5	64.6
Grayson	65,996	63,661	53,211	3.7	19.6	Newton	10,850	7,282	4,050	49.0	56.6
Gregg	14,140	12,343	9,402	14.6	31.3	Nolan	11,999	2,611	1,573	359.6	66.0
Grimes	21,205	26,106	21,312	-18.8	22.5	Nueces	21,955	10,439	8,093	110.3	20.0
Guadalupe	24,913	21,385	15,217	16.5	40.5	Ochiltree	1,002	207	198	600.0	34.8
Hale	7,506	1,680	721	350.4	133.0	Oldham	812	349	270	132.7	29.3
Hall	8,279	1,670	703	395.7	137.6	Orange	9,528	5,905	4,770	61.4	23.8
Hamilton	15,315	13,520	9,313	13.3	45.2	Palo Pinto	19,506	12,291	8,320	58.7	47.7
Hansford	935	167	133	459.9	25.6	Panola	20,424	21,404	14,328	-4.6	49.4
Hardeman	11,213	3,634	3,904	208.6	-6.9	Parker	26,331	25,823	21,082	2.0	19.1
Hardin	12,947	5,049	3,956	156.4	27.6	Parmer	1,555	84	7	4,473.5	385.7
Harris	115,693	63,786	37,249	81.4	71.2	Pecos	2,071	2,300	1,320	-12.2	78.0
Harrison	37,243	31,878	26,721	16.8	19.3	Polk	17,457	14,447	10,332	20.8	39.8
Hartley	1,298	377	252	244.3	49.6	Potter	12,424	1,820	849	582.6	114.4
Haskell	16,249	2,637	1,665	516.2	58.4	Presidio	5,213	3,073	1,098	42.1	116.3
Hays	15,518	14,142	11,352	9.7	24.6	Rains	6,787	6,127	3,909	10.8	60.7
Hemphill	3,170	815	519	289.0	57.0	Randall	3,312	963	187	243.9	415.0
Henderson	20,131	19,970	12,285	0.8	62.6	Reagan	392				
Hidalgo	13,728	6,837	6,534	100.8	4.6	Red River	28,564	29,893	21,452	-4.4	39.3
Hill	46,760	41,355	27,583	13.1	49.9	Reeves	4,392	1,847	1,247	137.8	48.1
Hockley	137	44		211.4		Refugio	2,814	1,641	1,239	71.5	32.4
Hood	10,008	9,146	7,614	9.4	20.1	Roberts	950	620	320	53.2	90.2
Hopkins	31,038	27,950	20,572	11.0	35.9	Robertson	27,454	31,480	26,506	-12.8	18.8
Houston	29,504	25,452	19,360	16.2	31.5	Rockwall	8,072	8,531	5,972	-5.4	42.8
Howard	8,881	2,528	1,210	251.3	108.9	Runnels	20,858	5,379	3,193	287.8	68.5
Hunt	48,116	47,295	31,885	1.7	48.3	Rusk	20,946	20,099	18,559	3.2	40.6
Hutchinson	892	303	58	194.4	422.4	Sabine	8,582	6,394	4,989	34.2	28.7
Iron	1,283	848	870	51.3	-2.5	San Augustine	11,264	8,434	6,688	33.6	26.1
Jack	11,817	10,224	9,740	15.6	5.0	San Jacinto	9,542	10,277	7,360	-7.2	39.6
Jackson	6,471	6,094	3,281	6.2	85.7	San Patricio	7,307	2,372	1,312	208.1	80.8
Jasper	14,000	7,138	5,562	96.1	27.6	San Saba	11,245	7,569	6,041	48.0	14.0
Jeff Davis	1,678	1,150	1,394	45.9	-17.5	Schleicher	1,893	515	155	267.6	232.3
Jefferson	38,182	14,239	5,857	168.2	143.1	Scurry	10,924	4,158	1,415	162.7	193.9
Johnson	34,460	33,819	22,313	1.9	51.6	Shackelford	4,201	2,461	2,012	70.7	22.3
Jones	24,299	7,053	3,797	244.5	85.8	Shelby	20,423	20,452	14,365	29.2	42.4
Karnes	14,942	8,681	3,637	72.1	138.7	Sherman	1,376	104	34	1,233.1	205.9
Kaufman	35,323	33,376	21,598	5.8	64.5	Smith	41,740	37,370	28,324	11.7	31.9
Kendall	4,517	4,103	3,826	10.1	7.2	Somervell	3,931	3,498	3,410	12.4	2.3
Kent	2,655	899	324	195.3	177.5	Starr	13,151	11,469	10,749	14.7	6.7
Kerr	5,505	4,980	4,462	10.5	11.6	Stephens	7,980	6,406	4,926	23.4	31.3
Kimble	3,261	2,503	2,243	30.3	11.6	Sterling	1,127			32.5	
King	810	490	173	65.3	183.2	Stonewall	5,320	2,183	1,024	145.7	113.2
Kinney	3,401	2,447	3,781	39.0	-35.3	Sutton	1,569	1,727	658	-9.1	162.5
Knox	9,625	2,322	1,134	314.5	104.8	Swisher	4,012	1,227	100	227.0	1,127.0
La Salle	4,747	2,303	2,139	106.1	7.7	Tarrant	108,572	52,376	41,142	107.3	27.3
Lamar	46,544	48,627	37,302	-4.3	30.4	Taylor	26,293	10,490	6,957	150.4	50.9
Lamb	540	31	4	1,641.9	675.0	Terrell	1,430				
Lampasas	9,532	8,025	7,584	10.5	13.7	Terry	1,474	48	21	2,970.8	128.6
Lavaca	26,418	28,121	21,887	-6.1	28.5	Throckmorton	4,563	1,750	902	160.7	94.0
Lee	13,132	14,595	11,952	-10.0	22.1	Titus	16,422	12,292	8,190	33.6	50.1
Leon	16,583	18,072	13,841	-8.2	30.6	Tom Green	17,852	6,804	5,152	162.8	32.1
Liberty	10,086	8,102	4,230	31.9	91.5	Travis	55,020	47,980	30,322	17.4	30.5
Limestone	34,621	32,573	21,678	6.3	50.3	Trinity	12,708	10,970	7,648	16.3	43.5
Lipscomb	2,634	790	632	233.4	25.0	Tyler	10,250	11,899	10,877	-13.9	9.4
Live Oak	3,442	2,268	2,065	51.8	10.4	Upshur	19,900	16,260	12,695	22.7	28.1
Llano	6,520	7,301	6,772	-10.7	7.8	Upton	501	48	52	943.8	-7.7
Loving	3,249	33	3	654.5	1,000.0	Uvalde	11,233	4,647	3,804	141.7	22.2
Lubbock	3,624	293	33	1,136.9	787.9	Val Verde	8,613	5,263	2,874	63.7	83.1
Lynn	1,713	17	24	9,976.5	-29.2	Van Zandt	25,651	25,481	16,225	0.7	57.0
McCulloch	13,405	3,960	3,217	238.5	23.1	Victoria	14,990	13,678	8,737	9.6	56.6
McLennan	73,250	59,772	39,304	22.5	52.5	Walker	16,061	15,813	12,874	1.6	22.8
McMullen	1,061	1,024	1,038	6.5	-1.3	Walker	12,138	14,240	10,888	-14.8	30.8
Madison	10,318	10,432	8,512	-1.1	22.6	Ward	2,389	1,451	777	64.0	1,734.4
Marion	10,472	10,754	10,892	-2.6	-1.0	Washington	25,561	32,031	20,161	-22.4	12.9
Martin	1,549	332	264	366.6	25.8	Webb	22,503	21,851	14,842	3.0	47.2
Mason	5,683	5,578	5,180	2.0	7.6	Wharton	21,123	16,942	7,584	24.7	123.4
Matagorda	13,594	6,097	3,985	123.0	53.0	Wheeler	5,258	636	778	726.7	-18.3
Maverick	5,151	4,066	3,698	26.7	10.0	Wichita	16,094	5,806	4,831	177.2	20.2
Medina	13,415	7,783	5,730	72.4	35.8	Wilbarger	12,000	5,750	7,092	108.4	-18.8
Menard	2,707	2,011	1,215	34.6	65.5	Williamson	42,228	38,072	25,909	10.9	46.9
Midland	3,464	1,741	1,033	99.0	68.5	Wilson	17,066	13,961	10,655	22.2	31.0
Milam	30,780	39,666	24,773	-7.3	60.1	Winkler	442	60	18	636.7	233.3
Mills	9,694	7,851	5,493	23.5	42.9	Wise	20,450	27,116	24,134	-2.5	12.4
Mitchell	8,956	2,855	2,059	213.7	38.7	Wood	23,417	21,048	13,932	11.3	61.1
Montague	25,123	24,800	18,863	1.3	31.5	Yoakum	802	26	4	2,215.4	550.0
Montgomery	15,679	17,067	11,765	-8.1	45.1	Young	13,657	6,540	5,049	108.8	29.5
Moore	561	209	15	168.4	1,293.3	Zapata	3,809	4,760	3,562	-20.0	33.6
Morris	10,439	8,220	6,580	27.0	24.9	Zavalla	1,889	792	1,097	138.5	-27.8

For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 29.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
UTAH	373,351	276,749	210,779	34.9	31.3	VIRGINIA—Contd.					
Beaver.....	4,717	3,613	3,340	30.6	8.2	Fauquier.....	22,526	23,374	22,590	-3.6	3.5
Boxelder.....	13,894	10,009	7,642	38.8	31.0	Floyd.....	14,092	15,388	14,405	-8.4	6.8
Cache.....	23,062	18,139	15,509	27.1	17.0	Fluvanna.....	8,323	9,050	9,508	-8.0	-4.8
Carbon ²	8,624	6,004	.....	72.3	.....	Franklin.....	26,480	25,953	24,985	2.0	3.9
Davis.....	10,191	7,996	6,761	27.5	18.4	Frederick ²	12,787	13,239	17,880	-3.4	-26.0
Emery ²	6,750	4,657	5,076	44.9	-8.3	Giles.....	11,623	10,793	9,000	7.7	18.7
Garfield ²	3,060	3,400	2,457	7.6	38.4	Gloucester.....	12,477	12,832	11,653	-2.8	10.1
Grand ²	1,995	1,149	541	38.8	112.4	Goochland.....	9,217	9,519	9,958	-3.0	-4.4
Iron.....	3,933	3,546	2,683	10.9	32.2	Grayson.....	19,856	16,853	14,394	17.8	17.1
Juab.....	10,702	10,082	5,582	6.1	80.6	Greens.....	6,937	6,214	5,622	11.6	10.5
Kane ²	1,652	1,811	1,685	-8.8	7.5	Greensville.....	11,890	9,758	8,230	21.8	18.6
Millard.....	6,118	5,678	4,033	7.7	40.8	Halifax.....	40,044	37,197	34,424	7.7	8.1
Morgan.....	2,467	2,045	1,780	20.6	14.9	Hanover.....	17,200	17,618	17,402	-2.4	1.2
Plute ²	1,734	1,954	2,842	-11.3	-31.2	Henrico ²	23,437	30,062	103,394	-22.0	-70.9
Rich.....	1,883	1,946	1,527	-3.2	27.4	Henry.....	18,459	19,265	18,208	-4.2	5.8
Salt Lake.....	131,426	77,725	58,467	69.1	33.0	Highland.....	5,317	5,647	5,352	-5.8	5.5
San Juan.....	2,377	1,023	365	132.4	(³)	Isle of Wight.....	14,929	13,102	11,313	13.9	15.8
Sanpete ²	16,704	10,313	13,140	2.4	24.1	James City ²	3,624	3,688	5,643	-1.7	-34.6
Sevier ²	9,775	8,451	0,199	15.7	30.3	King and Queen.....	9,576	9,265	9,669	3.4	-4.2
Summit.....	8,200	9,439	7,733	-13.1	22.1	King George.....	6,378	6,918	6,641	-7.8	4.2
Tooele.....	7,924	7,361	3,700	7.6	98.9	King William.....	8,547	8,380	9,605	2.0	-12.8
Utah ²	7,050	6,458	2,702	9.2	(³)	Laurens.....	9,752	8,949	7,191	9.0	24.4
Weber.....	37,942	32,456	23,708	16.9	36.6	Lee.....	23,840	19,856	18,216	20.1	9.0
Wasatch.....	8,920	4,736	3,595	88.3	(²)	Loudoun.....	21,167	21,948	23,274	-3.6	-5.7
Washington.....	5,123	4,612	4,009	11.1	15.0	Louisa.....	16,578	16,517	16,997	0.4	-2.8
Wayne ²	1,749	1,907	.....	-8.3	.....	Lunenburg.....	12,780	11,705	11,372	9.2	2.9
Weber.....	35,179	25,239	22,723	39.4	11.1	Madison.....	10,055	10,216	10,225	-1.6	-0.1
VERMONT	355,956	343,641	332,422	3.6	3.4	Mathews.....	8,922	8,239	7,584	8.3	8.6
Addison.....	20,010	21,912	22,277	-8.7	-1.6	Mecklenburg.....	28,956	26,551	25,359	9.1	4.7
Bennington.....	21,378	21,705	20,448	-1.5	6.1	Middlesex.....	8,852	8,220	7,468	7.7	10.2
Caledonia ²	26,031	24,881	23,436	6.8	4.0	Montgomery ²	17,268	15,852	17,742	8.9	-10.7
Chittenden.....	42,447	39,600	35,389	7.2	11.9	Nansemond.....	20,880	23,078	19,692	16.5	17.2
Essex.....	7,384	8,056	9,511	-8.3	-15.3	Nelson.....	16,821	16,075	15,336	4.6	4.8
Franklin.....	29,866	30,198	29,755	-1.1	1.5	New Kent.....	4,682	4,865	5,511	-3.8	-11.7
Grand Isle.....	3,761	4,462	3,843	-15.7	16.1	Norfolk ²	52,744	50,780	77,038	3.9	-34.1
Lamoille.....	12,585	12,289	12,831	2.4	-4.2	Northampton.....	16,672	13,770	10,313	21.1	33.5
Orange.....	18,703	19,313	19,175	-3.2	-1.3	Northumberland.....	10,777	9,846	7,885	9.5	24.9
Orleans.....	23,337	22,024	22,101	6.0	-0.3	Nottoway.....	13,462	12,366	11,582	8.9	6.8
Rutland.....	48,139	44,209	45,397	8.9	-2.6	Orange.....	13,486	12,571	12,814	7.3	-1.9
Washington ²	41,702	36,607	29,606	13.9	23.6	Page.....	14,147	13,794	13,092	2.6	5.4
Windham.....	26,932	26,660	26,547	1.0	0.4	Patrick.....	17,195	15,403	14,147	11.6	8.9
Windsor.....	33,681	32,225	31,706	4.5	1.6	Pittsylvania ²	50,709	46,804	50,941	8.1	-21.8
VIRGINIA	2,061,612	1,854,184	1,655,980	11.2	12.0	Powhatan.....	6,099	6,824	6,791	-10.6	0.5
Accomac.....	36,650	32,570	27,277	12.5	19.4	Prince Edward.....	14,256	15,045	14,694	-5.2	2.4
Albemarle ²	29,871	28,473	32,379	4.9	-12.1	Prince George.....	7,872	7,752	7,872	1.2	-1.5
Alexandria ²	10,231	6,430	18,597	69.1	-65.4	Prince William.....	12,026	11,112	9,805	8.2	13.3
Alleghany ²	14,173	16,330	9,283	-13.2	75.9	Princess Anne.....	11,223	11,192	9,510	3.0	17.7
Amelia.....	8,720	9,037	9,068	-3.5	-0.3	Pulaski.....	17,242	14,609	12,790	18.1	14.2
Amherst.....	18,932	17,864	17,551	6.0	1.8	Rappahannock.....	8,044	8,843	8,678	-9.0	1.9
Appomattox.....	8,904	9,602	9,589	-7.8	0.8	Richmond.....	7,415	7,058	7,146	4.6	-0.8
Augusta ²	32,445	32,370	37,005	0.2	-12.5	Roanoke ²	19,023	15,837	30,101	23.9	-47.4
Bath.....	6,538	5,595	4,587	16.9	22.0	Rockbridge ²	21,171	21,789	23,062	-2.9	-5.5
Bedford.....	29,549	30,350	31,213	-2.7	-2.7	Rockingham.....	34,903	33,527	31,299	4.1	7.1
Bland.....	5,154	5,497	5,129	-6.2	7.2	Russell.....	23,474	18,031	16,126	30.2	11.8
Botetourt.....	17,727	17,161	14,854	3.3	15.5	Scott.....	23,814	22,094	21,094	4.9	4.6
Brunswick.....	19,244	18,217	17,245	5.6	5.6	Shenandoah.....	20,942	20,253	19,671	3.4	3.6
Buchanan.....	12,334	9,692	5,867	27.3	65.2	Smyth.....	20,326	17,121	13,360	18.7	28.2
Buckingham.....	15,204	15,266	14,383	-0.4	6.1	Southampton.....	26,302	22,848	20,078	15.1	13.8
Campbell ²	23,043	23,256	41,087	-0.9	-43.4	Spotsylvania ²	9,935	9,239	14,233	7.5	-35.1
Caroline.....	16,596	16,709	16,081	-0.7	0.2	Stafford.....	8,070	8,097	7,362	-0.3	10.0
Carroll.....	21,116	19,303	15,497	9.4	24.0	Surry.....	9,715	8,469	8,256	14.7	2.6
Charles City.....	5,253	5,040	6,066	4.2	-0.5	Sussex.....	13,664	12,082	11,100	13.1	8.8
Charlotte.....	15,785	15,343	15,077	2.9	1.8	Tazewell.....	24,946	23,384	19,899	6.7	17.5
Chesterfield ²	21,299	18,804	26,211	13.3	-28.3	Warren.....	8,589	8,837	8,280	-2.8	6.7
Clarke.....	7,468	7,927	8,071	-5.8	-1.8	Warwick ²	6,041	4,888	6,550	23.6	-26.5
Craig.....	4,711	4,293	3,835	9.7	11.9	Washington ²	32,830	28,995	29,020	13.2	-0.1
Culpeper.....	13,472	14,123	13,233	-4.6	6.7	Westmoreland.....	9,313	9,243	8,399	0.8	10.0
Cumberland.....	9,195	8,996	9,482	2.2	-5.1	Wise.....	34,162	19,653	9,345	73.8	110.3
Dickenson.....	9,199	7,747	5,077	18.7	52.6	Wythe.....	20,372	20,437	18,019	-0.3	13.4
Dinwiddie.....	15,442	15,374	13,515	0.4	13.8	York.....	7,757	7,482	7,590	3.7	-1.5
Elizabeth City.....	21,225	19,460	16,168	9.1	20.4	City of Alexandria ²	15,329	14,528	.....	5.5	.....
Essex.....	9,105	9,701	10,047	-9.1	-3.4	City of Bristol ²	6,247	4,579	.....	36.4	.....
Fairfax.....	20,536	18,530	16,655	10.5	11.6	City of Buena Vista ²	3,245	2,358	.....	35.9	.....
						City of Charlottesville ²	6,765	6,449	.....	4.9	.....
						City of Clifton Forge ²	5,748	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ State total includes population (2,874) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

² For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see pages 29 and 30.

³ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.

⁴ State total includes population (9,715) of Manchester city, annexed to Richmond city, April 15, 1910.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
VIRGINIA—Contd.						WEST VIRGINIA—Con.					
City of Danville ¹	10,020	10,520	.....	15.1	.....	Lewis.....	18,281	16,980	15,895	7.7	6.8
City of Fredericksburg ¹	5,874	5,068	.....	15.9	.....	Lincoln.....	20,491	15,434	11,240	32.8	37.2
City of Lynchburg ¹	29,494	18,891	.....	56.1	.....	Logan ¹	14,476	6,955	11,101	108.1	-37.3
City of Newport News ¹	20,295	19,635	.....	2.9	.....	McDowell.....	47,856	18,747	7,300	155.3	156.8
City of Norfolk ¹	67,452	46,624	.....	44.7	.....	Marion.....	42,794	32,430	20,721	32.0	56.5
City of Petersburg.....	24,127	21,810	22,080	10.6	-3.8	Marshall.....	32,388	26,444	20,735	22.5	27.5
City of Portsmouth ¹	33,190	17,427	.....	90.5	.....	Mason.....	23,019	24,142	22,803	-4.7	6.6
City of Radford ¹	4,202	3,344	.....	25.7	.....	Mercer.....	38,371	23,023	16,002	66.7	43.9
City of Richmond ¹	127,628	85,050	.....	50.1	.....	Mineral.....	16,074	12,883	12,085	29.4	6.6
City of Roanoke ¹	34,874	21,495	.....	62.2	.....	Mingo ¹	10,431	11,359	.....	71.1	.....
City of Staunton ¹	10,604	7,289	.....	45.5	.....	Monongalia.....	24,334	19,049	15,705	27.7	21.3
City of Williamsburg ¹	2,714	2,044	.....	32.8	.....	Monroe.....	13,055	13,130	12,429	-0.6	5.6
City of Winchester ¹	5,864	5,161	.....	13.0	.....	Morgan.....	7,848	7,294	6,744	7.6	8.2
WASHINGTON.....						OHIO.....					
Adams.....	1,141,980	518,103	287,232	120.4	45.0	Pendleton.....	9,349	9,167	8,711	2.0	5.2
Asotin.....	10,920	4,840	2,098	125.6	130.7	Pleasant.....	8,074	9,345	7,539	-13.6	24.0
Benton ¹	5,831	3,366	1,580	73.2	113.0	Pocahontas.....	14,740	8,572	6,814	72.0	25.8
Chehalis.....	7,937	.....	.....	.....	(²)	Preston.....	26,841	22,727	20,355	15.9	11.7
Chelan ¹	35,590	15,124	9,240	135.3	(²)	Putnam.....	18,587	17,330	14,342	7.3	20.8
Clallam.....	15,104	3,931	.....	284.2	.....	Raleigh.....	25,633	12,436	9,597	106.1	29.6
Clallam.....	6,755	5,603	2,771	20.6	(²)	Randolph.....	26,028	17,670	11,033	47.3	51.9
Clarke.....	26,115	13,419	11,709	94.6	14.6	Ritchie.....	17,875	13,901	16,021	-5.4	13.7
Columbia.....	7,042	7,128	6,709	-1.2	6.2	Roane.....	21,543	19,852	15,303	8.5	29.7
Cowlitz.....	12,561	7,877	5,917	59.5	33.1	Summers.....	18,420	16,266	13,117	13.2	24.0
Douglas ¹	9,227	4,926	3,161	87.3	55.8	Taylor.....	10,554	14,978	12,147	10.5	23.3
Ferry ¹	4,800	4,562	.....	5.2	.....	Tuoker.....	18,675	13,433	6,459	39.0	108.0
Franklin.....	5,153	498	696	960.3	-30.2	Tyler.....	16,211	18,252	11,902	-11.2	52.6
Garfield.....	4,199	3,918	3,897	7.2	0.5	Upshur.....	16,629	14,606	12,714	13.2	15.6
Grant ¹	8,098	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wayne.....	24,081	23,619	18,652	2.0	26.6
Island.....	4,704	1,870	1,787	151.6	4.6	Webster.....	9,680	8,862	4,783	9.2	85.3
Jefferson.....	8,337	5,712	8,308	46.0	(²)	Wetzel.....	23,855	22,880	16,841	4.3	35.9
King.....	284,038	110,053	63,989	158.6	(²)	Wirt.....	9,047	10,284	9,411	-12.0	9.3
Kitsap.....	17,647	6,767	4,624	160.8	(²)	Wood.....	38,001	34,452	28,612	10.3	20.4
Kittitas ¹	18,561	9,704	8,777	91.3	10.6	Wyoming.....	10,392	8,380	6,247	24.0	34.1
Klickitat ¹	10,180	6,407	5,167	58.9	24.0	WISCONSIN.....					
Lewis.....	32,127	15,157	11,499	112.0	31.8	Adams.....	8,604	9,141	6,889	-5.9	32.7
Lincoln.....	17,639	11,969	9,312	46.5	28.5	Ashland ¹	21,905	20,176	20,063	8.9	(²)
Mason.....	5,156	3,810	2,826	35.3	34.8	Barron.....	29,114	23,677	15,416	23.0	53.6
Okanogan ¹	12,887	4,689	1,467	174.8	(²)	Bayfield.....	15,987	14,392	7,390	11.1	(²)
Pacific.....	12,532	5,983	4,358	109.5	37.3	Brown.....	54,098	40,359	39,164	16.7	(²)
Pierce.....	120,812	55,515	50,940	117.6	9.0	Buffalo.....	16,006	16,765	15,997	-4.5	4.8
San Juan.....	3,603	2,923	2,072	23.1	41.3	Burnett.....	9,026	7,478	4,393	20.7	70.2
Skagit.....	29,241	14,272	8,747	104.9	(²)	Calumet.....	16,701	17,078	16,639	-2.2	2.6
Skamania.....	2,887	1,688	774	71.0	118.1	Chippewa ¹	32,103	33,037	25,143	-2.8	31.4
Snohomish.....	59,209	23,950	8,514	147.2	(²)	Clark.....	30,074	25,848	17,708	16.3	46.0
Spokane.....	139,404	57,542	37,487	142.3	53.5	Columbia.....	31,129	31,121	28,350	(²)	9.8
Stevens ¹	25,297	10,543	4,341	139.9	(²)	Crawford.....	16,288	17,286	15,987	-5.8	8.1
Thurston.....	17,581	9,927	9,675	77.1	2.6	Dane.....	77,435	69,435	59,578	11.5	10.5
Wahkiakum.....	3,285	2,819	2,526	16.5	11.6	Dodge.....	47,436	40,631	44,984	1.7	3.7
Walla Walla.....	31,931	18,680	12,224	70.9	52.8	Door.....	18,711	17,583	15,682	6.4	12.1
Whatcom.....	49,511	24,116	18,591	105.3	(²)	Douglas.....	47,422	36,335	13,468	30.5	169.8
Whitman.....	33,290	25,360	19,109	31.2	32.7	Dunn.....	25,260	25,043	22,604	0.9	10.5
Yakima ¹	41,709	13,462	4,429	209.8	(²)	Eau Claire.....	32,721	31,692	30,673	3.2	3.3
WEST VIRGINIA.....						Florence.....					
Barbour.....	1,221,119	958,800	762,794	27.4	25.7	Fond du Lac.....	3,381	3,197	2,604	5.8	22.8
Berkeley.....	15,858	14,198	12,702	11.7	11.8	Forest ¹	51,610	47,589	44,088	8.4	7.9
Boone.....	21,999	19,469	18,702	13.0	4.1	Grant.....	6,782	1,396	1,012	385.8	37.9
Braxton.....	10,331	8,194	6,885	26.1	19.0	Green.....	39,007	38,881	36,651	0.3	6.1
Brooke.....	23,023	18,904	13,928	21.8	35.7	Green Lake.....	21,641	22,719	22,732	-4.7	-0.1
Cabell.....	11,098	7,219	6,660	53.7	8.4	Iowa.....	15,491	15,797	15,163	-1.9	4.2
Calhoun.....	40,685	29,252	23,595	59.6	24.0	Kenosha.....	22,497	23,114	22,117	-2.7	4.5
Clay.....	11,258	10,265	8,155	9.7	25.9	Iron ¹	8,306	6,016	.....	25.5	.....
Doddridge.....	10,233	8,248	4,659	24.1	77.0	Jackson.....	17,075	17,466	15,797	-2.2	10.6
Fayette.....	12,672	13,689	12,183	-7.4	12.4	Jefferson.....	34,306	34,789	33,530	-1.4	3.8
Gilmer.....	51,903	31,987	20,542	62.3	55.7	Juneau.....	19,569	20,629	17,121	-5.1	20.5
Grant.....	11,379	11,762	9,746	-3.3	20.7	Kenosha.....	32,929	21,707	15,581	51.7	39.3
Greenbrier.....	7,838	7,275	6,802	7.7	7.0	Kewaunee.....	16,784	17,212	16,153	-2.5	6.6
Hampshire.....	24,833	20,683	18,034	20.1	14.7	La Crosse.....	43,996	42,997	38,801	2.3	10.8
Hancock.....	11,094	11,806	11,419	-0.9	3.4	Lafayette.....	20,075	20,959	20,265	-4.2	3.4
Hardy.....	10,465	6,693	6,414	56.4	4.3	Langlade.....	17,062	12,563	9,465	35.9	32.6
Harrison.....	9,163	8,449	7,587	8.5	11.7	Lincoln.....	19,064	16,269	12,008	17.2	35.5
Jackson.....	48,381	27,690	21,919	74.7	26.3	Manitowoc.....	44,978	42,261	37,831	6.4	11.7
Jefferson.....	20,656	22,987	19,021	-8.2	20.9	Marathon.....	55,054	43,256	30,369	27.3	42.4
Kanawha.....	15,889	15,635	15,553	-0.8	2.5	Marquette.....	33,812	30,822	20,304	9.7	51.8
	81,457	54,699	42,756	48.9	27.9	Marquette.....	10,741	10,509	9,676	0.2	8.6
						Milwaukee.....	433,187	330,017	236,101	31.3	39.8

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 30.
² State total includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.
³ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.

⁴ State total includes population (6,450) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.
⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF COUNTIES IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900		1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
WISCONSIN—Contd.						WISCONSIN—Contd.					
Monroe.....	28,881	28,103	23,211	2.8	21.1	Walworth.....	29,614	29,259	27,860	1.2	5.0
Oconto.....	25,657	20,874	15,009	22.9	(1)	Washburn.....	8,196	5,521	2,926	48.5	88.7
Oneida ²	11,433	8,875	5,010	28.8	77.1	Washington.....	23,784	23,589	22,751	0.8	3.7
Outagamie.....	49,102	46,247	38,690	6.2	(1)	Waukesha.....	37,100	35,229	33,270	5.3	5.9
Ozaukee.....	17,123	16,363	14,943	4.6	9.5	Waupaca.....	32,782	31,615	26,794	3.7	18.0
Pepin.....	7,577	7,905	6,932	-4.1	14.0	Wausara.....	18,886	15,972	13,507	18.2	18.2
Pierce.....	22,079	23,943	20,385	-7.8	17.5	Winnebago.....	62,116	58,225	50,097	6.7	16.2
Polk.....	21,367	17,801	12,968	20.0	37.3	Wood.....	30,583	25,865	18,127	18.2	42.7
Portage.....	30,945	29,483	24,798	5.0	18.9	WYOMING.....	145,965	92,581	62,555	57.7	47.9
Price.....	13,795	9,106	5,258	51.5	73.2	Albany.....	11,574	13,084	8,805	-11.5	47.6
Racine.....	57,424	45,644	36,268	25.8	25.9	Big Horn ²	8,886	4,328	.....	106.3	.....
Richland.....	18,809	19,483	19,121	-3.5	1.9	Carbon ²	11,282	9,589	6,857	17.7	39.8
Rock.....	55,538	51,203	43,220	8.5	18.5	Converse.....	6,294	3,337	2,738	88.6	21.9
Rusk ²	11,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	Crook ²	6,492	3,137	2,338	106.9	34.2
St. Croix.....	25,910	26,830	23,139	-3.4	16.0	Fremont ²	11,822	5,357	2,463	120.7	(1)
Sauk.....	32,869	33,006	30,575	-0.4	8.0	Johnson ²	3,453	2,361	2,357	46.3	0.2
Sawyer.....	6,227	3,593	1,977	73.3	(1)	Laramie.....	26,127	20,181	16,777	29.5	20.3
Shawano.....	31,884	27,475	19,236	16.0	(1)	Natrona ²	4,766	1,785	1,094	167.0	63.2
Sheboygan.....	54,888	50,345	42,489	9.0	18.5	Park ²	4,909	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	13,641	11,262	6,731	21.1	67.3	Sheridan.....	16,324	5,122	1,972	218.7	159.7
Trempealeau.....	22,928	23,114	18,920	-0.8	22.2	Sweetwater.....	11,575	8,455	4,941	36.9	71.1
Vernon.....	28,116	28,351	25,111	-0.8	12.9	Tioga.....	16,082	12,223	7,414	38.9	64.9
Vilas ²	6,019	4,929	.....	22.1	.....	Weston ²	4,060	3,203	2,422	54.9	32.2
						Yellowstone National Park.....	519	369	467	40.7	-21.0

¹ No percentage given; population of Indian reservations, etc., in 1890 not distributed by counties.

² For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 30.

³ State total includes population (1,850) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890 and not distributed by counties.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION—UNITED STATES.

TABLE 3.—POPULATION OF SUBDIVISIONS OF ALASKA IN 1910, HAWAII IN 1910, 1900, AND 1890, AND PORTO RICO IN 1910 AND 1899.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

RECORDER'S DISTRICT.	1910	RECORDER'S DISTRICT.	1910	RECORDER'S DISTRICT.	1910
ALASKA¹	64,356	ALASKA—Continued.		ALASKA—Continued.	
First judicial district.....	15,216	Third judicial district.....	20,078	Fourth judicial district.....	16,711
Juneau district.....	5,854	Aleutian Islands district.....	1,083	Chandalar district.....	368
Ketchikan district.....	3,520	Bristol Bay district.....	4,502	Circle district.....	799
Sitka district.....	2,210	Cook Inlet district.....	677	Eagle district.....	543
Skagway district.....	1,080	Copper Center district.....	553	Fairbanks district.....	7,675
Wrangell district.....	1,652	Cordova district.....	1,779	Fort Gibbon district.....	858
Second judicial district.....	12,351	Ilamna district.....	271	Fortymile district.....	341
Cape Nome district.....	3,924	Kayak district.....	623	Hot Springs district.....	372
Council City district.....	686	Kenai district.....	1,692	Kantishna district.....	68
Fairhaven district.....	543	Kodiak district.....	2,448	Koyukuk district.....	455
Kougarok district.....	308	Kuskokwim district (part of)	19	Kuskokwim district (part of)	491
Kuskokwim district (part of)	2,201	[For total, see judicial district 2.]		[For total, see judicial district 2.]	
Total for Kuskokwim district in judicial districts 2, 3, and 4.....	2,711	Nabesna district.....	103	Mount McKinley district.....	232
Noatak-Kobuk district.....	2,262	Prince William Sound district.....	210	Nulato district.....	785
Port Clarence district.....	1,007	Unga Peninsula district.....	1,303	Ophir district.....	662
St. Lawrence Island district.....	298	Valdez district.....	4,815	Oter district.....	1,234
St. Michael district (part of)	1,127			Rampart district.....	370
Total for St. Michael district in judicial districts 2 and 4.....	2,255			St. Michael district (part of)	1,128
				[For total, see judicial district 2.]	
				Tanana district.....	430

COUNTY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1910	1900	1890	1900 to 1910	1890 to 1900
HAWAII²	191,909	154,001	89,990	24.6	71.1
Hawaii ⁴	55,382	46,843	26,754	18.2	75.1
Honolulu ⁴	82,028	58,504	31,194	40.2	87.5
Kalawao ⁴	785	1,177	—	-33.3	—
Kauai ⁴	23,952	20,734	11,859	15.5	74.8
Maui ⁴	29,762	26,743	20,183	11.3	32.5

MUNICIPAL DISTRICT.	POPULATION.		Per cent of increase, 1899 to 1910
	1910	1899	
PORTO RICO	1,118,012	953,243	17.3
Adjuntas.....	16,954	19,484	-13.0
Aguada.....	11,587	10,581	9.5
Aguadilla.....	21,419	17,830	20.1
Agua Buenas.....	8,292	7,977	3.9
Albonito.....	10,815	8,596	25.8
Anasco.....	14,407	13,311	8.2
Arecibo.....	42,429	36,910	15.0
Arroyo.....	6,940	4,867	42.6
Barceloneta.....	11,644	9,357	24.4
Barranquitas.....	10,503	8,103	29.0
Barros.....	15,028	14,845	1.2
Bayamon.....	29,986	19,940	50.4
Cabo Rojo.....	19,562	16,154	21.1
Caguas.....	27,160	19,857	36.8
Camuy.....	11,342	10,887	4.2
Carolina.....	15,327	11,965	28.1
Cayey.....	17,711	14,442	22.6
Ciales.....	18,398	18,115	1.6
Cidra.....	10,595	7,552	40.3
Coamo.....	17,129	15,144	13.1
Comerio.....	11,170	8,249	35.4
Corozal.....	12,978	11,508	12.8
Culebra.....	1,315	704	86.8
Dorado.....	4,885	3,804	28.4
Fajardo.....	21,135	16,782	25.9
Guayama.....	17,379	12,749	36.3
Guayanilla.....	10,354	9,540	8.5
Gurabo.....	11,139	8,700	28.0
Hatillo.....	10,630	10,449	1.7
Humacao.....	26,678	14,813	80.4
Isabela.....	16,852	14,888	13.2
Juana Diaz.....	29,157	27,896	4.6
Juncos.....	11,692	8,429	38.7
Lajas.....	11,071	8,789	26.0
Lares.....	22,650	20,883	8.5
Las Marias.....	10,046	11,279	-10.9
Loiza.....	13,317	12,522	6.3
Manati.....	17,240	13,989	23.2
Maricao.....	7,158	8,312	-13.9
Maunabo.....	7,106	6,221	14.2
Mayaguez.....	42,429	35,700	18.8
Moca.....	13,640	12,410	9.9
Morovis.....	12,446	11,309	10.1
Naguabo.....	14,365	10,873	32.1
Naranjito.....	8,870	8,101	9.6
Patillas.....	14,448	11,163	29.4
Penuelas.....	11,991	12,129	-1.1
Ponce.....	63,444	55,477	14.4
Quebradillas.....	8,152	7,432	9.7
Rincon.....	7,275	6,641	9.5
Rio Grande.....	13,948	12,305	12.8
Rio Piedras.....	18,880	13,760	37.2
Sabana Grande.....	11,523	10,560	9.1
Salinas.....	11,403	5,731	99.0
San German.....	22,143	20,248	9.4
San Juan.....	48,710	32,048	52.0
San Lorenzo.....	14,278	13,433	6.3
San Sebastian.....	18,904	16,412	15.2
Santa Isabel.....	6,959	4,858	43.2
Toa Alta.....	9,127	7,908	15.4
Toa Baja.....	6,254	4,030	55.2
Trujillo Alto.....	6,345	5,683	11.6
Utuado.....	41,054	43,860	-6.4
Vega Alta.....	8,134	6,107	33.2
Vega Baja.....	12,831	10,305	24.5
Vieques.....	10,425	7,5,938	75.0
Yabucoa.....	17,338	13,905	24.7
Yauco.....	31,504	27,110	16.2

¹ The population of Alaska in 1900 was 63,592 and in 1890, 32,052; from 1900 to 1910 the increase was 764, or 1.2 per cent, and from 1890 to 1900 it was 31,540, or 98.4 per cent.

² County organization went into effect in 1905; comparison for 1890 and 1900 made from population of island groups.

³ Figures derived from the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.

⁴ For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 30.

⁶ Includes population, not returned separately, of territory taken to form Kalawao County, in 1905.

⁵ Total includes population (8,602) of the municipality of Piedras, annexed to Humacao; and population (3,215) of the municipality of Lormigueros, annexed to Mayaguez, since 1899.

⁷ Excludes population (704) of the island of Culebra, shown separately in 1910.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

CONCERNING THE ORGANIZATION OR CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES OF COUNTIES BETWEEN 1890 AND 1910.

Alabama:
 BLOUNT Part annexed to Cullman in 1901.
 CALHOUN Part of Cleburne annexed in 1907.
 CLAY Part of Talladega annexed in 1895.
 CLEBURNE Part annexed to Calhoun in 1907.
 COLBERT Part annexed to Franklin and part of Lawrence annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 CULLMAN Part of Blount annexed in 1901.
 DALE Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903.
 FRANKLIN Part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 GENEVA Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903.
 HENRY Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903.
 HOUSTON Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903.
 JEFFERSON Part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.
 LAWRENCE Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.
 TALLADEGA Part annexed to Clay in 1895.
 WALKER Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.

Arizona:
 APACHE Part taken to form Navajo in 1895.
 COCONINO Organized from part of Yavapai in 1891.
 NAVAJO Organized from part of Apache in 1895.
 PIMA Part taken to form Santa Cruz in 1899.
 SANTA CRUZ Organized from part of Pima in 1899.
 YAVAPAI Part taken to form Coconino in 1891.

Arkansas:
 CLAY Part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 COLUMBIA Part annexed to Lafayette in 1901.
 CRAWFORD Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 FRANKLIN Part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.
 GREENE Part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.
 HOWARD Part annexed to Sevier between 1890 and 1900.
 LAFAYETTE Part of Columbia annexed in 1901.
 LOGAN Part of Scott annexed in 1903.
 MISSISSIPPI Island No. 25, ceded from Lauderdale, Tenn., and annexed in 1905.
 SCOTT Part annexed to Logan in 1903.
 SEBASTIAN Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.
 SEVIER Part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.

California:
 COLUSA Part taken to form Glenn in 1892.
 FRESNO Part taken to form Madera in 1893 and part annexed to Kings in 1900.
 GLENN Organized from part of Colusa in 1892.
 IMPERIAL Organized from part of San Diego in 1907.
 KINGS Organized from part of Tulare in 1893 and part of Fresno annexed in 1909.
 MADERA Organized from part of Fresno in 1893.
 RIVERSIDE Organized from parts of San Bernardino and San Diego in 1893.
 SAN BERNARDINO Part taken to form part of Riverside in 1893.
 SAN DIEGO Part taken to form part of Riverside in 1893; part taken to form Imperial in 1907.
 TULARE Part taken to form Kings in 1893.

Colorado:
 ADAMS Organized from part of Arapahoe in 1892; parts annexed to Washington and Yuma in 1903.
 ARAPAHOE Parts taken to form Adams and Denver in 1902 and parts annexed to Washington and Yuma in 1903.
 CHAFFEE Part annexed to Fremont between 1890 and 1900.
 DENVER Organized from part of Arapahoe in 1902.
 EL PASO Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899.
 FREMONT Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899; part of Chaffee annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 HINSDALE Part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.
 JACKSON Organized from part of Larimer in 1909.
 JEFFERSON Part annexed to Park in 1903.
 LARIMER Part taken to form Jackson in 1909.
 MINERAL Organized from parts of Hinsdale, Rio Grande, and Saguache in 1893.
 PARK Part of Jefferson annexed in 1903.
 RIO GRANDE Part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.
 SAGUACHE Part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.
 TELLER Organized from parts of El Paso and Fremont in 1899.
 WASHINGTON Parts of Adams and Arapahoe annexed in 1903.
 YUMA Parts of Adams and Arapahoe annexed in 1903.

Florida:
 BREVARD Part taken to form St. Lucie in 1905.
 DADE Part taken to form Palm Beach in 1909.
 PALM BEACH Organized from part of Dade in 1909.
 PASCO Part annexed to Polk between 1890 and 1900.
 POLK Part of Pasco annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 ST. LUCIE Organized from part of Brevard in 1905.

Georgia:
 APPLING Part taken to form part of Jeff Davis in 1905.
 BEN HILL Organized from parts of Irwin and Wilcox in 1905.
 BERRIEN Part taken to form part of Tift in 1905.
 BULLOCH Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905.
 BURKE Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905.
 CLARKE Part of Oglethorpe annexed in 1906.
 CLAYTON Part annexed to Fulton in 1903.
 COFFEE Part taken to form part of Jeff Davis in 1905.
 CRISP Organized from part of Dooley in 1905.
 DECATUR Part taken to form part of Grady in 1905.

Georgia—Continued.

DOOLY Parts taken to form Crisp and part of Turner in 1905.
 EMANUEL Parts taken to form parts of Jenkins and Toombs in 1905.
 FRANKLIN Part taken to form part of Stephens in 1905.
 FULTON Part of Clayton annexed in 1908.
 GRADY Organized from parts of Decatur and Thomas in 1905.
 HABERSHAM Part taken to form part of Stephens in 1905.
 IRWIN Parts taken to form parts of Tift and Turner in 1905 and part of Ben Hill in 1906.
 JASPER Part annexed to Newton since 1900.
 JEFF DAVIS Organized from parts of Appling and Coffee in 1905.
 JENKINS Organized from parts of Bulloch, Burke, Emanuel, and Screven in 1905.
 MONTGOMERY Part taken to form part of Toombs in 1905.
 NEWTON Part of Jasper annexed since 1900.
 OGLETHORPE Part annexed to Clarke in 1906.
 SCREVEN Part taken to form part of Jenkins in 1905.
 STEPHENS Organized from parts of Franklin and Habersham in 1905.
 TATNALL Part taken to form part of Toombs in 1905.
 THOMAS Part taken to form part of Grady in 1905.
 TIFT Organized from parts of Berrien, Irwin, and Worth in 1905.
 TOOMBS Organized from parts of Emanuel, Montgomery, and Tatnall in 1905.
 TURNER Organized from parts of Dooly, Irwin, Wilcox, and Worth in 1905.
 WILCOX Parts taken to form part of Turner in 1905 and part of Ben Hill in 1906.
 WORTH Parts taken to form parts of Tift and Turner in 1905.

Idaho:

ADA Part taken to form Canyon in 1892.
 BANNOCK Organized from part of Bingham in 1893.
 BINGHAM Parts taken to form Bannock and part of Fremont in 1893 and part annexed to Fremont in 1905.
 BLAINE Organized from Alturas and part of Logan in 1895.
 BONNER Organized from part of Kootenai in 1907.
 CANYON Organized from part of Ada in 1892.
 CASSIA Part taken to form Twin Falls in 1907.
 FREMONT Organized from parts of Bingham and Lemhi in 1893 and part of Bingham annexed in 1905.
 KOOTENAI Part taken to form Bonner in 1907.
 LEMHI Part taken to form part of Fremont in 1893.
 LINCOLN Organized from part of Logan in 1895.
 NEZ PERCE Part of Shoshone annexed in 1905.
 SHOSHONE Part annexed to Nez Perce in 1905.
 TWIN FALLS Organized from part of Cassia in 1907.

Kansas:

FINNEY Garfield annexed in 1893.

Kentucky:

ESTILL Part annexed to Powell between 1890 and 1900.
 POWELL Part of Estill annexed between 1890 and 1900.

Louisiana:

CATAHOULA Part taken to form La Salle in 1910.
 LA SALLE Organized from part of Catahoula in 1910.

Massachusetts:

HAMPDEN Part of Hampshire annexed in 1909.
 HAMPSHIRE Part annexed to Hampden in 1909.
 MIDDLESEX Part annexed to Norfolk in 1907. Change in boundary line between Boston city, Suffolk County, and Cambridge city in 1910.
 NORFOLK Part of Middlesex annexed in 1907.
 SUFFOLK Change in boundary line between Boston city, and Cambridge city, Middlesex County, in 1910.

Michigan:

CHARLEVOIX Part annexed to Emmet between 1890 and 1900; part of Manitou annexed in 1896.
 DICKINSON Organized from parts of Iron, Marquette, and Menominee in 1891.
 EMMET Part of Charlevoix annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 IRON Parts of Marquette and Menominee annexed in 1891; part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891.
 KEWEENAW Isle Royal annexed in 1897.
 LEELANAU Part of Manitou annexed in 1896.
 MARQUETTE Part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891 and part annexed to Iron in 1891.
 MENOMINEE Part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891 and part annexed to Iron in 1891.

Minnesota:

BELTRAMI Part taken to form Clearwater in 1903.
 CASS Parts annexed to Crow Wing and Hubbard between 1890 and 1900.
 CLEARWATER Organized from part of Beltrami in 1903.
 CROW WING Part of Cass annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 HUBBARD Part of Cass annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 ITASCA Part taken to form Koochiching in 1906.
 KITTSOON Part taken to form Roseau in 1895.
 KOOCHICHING Organized from part of Itasca in 1906.
 MAHONOME Organized from part of Norman in 1906.
 NORMAN Part taken to form Mahonome in 1906.
 PENNINGTON Organized from part of Red Lake in 1910.
 POLK Part taken to form Red Lake in 1897.
 RED LAKE Organized from part of Polk in 1897; part taken to form Pennington in 1910.
 ROSEAU Organized from part of Kittson in 1895.

Mississippi:

COVINGTON.....	Part taken to form part of Jefferson Davis in 1806.
FORREST.....	Organized from part of Perry in 1808.
GEORGE.....	Organized from parts of Greene and Jackson in 1910.
GREENE.....	Part taken to form part of George in 1910.
HANCOCK.....	Part taken to form part of Pearl River in 1890 and part annexed to Pearl River in 1908.
JACKSON.....	Part taken to form part of George in 1910.
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	Organized from parts of Covington and Lawrence in 1906.
LAMAR.....	Organized from parts of Marion and Pearl River in 1904.
LAWRENCE.....	Part taken to form part of Jefferson Davis in 1906.
MARION.....	Parts taken to form part of Pearl River in 1890 and part of Lamar in 1904.
PEARL RIVER.....	Organized from parts of Hancock and Marion in 1890; part taken to form part of Lamar in 1904; part of Hancock annexed in 1908.
PERRY.....	Part taken to form Forrest in 1908.

Montana:

BROADWATER.....	Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897.
CARBON.....	Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895.
CASCADE.....	Part of Meagher annexed between 1890 and 1900.
CHOUTEAU.....	Part taken to form Teton in 1893.
CUSTER.....	Part taken to form part of Rosebud in 1901.
DAWSON.....	Part taken to form Valley in 1893.
DEER LODGE.....	Part taken to form Granite in 1893 and Powell in 1901; parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clark between 1890 and 1900; part of Silver Bow annexed in 1903.
FLATHEAD.....	Organized from part of Missoula in 1893 and part of Deer Lodge subsequently annexed; part taken to form Lincoln in 1909.
GRANITE.....	Organized from part of Deer Lodge in 1893.
JEFFERSON.....	Part taken to form part of Broadwater in 1897.
LEWIS AND CLARK.....	Parts of Deer Lodge and Meagher annexed between 1890 and 1900.
LINCOLN.....	Organized from part of Flathead in 1909.
MEAGHER.....	Parts taken to form part of Sweet Grass in 1895 and part of Broadwater in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clark between 1890 and 1900.
MISSOULA.....	Parts taken to form Flathead and Ravalli in 1893 and Sanders in 1906.
PARK.....	Parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.
POWELL.....	Organized from part of Deer Lodge in 1901.
RAVALLI.....	Organized from part of Missoula in 1893.
ROSEBUD.....	Organized from parts of Custer County and Crow Indian Reservation in 1901.
SANDERS.....	Organized from part of Missoula in 1906.
SILVER BOW.....	Part annexed to Deer Lodge in 1903.
SWEET GRASS.....	Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1895.
TETON.....	Organized from part of Chouteau in 1893.
VALLEY.....	Organized from part of Dawson in 1893.
YELLOWSTONE.....	Parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.

Nebraska:

BOYD.....	Unorganized territory in 1890; formerly part of Dakota; annexed to Nebraska between 1880 and 1890; organized as Boyd in 1891.
CHEYENNE.....	Part taken to form Morrill in 1909.
DAKOTA.....	Part ceded to Nebraska by the state of South Dakota in 1903.
DEUEL.....	Part taken to form Garden in 1910.
GARDEN.....	Organized from part of Deuel in 1910.
MCPHERSON.....	Arthur annexed between 1890 and 1900.
MORRILL.....	Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1909.

Nevada:

CLARK.....	Organized from part of Lincoln in 1909.
LINCOLN.....	Part taken to form Clark in 1909.

New Jersey:

BURLINGTON.....	Part annexed to Ocean between 1890 and 1900.
OCEAN.....	Part of Burlington annexed between 1890 and 1900.

New Mexico:

BERNALILLO.....	Part of Santa Fe annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, Sandoval and part of Leonard Wood (see Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905.
CHAVES.....	Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891; part taken to form part of Roosevelt in 1903.
COLFAX.....	Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.
CURRY.....	Organized from parts of Quay and Roosevelt in 1909.
DONA ANA.....	Part taken to form part of Otero in 1899 and part of Luna in 1901.
EDDY.....	Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891.
GRANT.....	Part taken to form part of Luna in 1901.
GUADALUPE.....	Organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891; parts taken to form parts of Quay and Roosevelt in 1903. The remainder, with parts of Bernalillo and Valencia, taken to form Leonard Wood in 1903. Name changed from Leonard Wood to Guadalupe in 1905.
LINCOLN.....	Parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of old Guadalupe in 1891, part of Otero in 1899, and part of Torrance in 1905.
LUNA.....	Organized from parts of Dona Ana and Grant in 1901.
McKINLEY.....	Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Rio Arriba, San Juan, and Valencia in 1901.
MORA.....	Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.
OTERO.....	Organized from parts of Dona Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899.
QUAY.....	Organized from part of old Guadalupe and Union in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry in 1909.
RIO ARRIBA.....	Part taken to form part of McKinley in 1901; part of Santa Fe annexed in 1902.
ROOSEVELT.....	Organized from parts of Chaves and old Guadalupe in 1903; part taken to form part of Curry in 1909.
SAN JUAN.....	Part taken to form part of McKinley in 1901.

New Mexico—Continued.

SAN MIGUEL.....	Parts taken to form part of old Guadalupe in 1891, part of Union in 1893, and part of Torrance in 1905.
SANDOVAL.....	Organized from part of Bernalillo in 1903.
SANTA FE.....	Parts annexed to Bernalillo between 1890 and 1900 and Rio Arriba in 1902; part taken to form part of Torrance in 1905.
SOCORRO.....	Parts taken to form part of Otero in 1899 and part of Torrance in 1905.
TORRANCE.....	Organized from parts of Bernalillo, Lincoln, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, and Valencia in 1905.
UNION.....	Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1893; part taken to form part of Quay in 1903.
VALENCIA.....	Parts taken to form part of McKinley in 1901, part of Leonard Wood (see Guadalupe) in 1903, and part of Torrance in 1905.

New York:

NASSAU.....	Organized from part of Queens in 1899.
NEW YORK.....	Part of Westchester annexed between 1890 and 1900.
QUEENS.....	Part taken to form Nassau in 1899.
WESTCHESTER.....	Part annexed to New York between 1890 and 1900.

North Carolina:

CHATHAM.....	Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908.
LEE.....	Organized from parts of Chatham and Moore in 1908.
MOORE.....	Part taken to form part of Lee in 1908.
RICHMOND.....	Part taken to form Scotland in 1900.
SCOTLAND.....	Organized from part of Richmond in 1900.

North Dakota:

ADAMS.....	Organized from part of Stark in 1907.
BILLINGS.....	Bowman and McKenzie and part of Allred annexed in 1897; part taken to form Bowman in 1907 and part of McKenzie in 1905.
BOTTINEAU.....	Part of old Renville annexed in 1897.
BOWMAN.....	Organized from part of Billings in 1907.
BURKE.....	Organized from part of Ward in 1910.
DIVIDE.....	Organized from part of Williams in 1910.
DUNN.....	Organized from parts of Stark and Mercer in 1908.
HETTINGER.....	Organized from part of Stark in 1907.
McHENRY.....	Part of Church annexed between 1890 and 1900.
McKENZIE.....	Organized from parts of Stark and Billings in 1905.
McLEAN.....	Garfield and Sheridan annexed in 1891 and parts of Church and Stevens annexed between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form Sheridan in 1909.
MERCER.....	Part of old Williams annexed between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form part of Dunn in 1908.
MOUNTRAIL.....	Organized from part of Ward in 1909.
PIERCE.....	Part of Church annexed between 1890 and 1900.
RENVILLE.....	Organized from part of Ward in 1910.
SHERIDAN.....	Organized from part of McLean in 1909.
STARK.....	Dunn, Hettinger, and Wallace annexed in 1897 and part of old Williams annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form Adams and Hettinger in 1907, part of Dunn in 1908, and part of McKenzie in 1905.
WARD.....	Mountrail annexed in 1891, part of old Renville annexed in 1897, and part of Stevens annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts taken to form Mountrail in 1909 and Burke and Renville in 1910.
WILLIAMS.....	Organized from Buford, Flannery, and part of Allred between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form Divide in 1910.

Oklahoma:

ADAIR.....	Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
ALFALFA.....	Organized from part of Woods in 1907.
ATOKA.....	Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
BEAVER.....	Part taken to form Cimarron and Texas in 1907.
BECKHAM.....	Organized from parts of Greer and Roger Mills in 1907; part annexed to Greer in 1910.
BLAINE.....	Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
BRYAN.....	Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
CADDO.....	Organized from parts of Wichita, and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservations in 1901; part taken to form part of Grady in 1907.
CANADIAN.....	Part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
CARTER.....	Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
CHEROKEE.....	Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
CHOCTAW.....	Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
CIMARRON.....	Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.
COAL.....	Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
COMANCHE.....	Organized from parts of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; parts taken to form Tillman and parts of Grady, Jefferson, and Stephens in 1907 and part of Swanson in 1910.
CRAIG.....	Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
CREEK.....	Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
CUSTER.....	Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed since 1900.
DELAWARE.....	Organized from parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation in 1907.
DEWEY.....	Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
ELLIS.....	Organized from parts of Day and Woodward in 1907.
GARFIELD.....	Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
GARYIN.....	Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
GRADY.....	Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Caddo and Comanche in 1907.
GRANT.....	Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
GREER.....	Returned as a part of Oklahoma in 1890 (formerly Greer County, Tex.); parts taken to form Jackson and part of Beckham in 1907 and Harmon in 1909; part of Beckham annexed in 1910.
HARMON.....	Organized from part of Greer in 1909.
HARPER.....	Organized from part of Woodward in 1907.
HASKELL.....	Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
HUGHES.....	Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
JACKSON.....	Organized from part of Greer in 1907.
JEFFERSON.....	Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche in 1907.
JOHNSTON.....	Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.

Oklahoma—Continued.

KAY.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and Kaw Indian Reservation and part of Ponca Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.
 KIOWA.....Organized from part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation in 1901; part taken to form part of Swanson in 1910.
 LATIMER.....Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 LE FLORE.....Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 LINCOLN.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
 LOVE.....Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 McCLAIN.....Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 McCURTAIN.....Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 McINTOSH.....Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 MAJOR.....Organized from part of Woods in 1907.
 MARSHALL.....Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 MAYES.....Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 MURRAY.....Organized from part of Chickasaw Nation in 1907.
 MUSKOGEE.....Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 NOBLE.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; parts of Otoe and Missouri and Ponca Indian Reservations annexed in 1904 and part of Payne annexed in 1907.
 NOWATA.....Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 OKFUSKEE.....Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 OKMULGEE.....Organized from part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 OSAGE.....Organized from Osage Indian Reservation in 1907.
 OTTAWA.....Organized from parts of Cherokee Nation and Seneca Indian Reservation and Quapaw, Peoria, Modoc, Ottawa, Shawnee, and Wyandotte Indian Reservations in 1907.
 PAWNEE.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Otoe and Missouri Indian Reservation annexed in 1904.
 PAYNE.....Part annexed to Noble in 1907.
 PITTSBURG.....Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 PONTOTOC.....Organized from parts of Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations in 1907.
 POTTAWATOMIE.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900.
 PUSHMATAHA.....Organized from part of Choctaw Nation in 1907.
 ROGER MILLS.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900, part of Day annexed since 1900, and part of Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian Reservation annexed in 1901; part taken to form part of Beckham in 1907.
 ROGERS.....Organized from part of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907.
 SEMINOLE.....Organized from Seminole Nation and part of Creek Nation in 1907.
 SEQUOYAH.....Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 STEPHENS.....Organized from parts of Chickasaw Nation and Comanche in 1907.
 SWANSON.....Organized from parts of Comanche and Kiowa in 1910.
 TEXAS.....Organized from part of Beaver in 1907.
 TILLMAN.....Organized from part of Comanche in 1907.
 TULSA.....Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907 and part of Wagoner annexed in 1909.
 WAGONER.....Organized from parts of Cherokee and Creek Nations in 1907; part annexed to Tulsa in 1909.
 WASHINGTON.....Organized from part of Cherokee Nation in 1907.
 WASHITA.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Wichita Indian Reservation annexed in 1901.
 WOODS.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900 and part of Woodward annexed since 1900; parts taken to form Alfalfa and Major in 1907.
 WOODWARD.....Organized from Indian lands between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Woods since 1900 and parts taken to form Harper and part of Ellis in 1907.

Oregon:

BAKER.....Part of Union annexed in 1902.
 BENTON.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1893.
 CROOK.....Part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899.
 GILLIAM.....Part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899.
 GRANT.....Part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899.
 HOOD RIVER.....Organized from part of Wasco in 1908.
 LINCOLN.....Organized from parts of Benton and Tillamook in 1893.
 SHERMAN.....Part of Wasco annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 TILLAMOOK.....Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1893.
 UNION.....Part annexed to Wallowa between 1890 and 1900 and part annexed to Baker in 1902.
 WALLOWA.....Part of Union annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 WASCO.....Part annexed to Sherman between 1890 and 1900 and part taken to form Hood River in 1908.
 WHEELER.....Organized from parts of Crook, Gilliam, and Grant in 1899.

South Carolina:

ABBEVILLE.....Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897.
 BAMBERG.....Organized from part of Barnwell in 1897.
 BARNWELL.....Part taken to form Bamberg in 1897.
 BERKELEY.....Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897, part annexed to Charleston between 1890 and 1900, and part annexed to Orangeburg in 1910.
 CALHOUN.....Organized from parts of Lexington and Orangeburg in 1908.
 CHARLESTON.....Part of Berkeley annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 CHEROKEE.....Organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York in 1897.
 COLLETON.....Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897.
 DARLINGTON.....Part annexed to Florence between 1890 and 1900 and part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.
 DILLON.....Organized from part of Marion in 1910.
 DORCHESTER.....Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton in 1897.
 EDGEFIELD.....Parts taken to form Saluda in 1896 and part of Greenwood in 1897.
 FLORENCE.....Part of Darlington annexed between 1890 and 1900 and part of Williamsburg annexed in 1905.
 GREENWOOD.....Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield in 1897.
 KERSHAW.....Part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.
 LEE.....Organized from parts of Darlington, Kershaw, and Sumter in 1902.
 LEXINGTON.....Part annexed to Newberry in 1901 and part taken to form part of Calhoun in 1908.
 MARION.....Part taken to form Dillon in 1910.
 NEWBERRY.....Part of Lexington annexed in 1901.
 ORANGEBURG.....Part taken to form part of Calhoun in 1908; part of Berkeley annexed in 1910.

South Carolina—Continued.

SALUDA.....Organized from part of Edgefield in 1896.
 SPARTANBURG.....Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 SUMTER.....Part taken to form part of Lee in 1902.
 UNION.....Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.
 WILLIAMSBURG.....Part annexed to Florence in 1905.
 YORK.....Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.

South Dakota:

BUTTE.....Chouteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Rinehart, and Wagner annexed in 1899; parts taken to form Harding and Perkins in 1909.
 CORSON.....Organized from Standing Rock Indian Reservation in 1900. (The part in South Dakota.)
 GREGORY.....Todd annexed in 1899.
 HARDING.....Organized from part of Butte in 1909.
 LYMAN.....Pratt and Presho annexed in 1890.
 MEADE.....Delano and Scooby annexed in 1899.
 PENNINGTON.....Ziebach annexed in 1899.
 PERKINS.....Organized from part of Butte in 1909.
 STANLEY.....Jackson, Nowlin, and Sterling annexed in 1899.
 TRIPP.....Organized from part of Rosebud Indian Reservation in 1900.
 UNION.....Part ceded to the state of Nebraska in 1908.
 ARMSTRONG.....Unorganized; formed from part of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
 DEWEY.....Unorganized; formed from part of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
 SCHNASSE.....Unorganized; formed from part of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
 STERLING.....Unorganized; formed from part of Cheyenne River Indian Reservation.
 BENNETT.....Unorganized; located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian Reservations.
 MELLETTE.....Unorganized; located within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation.
 SHANNON.....Unorganized; located within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation.
 TODD.....Unorganized; located within the limits of Rosebud Indian Reservation.
 WASHBAUGH.....Unorganized; located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian Reservations.
 WASHINGTON.....Unorganized; located within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation.

Tennessee:

HICKMAN.....Part annexed to Lewis in 1897.
 LAUDERDALE.....Island No. 25, ceded to Arkansas and annexed to Mississippi County in 1905.
 LEWIS.....Parts of Hickman and Wayne annexed in 1897.
 PERRY.....Part of Wayne annexed in 1909.
 WAYNE.....Part annexed to Lewis in 1897 and part to Perry in 1909.

Texas:

BREWSTER.....Buchel and Foley annexed in 1897.
 FOARD.....Organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1891.
 GAINES.....Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.
 GARZA.....Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.
 GRAY.....Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1906.
 HARDEMAN.....Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.
 KNOX.....Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.
 LAMB.....Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1909.
 LYNN.....Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.
 PARMER.....Organized from unorganized county of Parmer in 1907.
 PECOS.....Part taken to form Terrell in 1905.
 REAGAN.....Organized from part of Tom Green in 1903.
 STERLING.....Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891.
 TERRELL.....Organized from part of Pecos in 1905.
 TOM GREEN.....Parts taken to form Sterling in 1891 and Reagan in 1903.
 WEBB.....Encinal annexed in 1899.
 YOAKUM.....Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.

Utah:

CARBON.....Organized from part of Emery in 1894.
 EMERY.....Parts taken to form Grand in 1890 and Carbon in 1894.
 GARFIELD.....Part of Kane annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 GRAND.....Organized from part of Emery in 1890.
 KANE.....Part annexed to Garfield between 1890 and 1900.
 PIUTE.....Part taken to form Wayne in 1892 and part annexed to Sevier in 1902.
 SANPETE.....Part annexed to Utah County between 1890 and 1900.
 SEVIER.....Part of Piute annexed in 1902.
 UTAH.....Part of Sanpete annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 WAYNE.....Organized from part of Piute in 1892.

Vermont:

CALEDONIA.....Part of Washington annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 WASHINGTON.....Part annexed to Caledonia between 1890 and 1900.

Virginia:

ALBEMARLE.....Formerly included Charlottesville city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
 ALEXANDRIA.....Formerly included Alexandria city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
 ALLEGHANY.....Formerly included Clifton Forge city, which was made independent in 1906.
 AUGUSTA.....Formerly included Staunton city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Staunton city in 1905.
 CAMPBELL.....Formerly included Lynchburg city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900; parts annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908.
 CHESTERFIELD.....Formerly included Manchester city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
 FREDERICK.....Formerly included Winchester city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.

Virginia—Continued.

HENRICO.....	Formerly included Richmond city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Richmond city in 1906.
JAMES CITY.....	Formerly included Williamsburg city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
MONTGOMERY.....	Formerly included Radford city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
NORFOLK.....	Formerly included Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, which were made independent between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Portsmouth city between 1890 and 1900, parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906, and part annexed to Portsmouth city in 1909.
PITTSYLVANIA.....	Formerly included Danville city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900; parts annexed to Danville city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1907.
ROANOKE.....	Formerly included Roanoke city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900; part annexed to Roanoke city between 1890 and 1900.
ROCKBRIDGE.....	Formerly included Buena Vista city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
SPOTSYLVANIA.....	Formerly included Fredericksburg city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
WARWICK.....	Formerly included Newport News city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
WASHINGTON.....	Formerly included Bristol city, which was made independent between 1890 and 1900.
ALEXANDRIA CITY.....	Formerly in Alexandria, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
BRISTOL CITY.....	Formerly in Washington, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
BUENA VISTA CITY.....	Formerly in Rockbridge, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY.....	Formerly in Albemarle, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
CLIFTON FORGE CITY.....	Formerly in Alleghany, made independent in 1906.
DANVILLE CITY.....	Formerly in Pittsylvania, made independent between 1890 and 1900; parts of Pittsylvania annexed between 1890 and 1900 and in 1907.
FREDERICKSBURG CITY.....	Formerly in Spotsylvania, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
LYNCHBURG CITY.....	Formerly in Campbell, made independent between 1890 and 1900; parts of Campbell annexed in 1901 and 1908.
NEWPORT NEWS CITY.....	Formerly in Warwick, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
NORFOLK CITY.....	Formerly in Norfolk, made independent between 1890 and 1900; parts of Norfolk annexed in 1902 and 1906.
PORTSMOUTH CITY.....	Formerly in Norfolk, made independent between 1890 and 1900; parts of Norfolk annexed between 1890 and 1900 and in 1909.
RADFORD CITY.....	Formerly in Montgomery, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
RICHMOND CITY.....	Formerly in Henrico, made independent between 1890 and 1900; part of Henrico annexed in 1906 and Manchester city annexed in 1910.
ROANOKE CITY.....	Formerly in Roanoke, made independent between 1890 and 1900; part of Roanoke annexed between 1890 and 1900.
STAUNTON CITY.....	Formerly in Augusta, made independent between 1890 and 1900; part of Augusta annexed in 1905.
WILLIAMSBURG CITY.....	Formerly in James City, made independent between 1890 and 1900.
WINCHESTER CITY.....	Formerly in Frederick, made independent between 1890 and 1900.

Washington:

BENTON.....	Organized from parts of Klickitat and Yakima in 1905.
CHELAN.....	Organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.
DOUGLAS.....	Part taken to form Grant in 1909.
FERRY.....	Organized from part of Stevens in 1899.
GRANT.....	Organized from part of Douglas in 1909.
KITTITAS.....	Part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
KLICKITAT.....	Part taken to form part of Benton in 1905.
OKANOGAN.....	Part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
STEVENS.....	Part taken to form Ferry in 1899.
YAKIMA.....	Part taken to form part of Benton in 1905.

West Virginia:

LOGAN.....	Part taken to form Mingo in 1895.
MINGO.....	Organized from part of Logan in 1895.

Wisconsin:

ASHLAND.....	Part taken to form part of Iron in 1893.
CHIPPEWA.....	Part taken to form Rusk in 1901.
FOREST.....	Part annexed to Oneida, between 1890 and 1900 and part annexed to Vilas in 1905.
IRON.....	Organized from parts of Ashland and Oneida in 1893.
ONEIDA.....	Parts taken to form Vilas and part of Iron in 1893; part of Forest annexed between 1890 and 1900 and part of Vilas annexed in 1901.
RUSK.....	Organized as Gates from part of Chippewa in 1901; name changed in 1905.
VILAS.....	Organized from part of Oneida in 1893; part annexed to Oneida in 1901; part of Forest annexed in 1905.

Wyoming:

BIGHORN.....	Organized from parts of Fremont and Johnson in 1897; part taken to form Park in 1909.
CARBON.....	Part taken to form Natrona in 1890.
CROOK.....	Part taken to form Weston in 1890.
FREMONT.....	Part taken to form part of Bighorn in 1897.
JOHNSON.....	Part taken to form part of Bighorn in 1897.
NATRONA.....	Organized from part of Carbon in 1890.
PARK.....	Organized from part of Bighorn in 1909, but act did not take effect until 1911.
WESTON.....	Organized from part of Crook in 1890, but act did not take effect until 1891.

Hawaii:

HAWAII.....	Organized from Hawaii Island in 1905.
HONOLULU.....	Organized from Oahu Island, as Oahu County, in 1905; name changed in 1907.
KALAWAO.....	Organized from part of Molokai Island in 1905.
KAUAI.....	Organized from Kauai and Niihau Islands in 1905.
MAUI.....	Organized from Kahoolawe, Lanai, and Maui Islands and part of Molokai Island in 1905.

POPULATION : UNITED STATES

ABSTRACT—COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OF POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH AND PARENTAGE,
AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION OF THE FOREIGN BORN

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

[Reprint of Chapters 5 and 6, pages 187-218 of the Abstract of the Thirteenth Census]

CHAPTER 5.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE,
BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

Introduction.—This chapter presents statistics as to the origin of the large foreign element in the population of the United States. More specifically, it distributes the foreign-born whites, and likewise the total foreign born, according to country of birth; the native whites whose parents were both born abroad, according to the country of birth of the parents; and the native whites with one foreign-born parent, the other being native, according to the country of birth of the foreign-born parent. It also distinguishes the persons born in certain foreign countries, according to mother tongue, and gives the total number of males and females born in each foreign country. Statistics are given for geographic divisions, states, and principal cities, and for the urban and rural population of the several geographic divisions. Persons living in Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions of the United States are not included, but, on the other hand, persons living in the United States proper who were born in any of these outlying possessions are treated as natives and not as foreign born.

Some of the tables, as already indicated, relate to the total foreign-born population, and others only to the foreign-born whites. Of the 13,515,886 persons of foreign birth in 1910, 13,345,545 were whites, the remainder, which was only 170,341, representing chiefly Chinese and Japanese, and negroes (mainly from the West Indies). In most cases the total number born in a given country is substantially the same as the number of whites born in that country.

Definition of terms.—For brevity the Census Bureau has adopted the term "foreign white stock" to indicate the combined total of three classes, namely, the foreign-born whites themselves, the native whites of foreign parentage, and the native whites of mixed parentage. It has also adopted the term "country of origin" to express, in the case of the foreign born, the country of birth of the person enumerated, in the case of the native whites of foreign parentage, the country in which both of the foreign parents were born, and, in the case of the native whites of mixed parentage, the country in which the foreign parent was born. The combined total of all persons in these three classes for whom the same country of origin is shown is designated as the foreign white stock derived from

that country. It will be noted, of course, that in the case of some of the native whites of foreign parentage the two parents were not born in the same foreign country. Such persons are classified, in the tables showing the country of origin of the native whites of foreign parentage, as persons of "mixed foreign parentage." They must, of course, be clearly distinguished from the persons of mixed native and foreign parentage, usually called, more briefly, of "mixed parentage."

On account of the variety of races represented among the immigrants from certain foreign countries, the Census Bureau has avoided the use of such terms as "Germans," "Russians," "Austrians," and the like, to designate the persons born in Germany, Russia, Austria, or other countries. Confusion would arise from identifying country of birth with race or nationality. Persons born in Germany, for example, are not all Germans, while, conversely, there are many Germans who were born in other countries, particularly Austria, Switzerland, and Russia.

Mother-tongue statistics.—An amendment to the Thirteenth Census act called for statistics of the "nationality or mother tongue" of the foreign-born population and of the parents of the native population of foreign or mixed parentage. It was found expedient, in order to place the statistics on a definite basis, to call simply for the "mother tongue." This term is generally understood to mean the language of customary speech before immigration, although in the home countries of certain classes of foreigners the language of customary speech at the present time is not the language, or any modification of the language, of their distant ancestors. For example, most of the Scotch speak English and not Gaelic. In some such cases the ancestral language, rather than that of customary use, was doubtless reported.

Full statistics as to mother tongue will appear in a special report. Such statistics, however, are chiefly significant with reference to the natives of five countries—Germany, Austria, Hungary, Russia, and Canada—and only for such persons are mother-tongue statistics presented in this Abstract. Immigrants from Canada include many French-speaking as well as many English-speaking people, while the very numerous immigrants from each of the other four

countries include a number of widely differing racial groups. There is also a considerable mixture of races in the case of the immigrants from Belgium, part of whom speak French and part Flemish; of those from Switzerland, part of whom speak German, part French, and part Italian, respectively; and of those from the Balkan peninsula. In view, however, of the comparatively small number of the foreign born in the United States who have come from Belgium, Switzerland, and the Balkan peninsula, statistics for them by mother tongue are not included in this Abstract. For natives of most of the other countries from which the United States has mainly derived its foreign-born population, statistics as to mother tongue would add little information of value, since practically all persons from these countries speak the mother tongue indicated by the name of the country. For example, substantially all of the foreign born from Sweden speak Swedish, and of those from Italy almost all speak Italian; while, conversely, practically all of the immigrants whose mother tongue was Swedish or Italian have come from Sweden or Italy, as the case may be.

It may be noted further that statistics as to the mother tongue of persons born in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland would throw little light upon racial origin. Most of the Scotch and the Irish ordinarily speak the English language, and, while some of them reported Gaelic or Irish as their mother tongue, most reported English. Consequently, statistics of the number born in Scotland or in Ireland give a more accurate idea of the number of Scotch or Irish from the United Kingdom than would be obtained from the number reporting the respective mother tongues; and the same is also true of persons born in Wales.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Total foreign born, by country of birth: 1910 and 1900.—The sources of the foreign-born population of the United States in 1910 and 1900, respectively, are summarized in Table 1, in which the countries of birth are arranged geographically.

While every geographic division of the world is represented in the foreign-born population of the United States, by far the greater proportion of that population has come from Europe. Persons of European birth constituted 87.2 per cent of the total foreign born in 1910. Most of the remainder were from the American continent, chiefly from Canada.

Of the total foreign-born population, 49.9 per cent were from the countries of northwestern Europe and 37.4 per cent from the countries of southern and eastern Europe. Germany and Ireland were the most important countries of the former group in contributing to the population of the United States, and Russia and Finland, Austria-Hungary, and Italy the most important of the latter group.

Among the countries of birth of the foreign-born population of the United States, Germany held first

place in 1910, with 2,501,333, or 18.5 per cent, of the total foreign born. Next in importance were Austria-Hungary, with 12.4 per cent; Russia, 11.9 per cent; Ireland, 10 per cent; Italy, 9.9 per cent; the Scandinavian countries as a group, 9.3 per cent; Great Britain (England, Scotland, and Wales), 9 per cent; and Canada and Newfoundland, 9 per cent. These countries together contributed nine-tenths of the total foreign-born population of the United States enumerated in 1910.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	1910		1900		INCREASE: ¹ 1900-1910	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent.
Total foreign born.....	13,515,886	100.0	10,341,276	100.0	3,174,610	30.7
Europe.....	11,791,841	87.2	8,871,780	85.8	2,920,061	32.9
<i>Northwestern Europe...</i>	<i>6,740,400</i>	<i>49.9</i>	<i>7,016,311</i>	<i>67.8</i>	<i>-275,911</i>	<i>-3.9</i>
Great Britain.....	1,221,283	9.0	1,167,623	11.3	53,660	4.6
England.....	877,719	6.5	840,513	8.1	37,206	4.4
Scotland.....	201,076	1.9	233,524	2.3	27,552	11.8
Wales.....	32,488	0.6	93,580	0.9	-11,098	-11.9
Ireland.....	1,352,251	10.0	1,615,459	15.6	-263,208	-16.3
Germany.....	2,501,333	18.5	2,813,628	27.2	-312,295	-11.1
Scandinavian countries.....	1,250,733	9.3	1,072,092	10.4	178,641	16.7
Norway.....	403,877	3.0	336,388	3.3	67,489	20.1
Denmark.....	605,207	4.9	582,014	5.6	83,193	14.3
Sweden.....	181,649	1.3	153,690	1.5	27,959	18.2
Netherlands (Holland), Belgium, and Luxembourg.....	172,534	1.3	127,719	1.2	44,815	35.1
Netherlands.....	120,063	0.9	94,931	0.9	25,132	20.5
Belgium.....	49,400	0.4	29,757	0.3	19,643	65.0
Luxembourg.....	3,071	(²)	3,031	(²)	40	1.3
France.....	117,418	0.9	104,197	1.0	13,221	12.7
Switzerland.....	124,848	0.9	115,593	1.1	9,255	8.0
<i>Southern and Eastern Europe.....</i>	<i>5,048,583</i>	<i>37.4</i>	<i>1,832,804</i>	<i>17.7</i>	<i>3,215,689</i>	<i>175.4</i>
Portugal.....	59,350	0.4	30,608	0.3	28,752	93.9
Spain.....	22,108	0.2	7,050	0.1	15,058	213.6
Italy.....	1,343,125	9.9	484,027	4.7	859,098	177.5
Russia and Finland.....	1,732,402	12.8	640,743	6.2	1,091,719	170.4
Russia.....	1,602,782	11.9	578,102	5.6	1,024,680	177.2
Finland.....	129,620	1.0	62,641	0.6	67,039	107.0
Austria-Hungary.....	1,070,532	12.4	637,009	6.2	1,033,573	162.3
Austria.....	1,174,973	8.7	401,295	4.3	883,678	139.2
Hungary.....	405,609	3.7	145,714	1.4	349,895	240.1
Balkan peninsula.....	220,946	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	65,923	0.5	15,032	0.1	50,891	338.6
Bulgaria.....	11,498	0.1	(³)	.....	.....	.....
Serbia.....	4,639	(³)	(³)	.....	.....	.....
Montenegro.....	5,374	(³)	(³)	.....	.....	.....
Greece.....	101,282	0.7	8,515	0.1	92,767	1,089.5
Turkey in Europe.....	32,230	0.2	9,910	0.1	.....	.....
Country not specified.....	2,858	(²)	22,575	0.2	.....	.....
Asia.....	191,484	1.4	120,248	1.2	71,236	59.2
China.....	56,756	0.4	81,534	0.8	-24,778	-30.4
Japan.....	67,744	0.5	24,788	0.2	42,956	173.3
India.....	4,664	(³)	2,031	(²)	2,633	129.6
Turkey in Asia.....	59,729	0.4	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
All other countries.....	2,591	(²)	11,895	0.1	-9,304	-78.2
America⁴.....	1,489,231	11.0	1,317,380	12.7	171,851	13.0
Canada and Newfoundland.....	1,209,717	9.0	1,179,922	11.4	29,795	2.5
Canada—French.....	385,083	2.8	739,126	3.8	-10,043	-2.5
Canada—Other.....	819,554	6.1	724,796	7.0	94,758	4.4
Newfoundland.....	5,080	(⁵)	(⁷)	.....	.....	.....
West Indies ⁶	47,635	0.4	25,435	0.2	22,200	87.3
Cuba.....	15,133	0.1	11,081	0.1	4,052	38.6
Other West Indies.....	32,502	0.2	14,354	0.1	18,148	128.4
Mexico.....	221,915	1.6	103,393	1.0	118,522	114.6
Central and South America.....	9,964	0.1	8,630	0.1	1,334	15.5
Central America.....	1,736	(²)	3,897	(²)	-2,161	-55.5
South America.....	8,228	0.1	4,733	(²)	3,495	73.8
All other.....	43,330	0.3	31,868	0.3	11,462	36.0
Africa.....	3,992	(²)	2,538	(²)	1,454	57.3
Australia.....	9,035	0.1	6,807	0.1	2,228	32.7
Atlantic Islands.....	18,274	0.1	9,768	0.1	8,506	87.1
Pacific Islands.....	2,415	(²)	2,013	(²)	402	20.0
Country not specified.....	2,887	(²)	2,540	(²)	347	5.5
Born at sea.....	6,927	0.1	8,196	0.1	-1,269	-15.5

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Included under "Country not specified" in 1900.

⁴ Figures for Turkey in Asia included with those for Turkey in Europe in 1900.

⁵ Includes 20,324 persons reported as born in Poland, without specification as to whether German, Austrian, or Russian Poland.

⁶ Outside of the United States.

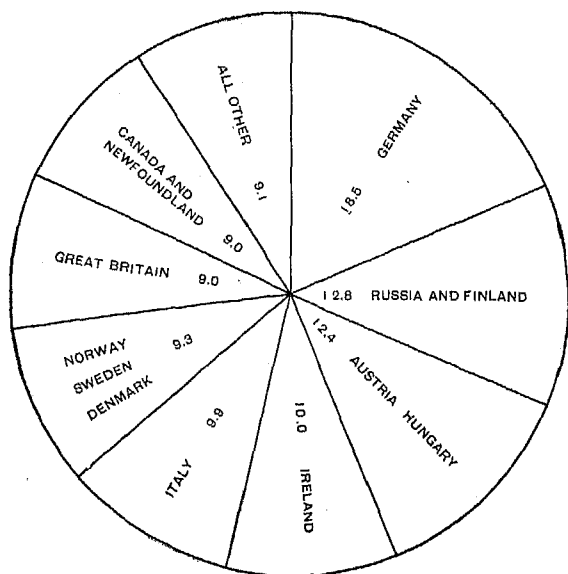
⁷ Newfoundland included with Canada for 1900.

⁸ Except Porto Rico.

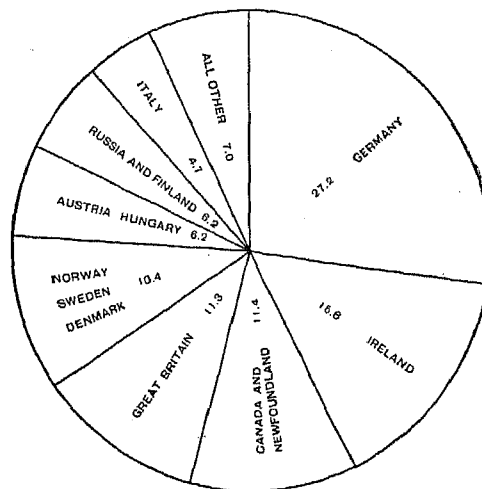
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1910 AND 1900.

TOTAL FOREIGN BORN, 1910: 13,515,886



TOTAL FOREIGN BORN, 1900: 10,341,276

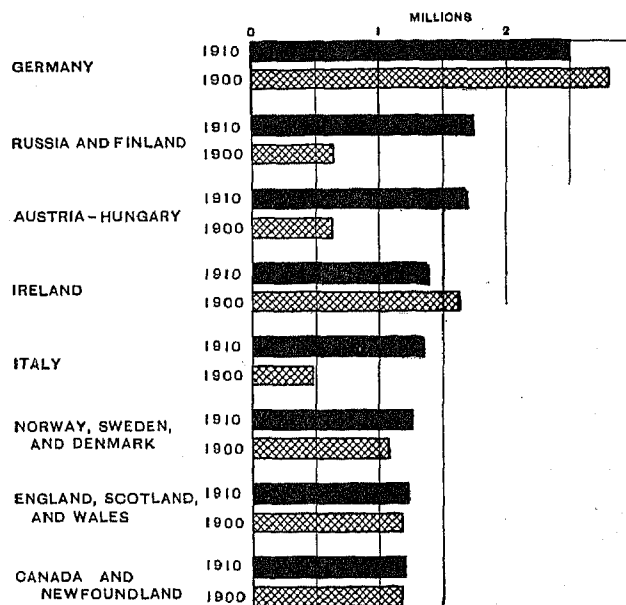


An important change has come about in recent years with respect to the countries from which our immigrants are chiefly drawn. Of course, this change is shown less obviously by the statistics of the foreign-born population as enumerated at the several decennial censuses than by the immigration statistics, since survivors of earlier immigration are still numerous. Nevertheless, a conspicuous change is shown by a comparison of the census returns for 1910 and those for 1900, as appears from Table 1 and the three diagrams on this page. While the proportion of Europeans in the total foreign-born population was about the same at both censuses (85.8 per cent in 1900 and 87.2 per cent in 1910), persons from northwestern Europe constituted 67.8 per cent of the total number of foreign born in 1900, but only 49.9 per cent in 1910. On the other hand, southern and eastern Europeans formed only 17.7 per cent of the total in 1900, as compared with 37.4 per cent 10 years later. Persons born in each individual country of northwestern Europe except Belgium formed a smaller proportion of the foreign born in 1910 than in 1900, while persons born in each country of southern and eastern Europe formed a larger proportion.

The factors in this change in the composition of the foreign-born population can readily be seen by comparing the increases from 1900 to 1910 in the number of persons born in the respective countries. The increase in the total number of foreign born was 3,174,610. The increase in the number of southern and eastern Europeans was 3,215,689, or more than the increase in the total, while there was a decrease of 275,911 in the number of persons reported as born in northwestern Europe. This decrease, however, was wholly in the number from Germany, Ireland, and

Wales, which fell off, respectively, 11.1, 16.3, and 11.9 per cent. The other countries of northwestern Europe were represented by larger numbers in the foreign-born population of the United States in 1910 than in 1900, the percentages of increase ranging from 4.4 for England to 66 for Belgium. The percentages of increase for all of the countries of southern and eastern Europe were large—for example, 1,089.5 per cent for Greece, 177.5 per cent for Italy, 170.4 per cent for Russia and Finland, and 162.3 per cent for Austria-Hungary.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1910 AND 1900.



The number of persons of Asiatic birth in the population of the United States increased very considerably from 1900 to 1910, the marked decrease in the number

of persons reported as born in China being offset by increases in the number from Japan and Turkey in Asia. The increase in the number of persons born in American countries outside of the United States was 13 per cent, by far the larger part of the increase being contributed by Mexico.

Considering only individual countries, and not the groups of countries shown in Table 1, the following were, in order of rank, the ten leading countries with respect to the numbers contributed to the foreign-born population of the United States as reported in 1910 and 1900, respectively:

1910	1900
Germany.	Germany.
Russia.	Ireland.
Ireland.	Canada.
Italy.	England.
Canada.	Sweden.
Austria.	Russia.
England.	Austria.
Sweden.	Italy.
Hungary.	Norway.
Norway.	Scotland.

Comparative statistics: 1860 to 1910.—Table 2 shows the number of foreign born, by country of birth, for each census from 1860 to 1910, the countries being arranged alphabetically.

This table emphasizes even more strikingly than Table 1 the change which has taken place in the composition of the foreign-born population of the United States. Thus persons born in Germany constituted 30.5 per cent of the total number of foreign born in 1860, but only 18.5 per cent in 1910. The corresponding percentages for Ireland were 38.5 and 10; for England, Scotland, and Wales combined, 14.1 and 9. On the other hand, persons born in Italy constituted only 0.3 per cent of the total in 1860, as compared with 9.9 per cent in 1910, while the percentages for Russia (including Finland) at the respective censuses were 0.1 and 12.8, and for Austria, 0.6 and 8.7.

Fewer persons were reported as born in Ireland at the census of 1910 than at any census from 1860 to 1900. The number from Wales was less in 1910 than in 1880, 1890, or 1900. The natives of Germany and England were less numerous in 1910 than in 1890.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1860-1910.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.						PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.					
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860
All foreign countries.....	13,515,888	10,341,276	9,249,560	6,679,943	5,567,229	4,188,058	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Austria ¹	1,174,973	491,295	241,377	124,024	70,797	25,061	8.7	4.8	2.6	1.9	1.3	0.6
Belgium.....	49,400	29,757	22,639	15,535	12,553	9,072	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Canada—French ²	385,083	305,126	302,496	302,496	302,496	302,496	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
Canada—Other ²	819,554	784,796	678,442	717,157	493,464	249,970	6.1	7.6	7.3	10.7	8.9	6.0
China.....	56,756	81,534	106,701	104,468	63,042	35,505	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.1	0.8
Cuba and other West Indies.....	347,635	325,435	23,256	16,401	11,570	7,353	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Denmark.....	181,649	153,090	132,543	64,196	30,107	9,962	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.2
England.....	877,719	840,513	909,092	664,160	555,040	433,494	6.5	8.1	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.4
France.....	117,418	104,197	113,174	109,971	116,402	109,870	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.1	2.6
Germany ¹	2,501,333	2,813,628	2,784,894	1,969,742	1,690,533	1,276,075	18.5	27.2	30.1	29.4	30.4	30.5
Greece.....	101,282	8,515	1,887	776	390	328	0.7	0.1	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Hungary.....	495,609	145,714	62,435	11,526	3,737	.....	3.7	1.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	.....
Ireland.....	1,352,251	1,615,459	1,871,509	1,854,571	1,855,827	1,611,304	10.0	15.6	20.2	27.8	33.3	38.5
Italy.....	1,343,125	484,027	182,580	44,230	17,157	11,677	9.9	4.7	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.3
Japan.....	67,744	2,292	401	.....	73	.....	0.5	0.2	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....
Mexico.....	221,915	103,393	77,853	68,399	42,435	27,466	1.6	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.7
Netherlands (Holland).....	120,063	94,931	81,828	58,090	46,802	28,281	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7
Norway.....	403,877	336,388	322,665	181,729	114,246	43,995	3.0	3.3	3.5	2.7	2.1	1.1
Portugal.....	59,360	30,608	15,996	8,138	4,542	4,116	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Russia ¹ and Finland.....	1,732,402	640,743	182,644	35,722	4,644	3,160	12.8	6.2	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.1
Scotland.....	261,076	233,524	242,231	170,136	140,335	108,518	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6
Spain.....	22,108	7,050	6,185	5,121	3,764	4,244	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sweden.....	665,207	582,014	478,041	194,337	97,332	18,025	4.9	5.6	5.2	2.9	1.7	0.4
Switzerland.....	124,848	115,593	104,069	88,621	75,153	53,327	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3
Turkey in Asia.....	59,729	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	32,230	9,910	1,839	1,205	302	128	0.2	0.1	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Wales.....	82,488	93,586	100,079	83,302	74,533	45,763	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1
All other countries ¹	158,992	95,062	200,813	93,985	41,943	70,704	1.2	0.9	2.2	1.4	0.8	1.7

¹ For the censuses from 1860 to 1890, inclusive, persons reported as born in Poland are included under "All other countries;" for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 (so far as possible), they are distributed under Austria, Germany, and Russia, respectively.

² Includes Newfoundland prior to 1910.

³ Except Porto Rico.

⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Immigration in relation to the foreign-born population.—The statistics of the foreign born presented above make no distinction as to length of residence in the United States; they include those who have been in this country 50 years or more, as well as immigrants who arrived during the first three months of 1910, just before the census was taken. The increase of 3,174,610 in the number of foreign born from 1900 to 1910 does not represent, of course, the number of

immigrants who came to the United States during those 10 years. The foreign born are constantly being drawn upon by return migration and death, and immigration must make up for these losses before there can be any increase in the total number. The immigration statistics for the several decades, however, go far to explain the changes from census to census in the composition of the foreign-born population. A remarkable decrease in the proportion of

immigrants from northwestern Europe and a striking increase in the proportion from southern and eastern Europe form conspicuous features of immigration statistics for the past decade, as compared with those for earlier decades. For the 10 years between the taking of the censuses of 1900 and 1910 the total immigration was about 8,500,000.¹ Of this total, about 6,100,000, or 72 per cent, were from southern and eastern Europe, and about 1,800,000, or 21 per cent, from northwestern Europe—the latter being less than one-third the number from the southern and eastern countries.

While there was an immigration of about 8,500,000 between 1900 and 1910, the census shows only 5,088,084 persons in the United States in 1910 who had arrived after January 1, 1901, which would justify an estimate of 5,250,000 as the total number of persons enumerated in 1910 (April 15) who had arrived since the preceding census. The difference between the latter and the total immigration, about 3,250,000, represents in large part immigrants who returned to their own country, and, to a small extent, those who

died between their arrival and the date of the enumeration. The estimate of 5,250,000 represents the contribution to our population of the immigration of the last 10 years. As already stated, the increase in the foreign-born population between the two censuses was only 3,174,610. The difference of more than two millions may be assumed to be the approximate number of deaths between 1900 and 1910 of the foreign-born who were enumerated in 1900. It may be assumed that these deaths were much more numerous among persons born in northwestern Europe than among those born in southern and eastern Europe, because the former were a much larger class and at the same time, having been here much longer, were more advanced in years, and therefore subject to a higher death rate. As a result of these combined influences there has been a decrease in the foreign-born population from northwestern Europe, as compared with a great increase in that derived from southern and eastern Europe.

Foreign-born population, by sex.—Table 3 shows, by sex, the foreign-born population of the United States in 1910, classified according to country of birth.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910			COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
All foreign countries.....	7,667,748	5,848,138	131.1	Ireland.....	611,556	740,695	82.6
Austria.....	713,455	461,518	154.6	Italy.....	880,904	462,221	190.6
Belgium.....	29,895	19,505	153.3	Japan.....	60,758	6,986	869.7
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	19,730	1,781	1,107.8	Mexico.....	130,077	85,238	160.3
Canada, total.....	605,056	598,681	101.2	Netherlands (Holland).....	68,363	51,700	132.2
French.....	201,164	183,919	109.4	Norway.....	230,156	173,721	132.5
Other.....	404,792	414,762	97.6	Portugal.....	35,815	23,545	152.1
China.....	54,968	1,788	3,074.3	Roumania.....	36,521	29,402	124.2
Cuba and other West Indies ¹	26,764	20,871	128.2	Russia.....	927,219	675,563	137.3
Denmark.....	109,120	72,529	150.5	Scotland.....	144,659	116,417	124.3
England.....	477,320	400,399	119.2	Spain.....	10,785	5,323	315.3
Finland.....	79,098	50,582	156.4	Sweden.....	369,953	295,254	125.3
France.....	65,285	52,133	125.2	Switzerland.....	72,726	52,122	139.5
Germany.....	1,337,775	1,163,558	115.0	Turkey in Asia.....	40,467	19,262	210.1
Greece.....	93,447	7,835	1,192.7	Turkey in Europe.....	28,524	3,706	769.7
Hungary.....	305,543	190,066	160.8	Wales.....	45,397	37,091	122.4
				All other countries.....	42,912	28,046	149.8

¹ Except Porto Rico.

In the foreign-born population of the United States as a whole, males greatly outnumber females, the ratio in 1910 being 131.1 males to 100 females. Ireland is the only country shown in the table which has contributed a larger number of females than of males to the population of this country, although persons born in Canada of other than French descent showed a slight excess of females over males in 1910, which was more than offset by the excess of males over females among those born in Canada of French descent. Among persons born in Bulgaria, Servia, or Montenegro, in China, Greece, Japan, and in Turkey in Europe who resided in the United States in 1910, the males were many times as numerous as the females, and among persons born in Spain and in

Turkey in Asia the males were more than twice as numerous as the females. In the case of persons from all the countries of southern and eastern Europe from which recent immigration has largely been drawn there was a very marked excess of males. The number of males to 100 females in 1910 was 154.6 for persons born in Austria, 160.8 for persons born in Hungary, 190.6 for persons born in Italy, and 137.3 for persons born in Russia. There is much less disparity between the sexes in the case of the foreign born from the leading countries of northwestern Europe. These differences accord with the well-known fact that the immigrants of the earlier days, who came mainly from northwestern Europe, came to a large extent in families and settled permanently in this country, while much of the immigration from southern and eastern Europe consists of single men and of married men who have come only for a temporary stay and have left their families in their home countries.

¹ Since the census of 1900 was taken as of June 1 and that of 1910 as of April 15, there have been added to the immigration figures for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1901, those for the month of June, 1900; and from the figures for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910, there have been subtracted those for April, May, and June, 1910.

Population from Germany, Austria, Hungary, and Russia, by mother tongue.—For reasons stated in the Introduction, statistics of mother tongue are presented in detail for persons born in Germany, Austria, Hungary, and Russia. Table 4 shows, for the United States as a whole and its geographic divisions, the number of white persons born in each of the four countries just named who were enumerated in 1910, distinguished according to mother tongue. The only other statistics of mother tongue presented in this chapter relate to persons of Canadian birth, distinction being made, however, only between those speaking French and all others, the latter consisting almost wholly of persons speaking English. This distinction is carried through all the tables giving country of birth.

The great bulk of the foreign-born whites from Germany speak German (90.4 per cent of the total enumerated in 1910), but there are also a considerable number speaking Polish. Among the foreign-born whites who were born in Austria the most important group consists of those speaking Polish, who constituted 28 per cent of the total in 1910, followed by those speaking Bohemian, German, Yiddish and Hebrew, and Slovenian, in the order named. Of the persons reported as born in Hungary, 46 per cent gave their mother tongue as Magyar, 21.8 per cent as Slovak, and 14.8 per cent as German, 17.5 per cent reporting other languages.

Of the white persons born in Russia, more than one-half (52.3 per cent) gave their mother tongue as Yiddish (including those reporting Hebrew), which is the prevailing language of the Jews throughout a large part of Europe, while more than a quarter (26.1 per cent) reported Polish as the mother tongue. There were also a considerable number who reported Lithuanian and German, while the number who gave Russian as their mother tongue was comparatively small, only 2.5 per cent of the total.

Previous censuses distinguished persons born in Poland, although Poland is not an independent nation, having been partitioned among Russia, Germany, and Austria. The total number of persons reported at the census of 1900 as born in Poland was 383,407.¹ At the census of 1910 Poland was not distinguished as a country of birth, but the approximate number of persons born in the former kingdom of Poland may be determined from the total number reported as speaking the Polish language who were natives of Germany, Austria, or Russia. Such persons numbered 937,884, of whom 190,096 were reported as born in Germany, 329,418 as born in Austria, and 418,370 as born in Russia. A few of these were doubtless born outside the territorial limits of the former

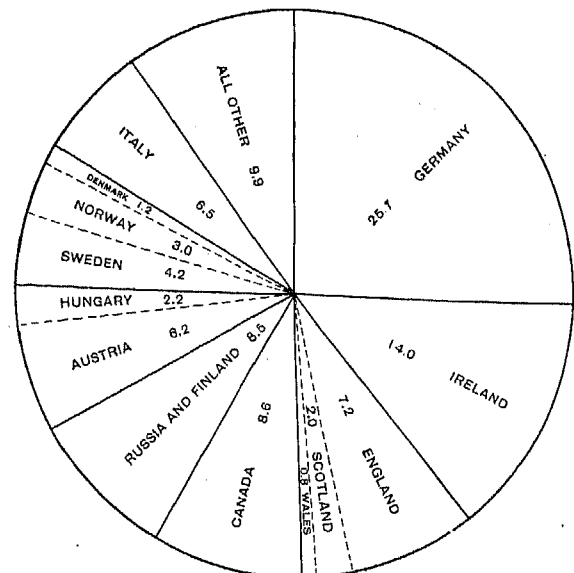
¹ This figure may be an understatement, because of the possibility that some of the persons born in the former kingdom of Poland gave their birthplace as Germany, Austria, or Russia.

kingdom of Poland. The returns for 1900 distinguish Russian, German, and Austrian Poland; and, on the basis of this distinction, persons reported as born in Poland have been distributed under Russia, Germany, and Austria, respectively, in the comparative tables, but for earlier censuses they have been included under "all other countries."

Foreign white stock, by country of origin.—The total foreign white stock in the United States in 1910 numbered 32,243,382, of whom 13,345,545, or 41.4 per cent, were foreign born, 12,916,311, or 40.1 per cent, were native whites of foreign parentage, and 5,981,526, or 18.6 per cent, were native whites of mixed parentage. The distribution of this foreign white stock by country of origin is shown in Table 5, on page 194, which distinguishes between the three classes of persons just named, and gives comparative figures for 1900 so far as available. The relative importance of the leading countries of origin is shown for 1910 in the diagram below.

Table 5, page 194, shows, for example, that in 1910 there were 8,282,618 white persons in the United States having Germany as their country of origin, comprising 2,501,181 who were born in Germany, 3,911,847 born in the United States both of whose parents were born in Germany, and 1,869,590 born in the United States and having one parent born in the United States and the other in Germany. It will be noted that this total does not include all native white persons who had one parent born in Germany. In the case of some native whites one parent was born in Germany and the other in some other foreign country; these are included under the designation "persons of mixed foreign parentage," and not with those having Germany as their country of origin.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN: 1910.



COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

WHITE PERSONS BORN IN GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, AND RUSSIA, CLASSIFIED BY MOTHER TONGUE, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 4 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND MOTHER TONGUE.	UNITED STATES.		GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION.								
	Number.	Per cent.	New England.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
Germany	2,501,181	100.0	70,261	754,939	921,417	426,531	63,239	28,516	69,737	42,897	123,644
German.....	2,200,256	90.4	65,798	693,972	790,608	400,593	56,045	27,475	65,191	40,870	119,134
Polish.....	190,096	7.6	2,548	47,609	115,358	15,518	4,403	316	2,539	589	1,216
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	7,910	0.3	805	4,215	1,740	365	305	69	91	04	256
Dutch and Frisian.....	6,510	0.3	73	1,010	3,075	1,710	132	43	78	128	261
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6,263	0.3	126	827	2,933	1,416	222	22	370	125	222
Danish.....	5,232	0.2	231	550	1,233	1,803	36	19	55	199	1,106
French.....	3,131	0.1	166	1,170	835	362	45	50	120	72	311
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,486	0.1	119	448	468	210	79	11	65	41	45
Slavic (not specified) ¹	698	(²)	6	180	257	82	8	.....	116	33	10
Magyar.....	504	(²)	13	190	255	47	23	4	9	4	19
Russian.....	552	(²)	20	211	156	72	11	21	12	14	35
All other.....	18,483	0.7	356	4,557	4,499	4,383	1,330	436	1,091	753	1,023
Austria	1,174,924	100.0	69,583	553,546	317,462	116,281	20,272	2,989	27,318	32,325	35,148
Polish.....	329,418	28.0	49,615	157,133	96,366	12,459	5,390	474	2,099	3,057	2,855
Bohemian and Moravian.....	219,214	18.7	2,927	34,071	96,939	55,283	5,000	338	17,275	3,446	3,330
German.....	157,917	13.4	5,513	72,027	38,202	19,298	2,935	1,037	4,226	4,979	9,640
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	124,588	10.6	3,179	113,961	5,241	694	488	183	262	173	417
Slovenian.....	117,740	10.0	2,595	52,775	33,504	9,182	2,252	345	1,091	7,400	3,536
Croatian.....	98,602	8.4	313	27,081	20,933	8,948	1,243	82	485	5,027	4,490
Slovak.....	55,766	4.7	2,507	39,855	9,037	1,410	1,071	71	130	964	721
Ruthenian.....	17,169	1.5	678	14,062	1,381	790	181	2	5	28	44
Russian.....	13,781	1.2	823	11,382	703	597	138	3	63	25	47
Serbian.....	11,693	1.0	14	2,724	4,474	1,867	70	6	11	1,216	1,311
Slavic (not specified) ¹	11,196	1.0	196	8,271	1,704	176	84	9	19	519	158
Italian.....	10,774	0.9	478	3,588	2,380	358	64	47	201	2,933	725
Roumanian.....	3,390	0.3	25	1,426	1,443	312	44	2	13	54	80
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,399	0.1	66	933	239	62	29	.....	20	6	44
Greek.....	839	0.1	12	723	19	56	11	1	3	6	8
All other.....	31,429	2.7	644	13,534	4,777	4,784	1,302	389	1,425	2,432	2,142
Hungary	495,600	100.0	16,907	267,949	162,259	24,271	10,599	1,742	1,956	4,296	5,621
Magyar.....	227,742	46.0	10,458	123,411	75,730	6,149	6,231	682	817	1,620	2,644
Slovak.....	107,954	21.8	4,339	66,420	31,500	2,352	1,611	244	358	642	438
German.....	73,338	14.8	783	31,073	27,859	9,900	1,029	379	249	654	1,412
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	19,896	4.0	351	16,842	2,265	211	74	24	13	45	72
Roumanian.....	15,679	3.2	57	2,909	10,342	1,603	352	155	27	96	138
Croatian.....	9,050	1.8	146	2,261	4,550	1,311	227	7	55	441	52
Slovenian.....	5,510	1.1	241	3,202	1,424	287	56	11	45	126	118
Slavic (not specified) ¹	6,837	1.4	45	4,870	1,743	67	79	18	.....	9	6
Serbian.....	5,018	1.0	24	1,592	2,253	593	144	57	19	224	112
Ruthenian.....	4,465	0.9	50	3,871	460	46	27	.....	8	8	3
Polish.....	2,637	0.5	66	1,971	463	88	27	3	7	3	9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,755	0.4	19	611	743	227	44	5	46	25	35
Russian.....	1,400	0.3	47	1,038	238	50	4	2	4	6	11
Bulgarian.....	1,352	0.3	136	442	270	159	58	23	37	79	148
All other.....	12,967	2.6	145	7,436	2,419	1,228	636	132	280	318	373
Russia ⁹	1,602,752	100.0	192,697	893,498	274,993	118,682	49,141	8,152	14,108	18,592	32,889
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	838,193	52.3	97,292	560,549	100,782	30,880	24,498	4,602	4,023	4,807	10,760
Polish.....	418,370	26.1	55,628	218,894	105,908	12,857	14,646	1,118	2,673	1,987	4,659
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	137,046	8.6	29,105	57,501	41,267	3,276	3,509	98	633	424	1,233
German.....	121,638	7.6	3,578	14,116	15,063	61,464	1,254	895	4,976	9,011	11,321
Russian.....	40,542	2.5	3,348	24,581	5,307	2,712	1,788	344	363	553	1,541
Finnish.....	5,865	0.4	1,031	776	1,817	696	56	10	28	401	1,050
Ruthenian.....	113,402	0.2	333	1,908	560	340	71	15	26	35	108
Slovak.....	1,709	0.1	97	1,239	223	20	93	7	3	15	13
Slavic (not specified) ¹	1,658	0.1	57	1,148	249	47	67	24	18	17	31
Greek.....	1,230	0.1	104	603	144	126	45	23	20	15	90
Armenian.....	945	0.1	167	289	85	87	14	4	15	81	203
Bohemian and Moravian.....	898	0.1	41	88	140	489	55	28	36	4	17
Swedish.....	592	(²)	191	165	97	30	4	8	3	6	88
All other.....	30,604	1.9	1,725	11,531	3,346	5,668	3,041	1,006	1,291	1,231	1,775

¹ Reported variously, as Slavish, Slavic, Slavonian, and Slavonic; includes, also, a small number of Wendish.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
³ Includes 4,307 reporting Dalmatian.
⁴ Includes 728 reporting Little Russian.
⁵ Includes 179 reporting Bosnian, 105 reporting Herzegovinian, and 75 reporting Montenegrin.

⁶ Includes 7 reporting Romansh.
⁷ Includes 16 reporting Dalmatian.
⁸ Includes 14 reporting Little Russian.
⁹ Exclusive of Finland.
¹⁰ Includes 138 reporting Esthonian and 9 reporting Lappish.
¹¹ Includes 975 reporting Little Russian.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

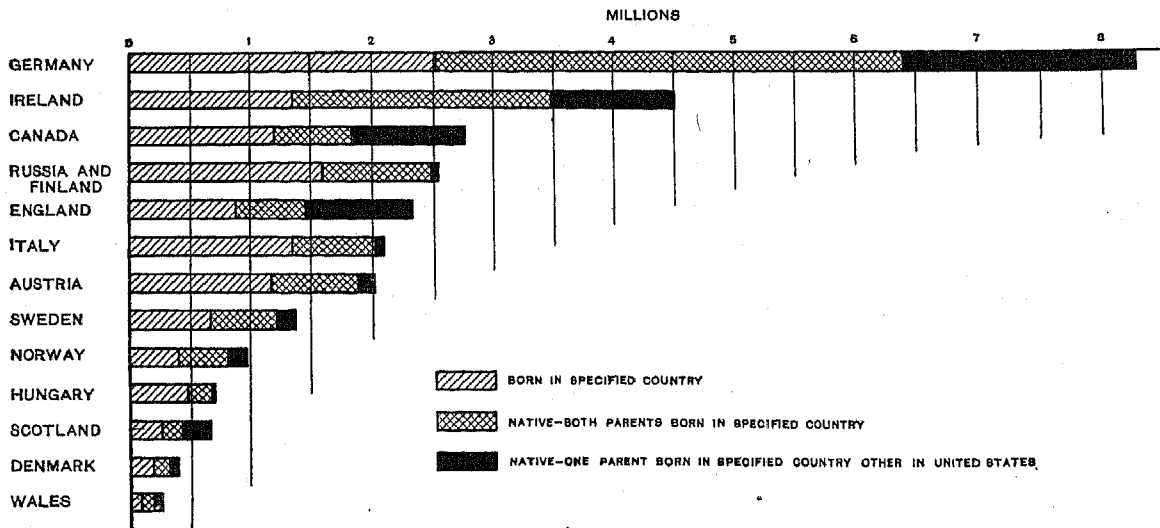
FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN: 1910.

Table 5

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.					FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.					
	Number.		Per cent.		Per cent of increase: 1900-1910			Total.		Both parents born in country specified.		One parent born in country specified, the other in the United States.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All foreign countries.....	32,243,382	25,859,834	100.0	100.0	24.7	13,345,545	10,213,817	18,897,837	15,646,017	12,916,311	10,632,280	5,981,526	5,013,737
Austria.....	2,001,559	850,884	6.2	3.3	135.2	1,174,924	491,259	826,635	359,625	709,070	302,029	117,565	57,596
Belgium.....	89,204	(2)	0.3	.....	.....	49,397	29,755	39,867	(2)	26,448	(2)	13,419	(2)
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.	22,685	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	21,451	(2)	1,234	(2)	948	(2)	286	(2)
Canada—French ²	932,238	830,335	2.9	3.2	12.3	385,083	394,461	547,155	435,874	330,976	265,947	216,179	169,927
Canada—Other ³	1,822,377	1,637,603	5.7	6.3	11.3	810,987	778,399	1,011,390	850,204	307,291	260,471	704,099	598,733
Denmark.....	400,064	310,127	1.2	1.2	29.0	181,621	153,644	218,443	156,483	147,648	115,173	70,795	41,310
England.....	2,822,442	2,173,741	7.2	8.4	6.8	876,455	839,830	1,445,987	1,333,911	592,285	565,461	853,702	708,450
France.....	292,389	268,292	0.9	1.0	9.0	117,236	104,031	175,153	164,261	78,937	71,263	96,216	92,698
Germany.....	8,282,618	7,901,315	25.7	30.8	4.0	2,501,181	2,813,413	5,781,437	5,147,902	3,911,847	3,569,538	1,869,590	1,578,364
Greece.....	109,665	(2)	0.3	.....	.....	101,264	8,513	8,401	(2)	5,524	(2)	2,877	(2)
Hungary.....	700,227	218,447	2.2	0.8	220.5	495,600	145,709	204,627	72,738	191,059	66,713	13,568	6,025
Ireland.....	4,504,360	4,826,904	14.0	18.7	-6.7	1,352,155	1,615,232	3,152,205	3,211,672	2,141,577	2,244,241	1,010,628	967,431
Italy.....	2,093,860	727,844	6.5	2.8	183.3	1,343,070	483,963	755,290	243,831	695,187	218,750	60,103	25,131
Mexico.....	382,002	(2)	1.2	.....	.....	219,802	101,908	162,200	(2)	107,866	(2)	54,334	(2)
Netherlands (Holland).....	293,574	(2)	0.9	.....	.....	120,053	94,022	173,521	(2)	116,331	(2)	57,190	(2)
Norway.....	979,099	788,758	3.0	3.0	24.1	403,858	336,379	575,241	452,379	410,951	349,220	164,290	103,159
Portugal.....	111,122	(2)	0.3	.....	.....	57,623	29,766	53,499	(2)	41,680	(2)	11,819	(2)
Roumania.....	87,721	(2)	0.3	.....	.....	65,020	15,032	21,801	(2)	20,707	(2)	1,094	(2)
Russia and Finland.....	2,752,675	903,435	8.5	3.5	204.7	1,732,421	640,710	1,020,254	262,725	949,316	247,581	70,938	15,144
Scotland.....	659,663	594,297	2.0	2.3	11.0	261,034	233,473	398,629	360,824	175,391	163,991	223,238	196,833
Spain.....	33,134	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	21,977	6,936	11,157	(2)	4,387	(2)	6,770	(2)
Sweden.....	1,364,215	1,082,388	4.2	4.2	26.0	665,183	581,986	699,032	500,402	546,788	414,772	162,244	85,630
Switzerland.....	301,650	257,420	0.9	1.0	17.2	124,834	115,581	176,816	141,845	90,669	74,961	86,147	66,894
Turkey in Asia.....	78,631	(2)	0.2	.....	.....	59,702	.....	18,929	(2)	17,480	(2)	1,449	(2)
Turkey in Europe.....	35,314	(2)	0.1	.....	.....	32,221	9,896	3,093	(2)	2,500	(2)	533	(2)
Wales.....	248,947	253,045	0.8	1.0	-1.6	82,479	93,560	166,468	159,485	84,934	86,800	81,534	72,536
All other countries.....	160,295	1,118,841	0.5	4.3	.....	88,014	95,459	72,281	726,654	31,362	559,128	40,919	167,526
Of mixed foreign parentage ⁴	1,177,092	1,056,152	3.7	4.1	11.5	.....	.....	1,177,092	1,056,152	1,177,092	1,056,152	.....	.....

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.
² Data for 1900 not available; included with "All other countries."
³ Includes Newfoundland for 1900.
⁴ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN: 1910.



Of the total white population of foreign stock in 1910, Germany was the country of origin of 8,282,618, or 25.7 per cent; Ireland of 4,504,360, or 14 per cent; Canada of 8.5 per cent; Russia and Finland of 8.5 per cent; England of 7.2 per cent; Italy of 6.5 per cent; and Austria of 6.2 per cent. These seven countries thus account for over three-fourths of the total.

Extraordinary differences appear with respect to the rapidity of increase in the foreign white stock derived from the respective countries. Persons having Ireland and Wales as their countries of origin actually decreased in number from 1900 to 1910. All the other countries for which comparative statistics are presented in the table show an increase in their contributions to the foreign white stock of the United States, the rates of increase ranging from 4 per cent in the case of Germany to 188.3 per cent in the case of Italy, 204.7 per cent in the case of Russia and Finland, and 220.5 per cent in the case of Hungary.

Significant comparisons may be made between the columns in Table 5 showing the number of persons born in a given country and the columns showing the native whites of foreign parentage and the native whites of mixed parentage who had the same country of origin. The differences among the several countries of origin with respect to the relative magnitude of the figures in the three columns are largely due to differences in the dates at which the greatest immigration from those countries occurred. For example, the great bulk of immigration from Germany took place a considerable time ago, and it is but natural that in the population in 1910 the number of persons born in the United States both of whose parents were born in Germany should be greater than the number of persons who were themselves born in Germany. On the other hand, most of the immigration from Italy has taken place in recent years, and the number of natives of Italy was much greater than the number of persons born in the United States of Italian parents or than the combined number of such persons and those with one American and one Italian parent.

In the case of only four of the countries listed did the native whites both of whose parents were born in the specified country outnumber the persons who were themselves born there. These four countries are Germany, Ireland, Norway, and Wales. In several other cases, however, the combined number of native whites of foreign parentage and native whites of mixed foreign and native parentage having a given country of origin exceeded the number of persons themselves born in that country. This is true of Canada, Denmark, England, France, the Netherlands, Scotland, Sweden, and Switzerland.

In the case of all the other countries listed (namely, Austria, Belgium, the combined countries of Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Mexico, Portugal, Roumania, Russia and Finland, Spain, Turkey in Asia, and Turkey in Europe) the persons themselves born abroad exceeded the natives of foreign and mixed parentage combined.

The statistics in Table 5 regarding the country of origin of the native whites of mixed parentage are significant, as indicating indirectly the relative extent of intermarriage between persons born in the several foreign countries and native Americans. There are no census data available showing directly the number of such intermarriages, but the last two columns in Table 5 show the number of surviving children of such intermarriages. In 1910 the total of this class was 5,981,526. Native whites of mixed foreign and native parentage whose foreign parent was born in Germany numbered 1,869,590; those with the foreign parent born in Ireland, 1,010,628; in Canada, 920,278; and in England, 853,702. These four groups aggregated 4,654,198, or nearly four-fifths of the total native whites of mixed parentage.

It may be noted further, by comparing the number of native whites both of whose parents were foreign born with the number having one parent foreign born and the other native, that the latter are more numerous than the former in the case of five of the countries of origin listed, namely, Canada, England, Scotland, France, and Spain.

The diagram on the opposite page shows the total number of persons of foreign white stock in 1910 for each of the principal countries of origin, distinguishing in each case the foreign-born whites, the native whites of foreign parentage, and the native whites of mixed parentage.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Total foreign born, by divisions.—Table 14, on pages 204 to 207, shows, by geographic divisions, the number of the foreign born of all races combined, distributed according to country of birth, at each census from 1890 to 1910. The table also presents corresponding data by states for 1910 and 1900.

Table 6 distributes, by percentages, the foreign-born population of each geographic division at the last two censuses according to country of birth.¹

¹ A subsequent table (Table 9), which deals with the foreign white stock, distinguishing the foreign-born whites from the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, furnishes an even more convenient basis for noting the relative importance of the leading countries of birth in contributing to the foreign-born white population of the several geographic divisions. Although it relates only to the whites, in the case of most geographic divisions the percentages are almost the same as those based upon the total foreign born of all races.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.																			
	United States.		New England.		Middle Atlantic.		East North Central.		West North Central.		South Atlantic.		East South Central.		West South Central.		Mountain.		Pacific.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All foreign countries.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Austria.....	8.7	4.8	3.8	1.6	11.4	6.3	10.3	5.0	7.2	5.0	6.8	3.4	3.4	1.7	7.8	7.0	7.1	4.2	3.7	1.8
Belgium.....	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Canada, total.....	8.9	11.4	28.8	35.4	3.1	4.2	8.9	11.3	6.4	8.1	2.9	3.2	4.0	3.7	2.5	2.6	8.1	10.7	10.1	10.6
French.....	2.8	3.8	15.2	19.1	0.6	0.9	1.5	2.1	1.1	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.2	1.9	0.8	1.0
Other.....	6.1	7.6	13.6	16.3	2.5	3.3	7.4	9.2	5.3	6.7	2.6	2.9	3.6	3.3	2.2	2.2	6.9	8.8	9.3	9.6
China.....	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.0	2.5	3.8	6.8
Cuba and other West Indies ¹	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6.1	5.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1
Denmark.....	1.3	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.4	1.5	4.0	3.9	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	3.8	5.1	2.0	2.6
England.....	6.5	8.1	8.5	9.6	6.3	8.9	5.5	6.9	4.3	5.1	7.6	9.4	8.9	9.5	4.3	5.1	12.0	16.8	8.0	9.5
Finland.....	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.4	0.9	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.0	1.8	2.1	1.4
France.....	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.1	2.1	2.5	2.4	3.5	0.9	1.0	2.2	2.6
Germany.....	18.5	27.2	3.9	5.1	15.6	25.6	30.0	40.9	26.4	32.4	21.1	34.8	32.5	41.7	19.8	27.6	9.5	11.0	12.9	18.9
Greece.....	0.7	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.9	(2)	1.5	0.3	1.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	2.9	0.1	1.6	0.1
Hungary.....	3.7	1.4	0.9	0.5	5.5	3.0	5.3	1.0	1.5	0.4	3.5	1.0	2.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.2
Ireland.....	10.0	15.6	18.3	26.8	12.7	21.9	5.8	9.1	4.9	7.3	9.2	16.9	11.5	18.0	3.4	5.7	5.9	9.1	7.1	10.3
Italy.....	9.9	4.7	9.8	4.2	16.2	8.8	4.8	1.7	2.4	0.7	12.8	4.9	9.3	4.0	9.0	8.4	7.6	4.7	8.6	4.8
Japan.....	0.5	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2.3	1.7	5.6	3.4
Mexico.....	1.6	1.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.7	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	36.6	26.9	10.1	7.1	3.6	1.5
Netherlands (Holland).....	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4
Norway.....	3.0	3.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	3.2	3.8	12.3	12.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	3.3	2.8	4.7	3.3
Portugal.....	0.4	0.3	1.9	1.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.4	2.3
Russia.....	11.9	5.6	10.6	4.4	18.4	9.8	8.9	3.0	7.3	4.3	16.4	9.5	9.3	4.2	4.0	2.8	4.1	1.5	3.4	1.6
Scotland.....	1.9	2.3	2.7	2.9	1.8	2.4	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.6	2.4	3.0	2.8	3.0	1.2	1.3	3.3	4.2	2.5	2.8
Spain.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.2
Sweden.....	4.9	5.6	3.9	4.1	1.8	2.2	5.8	6.5	13.2	13.6	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.5	1.8	2.1	7.8	9.5	7.2	5.8
Switzerland.....	0.9	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.9	3.1	3.6	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.9	2.3	2.8
Turkey.....	0.7	0.1	1.5	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	(2)	1.5	0.1	1.9	0.2	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.7	0.1
Wales.....	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.3	0.3	1.4	2.2	0.5	0.7
All other countries.....	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.8	0.8	1.1	1.8	0.8	2.3	2.1

¹ Except Porto Rico.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

For New England the most important countries of birth of the foreign born enumerated in 1910 were, in the order of their rank, Canada, Ireland, and Russia, each of which contributed over 10 per cent of the total, followed by Italy and England. For the Middle Atlantic division they were Russia, Italy, Germany, Ireland, and Austria. For the East North Central division they were Germany and Austria, each of which contributed over 10 per cent, followed by Canada and Russia, each with 8.9 per cent. For the West North Central division the most important countries of birth were Germany, Sweden, Norway, and Russia. For the Mountain division the leading positions were occupied by England, Mexico, and Germany, and for the Pacific division by Germany, Canada, and Italy. In neither of these two western divisions was any one country of birth represented by as much as one-sixth of the total foreign-born population. In the three southern divisions the total number of foreign born was comparatively small. Persons born in Germany occupied the leading place in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, and those born in Mexico in the West South Central division.

Marked differences appear among the natives of different foreign countries with respect to the sections of the United States to which the greatest numbers have gone. These differences are most clearly brought out by Table 7, which shows, by percentages, the distribution of the persons born in each foreign country according to the geographic divisions in

which they were living at the census of 1910. For comparison the distribution of the total foreign-born population and also that of the total population are shown.

In view of the very large foreign-born population of the Middle Atlantic division, it is natural that that division should contain more of the persons from many of the countries specified than any other division. Of the natives of Austria in the United States in 1910, 47.1 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division and 27 per cent in the East North Central. Of persons born in Canada, 43.7 per cent were in New England and 22.7 per cent in the East North Central division. Of those from England, 34.9 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, 19.4 per cent in the East North Central, and 17.8 per cent in New England; the distribution of persons born in Scotland was very similar. Of the natives of Germany, 36.8 per cent were in the East North Central division, 30.2 per cent in the Middle Atlantic, and 17.1 per cent in the West North Central. Many of the earlier German immigrants went to the farms of these geographic divisions. Of persons born in Hungary, 54.1 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division (many of them in the mining regions of Pennsylvania) and 32.7 per cent in the East North Central.

Of persons born in Ireland, 45.5 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, 24.7 per cent in New England, and 13.3 per cent in the East North Central division. A decided concentration appears in the case of na-

tives of Italy, no less than 58.4 per cent in 1910 being in the Middle Atlantic division, 13.4 per cent in New England, and 10.9 per cent in the East North Central division. Of persons born in Russia, 55.7 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, 17.2 per cent in the East North Central, and 12 per cent in New England.

The natives of the Scandinavian countries have largely gone to the farming regions of the Middle West. Of those born in Norway, 49.2 per cent in 1910 were in

the West North Central division and 24.6 per cent in the East North Central, and of those born in Sweden, 32.1 per cent were in the West North Central and 26.8 per cent in the East North Central. The distribution of those born in Denmark is similar. Of the European immigrants, those born in Portugal show the most unequal distribution, nearly all of them being found in the New England and Pacific divisions. The natives of China and Japan have settled chiefly in the Pacific division.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BORN IN THE LEADING FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY DIVISION OF RESIDENCE: 1910.

Table 7 PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY: 1910

DIVISION.	Total population.	Total foreign born.	Austria.	Belgium.	Canada.	China.	Cuba and other West Indies. ¹	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Hungary.	Ireland.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	7.1	13.5	5.9	6.6	43.7	4.6	6.5	4.2	17.8	10.9	9.3	2.8	16.6	3.4	24.7
Middle Atlantic.....	21.0	35.9	47.1	21.5	12.3	12.1	45.1	11.4	34.9	9.9	33.8	30.2	15.7	54.1	45.5
East North Central.....	19.8	22.7	27.0	46.4	22.7	4.4	2.3	23.6	19.4	33.5	16.2	36.8	17.7	32.7	13.3
West North Central.....	12.7	12.0	9.9	12.4	8.5	1.8	1.3	35.2	7.9	22.8	8.2	17.1	13.8	4.9	5.8
South Atlantic.....	13.3	2.2	1.7	2.3	0.7	2.2	38.6	0.7	2.6	0.3	2.4	2.5	4.6	2.1	2.0
East South Central.....	9.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.6	1.1	1.4	0.4	0.7
West South Central.....	9.6	2.6	2.3	1.9	0.7	1.8	2.3	1.2	1.7	0.2	7.1	2.8	1.7	0.4	0.9
Mountain.....	2.9	3.4	2.8	2.0	3.0	8.3	0.6	9.5	6.2	7.1	3.0	1.7	13.1	0.9	2.0
Pacific.....	4.6	7.1	3.0	6.6	8.0	64.4	2.3	13.9	8.7	15.1	17.8	4.9	15.5	1.1	5.0

DIVISION.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Netherlands (Holland).	Norway.	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	All other countries.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	13.4	0.4	0.1	1.8	2.1	57.1	12.0	18.5	5.2	10.6	3.0	29.3	4.5	13.5
Middle Atlantic.....	58.4	2.3	0.4	22.1	8.1	1.7	55.7	34.1	20.9	13.2	25.1	26.6	46.0	38.4
East North Central.....	10.9	0.7	0.4	49.7	24.6	0.9	17.2	18.7	2.8	26.8	26.6	10.6	22.1	14.7
West North Central.....	2.8	1.5	4.0	17.5	49.2	0.1	7.4	8.4	3.1	32.1	15.4	7.5	9.5	9.8
South Atlantic.....	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	3.1	2.7	22.5	0.4	1.7	4.8	2.4	2.1
East South Central.....	0.6	(?)	0.1	0.3	0.1	(?)	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.2	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.8
West South Central.....	2.4	0.6	58.1	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.6	7.3	1.0	3.0	3.5	1.1	1.8
Mountain.....	2.6	15.1	20.6	3.1	3.7	0.9	1.2	5.8	14.3	5.3	5.6	2.8	7.5	5.2
Pacific.....	6.1	79.2	15.3	4.2	11.2	38.6	2.1	9.3	23.0	10.3	17.5	7.0	6.0	13.7

¹ Except Porto Rico.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 8 shows, by geographic divisions, the number of foreign-born persons reported at the censuses of 1910 and 1900 classified into three groups: (1) Those born in northwestern Europe; (2) those born in southern and eastern Europe; and (3) those born in all other foreign countries.

There are conspicuous differences among the geographic divisions with respect to the proportions which these three groups of countries have contributed to the foreign-born population. In the New England division, for example, in 1910 only 39.4 per cent of the foreign born were from northwestern Europe, while 29.3 per cent were from southern and eastern Europe and 31.3 per cent from other countries, mainly Canada. On the other hand, in the West North Central division 70.4 per cent of the foreign born were from northwestern Europe, 21.9 per cent from southern and eastern Europe, and only 7.7 per cent from all other countries. The proportion from southern and eastern Europe was conspicuously high in the Middle Atlantic division, 53.4 per cent. The proportion from non-European countries was highest in the West South Central division, where there are considerable

numbers of Mexicans in the comparatively small foreign-born population.

Table 8 PERSONS BORN IN—

DIVISION.	Northwestern Europe.		Southern and eastern Europe.		All other foreign countries. ¹	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
NUMBER.						
United States.....	6,740,400	7,016,311	5,048,583	1,832,894	1,726,903	1,492,071
New England.....	719,793	730,461	534,648	184,696	570,689	530,080
Middle Atlantic.....	2,053,472	2,187,570	2,588,246	949,340	209,453	180,649
East North Central.....	1,794,033	1,998,541	986,309	310,088	298,460	316,589
West North Central.....	1,187,573	1,226,223	354,857	173,978	124,265	133,049
South Atlantic.....	135,047	148,576	331,469	43,152	33,478	24,302
East South Central.....	67,468	74,406	23,642	10,475	6,717	5,687
West South Central.....	127,060	130,049	80,400	53,282	144,732	83,756
Mountain.....	229,239	193,640	122,529	39,612	101,554	68,717
Pacific.....	486,747	326,845	226,487	68,275	242,575	149,232
PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.						
United States.....	49.9	67.8	37.4	17.7	12.8	14.4
New England.....	39.4	50.5	29.3	12.8	31.3	36.7
Middle Atlantic.....	42.3	65.9	53.4	28.6	4.3	5.4
East North Central.....	58.4	76.1	32.1	11.8	9.5	12.1
West North Central.....	70.4	80.0	21.9	11.3	7.7	8.7
South Atlantic.....	45.0	68.8	43.8	20.0	11.2	11.2
East South Central.....	65.4	82.2	26.9	11.0	7.6	6.3
West South Central.....	36.1	48.7	22.8	19.9	41.1	31.4
Mountain.....	50.6	64.1	27.0	13.1	22.4	22.8
Pacific.....	50.9	60.0	23.7	12.5	25.4	27.4

¹ Includes a few persons reported as born in Europe, country not specified.

More than half of the total number of southern and eastern Europeans in the United States in 1910 resided in the Middle Atlantic division, and more than four-fifths of them were in the Middle Atlantic, New England, and East North Central divisions, taken together. On the other hand, less than one-half of the northwestern Europeans were in the Middle Atlantic division, and the three divisions just named, taken together, contained a little more than two-thirds of the total number.

Foreign white stock, by divisions.—Table 13, pages 202 and 203, shows, for 1910, by geographic divisions, the total foreign white stock of each country of origin, distinguishing between white persons themselves foreign born and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

The principal facts brought out in Table 13 are shown more clearly in Table 9, in which the principal countries of origin of the foreign white stock of each geographic division are arranged in order of importance.

DIVISION AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910						PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK CONSISTING OF—		DIVISION AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910						PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK CONSISTING OF—	
	Total.		Foreign-born white.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign born.	Natives of foreign or mixed parentage.		Total.		Foreign-born white.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign born.	Natives of foreign or mixed parentage.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
New England	3,867,095	100.0	1,814,386	100.0	2,052,709	100.0	46.9	53.1	South Atlantic—Con.								
Canada.....	1,104,384	28.0	524,015	28.9	580,369	28.3	47.4	52.6	Austria.....	33,320	4.6	20,272	7.0	13,048	3.0	60.8	39.2
Ireland.....	978,352	25.3	334,475	18.4	643,877	31.4	34.2	65.8	Scotland.....	21,092	3.0	7,143	2.5	14,549	3.3	32.9	67.1
England.....	320,834	8.3	155,675	8.6	165,159	8.0	48.5	51.5	Cuba and other W. Indies ¹	21,475	2.9	11,229	3.9	10,246	2.3	52.3	47.7
Russia.....	291,618	7.5	192,697	10.6	98,921	4.8	66.1	33.9	Canada.....	10,128	2.6	8,488	2.9	10,640	2.4	44.4	55.6
Italy.....	277,361	7.2	179,428	9.9	97,933	4.8	64.7	35.3	Hungary.....	14,154	1.9	10,599	3.6	3,555	0.8	74.9	25.1
Germany.....	176,945	4.6	70,261	3.9	106,684	5.2	39.7	60.3	East South Central.	301,834	100.0	86,857	100.0	214,977	100.0	28.8	71.2
Sweden.....	126,471	3.3	70,774	3.9	55,697	2.7	56.0	44.0	Germany.....	125,572	41.6	28,516	32.8	97,056	45.1	22.7	77.3
Austria.....	107,127	2.8	69,583	3.8	37,544	1.8	65.0	35.0	Ireland.....	51,340	17.0	10,123	11.7	41,223	19.2	19.7	80.3
Scotland.....	97,740	2.5	48,413	2.7	49,327	2.4	49.5	50.5	England.....	20,230	8.7	7,776	9.0	18,544	8.6	29.6	70.4
Portugal.....	53,721	1.4	32,453	1.8	21,268	1.0	60.4	39.6	Italy.....	14,838	4.9	8,181	9.4	6,657	3.1	55.1	44.9
Middle Atlantic	10,417,491	100.0	4,826,179	100.0	5,591,312	100.0	46.3	53.7	Russia.....	14,118	4.7	8,152	9.4	5,960	2.8	57.7	42.3
Germany.....	2,222,900	21.3	754,939	15.6	1,467,961	26.3	34.0	66.0	Canada.....	8,737	2.9	3,427	3.9	5,310	2.5	39.2	60.8
Ireland.....	1,922,099	18.5	615,717	12.8	1,306,382	23.4	32.0	68.0	Scotland.....	8,730	2.9	2,503	2.9	6,223	2.9	28.7	71.3
Russia.....	1,382,493	13.3	893,498	18.5	488,995	8.7	64.6	35.4	Switzerland.....	7,872	2.6	2,748	3.2	5,124	2.4	34.9	65.1
Italy.....	1,229,462	11.8	783,758	16.2	445,704	8.0	63.7	36.3	France.....	6,888	2.3	1,829	2.1	5,059	2.4	26.6	73.4
Austria.....	873,467	8.4	553,546	11.5	319,921	5.7	63.4	36.6	Austria.....	5,461	1.8	2,989	3.4	2,472	1.1	54.7	45.3
England.....	752,940	7.2	305,826	6.3	447,114	8.0	40.6	59.4	West South Central.	954,042	100.0	348,759	100.0	605,283	100.0	36.6	63.4
Hungary.....	339,738	3.7	207,949	5.6	121,789	2.2	68.8	31.2	Germany.....	275,451	28.9	69,737	20.0	205,714	34.0	25.3	74.7
Canada.....	323,875	3.1	146,971	3.0	176,904	3.2	45.4	54.6	Mexico.....	237,803	24.9	127,984	36.7	109,900	18.2	53.8	46.2
Scotland.....	211,237	2.0	88,975	1.8	122,262	2.2	42.1	57.9	Austria.....	67,370	7.1	27,318	7.8	40,058	6.6	40.5	59.5
Sweden.....	160,268	1.5	87,717	1.8	72,551	1.3	54.7	45.3	Italy.....	63,045	6.7	31,680	9.1	31,959	5.3	49.8	50.2
East North Central	8,175,654	100.0	3,067,220	100.0	5,108,434	100.0	37.5	62.5	Ireland.....	59,331	6.2	11,985	3.4	47,346	7.8	20.2	79.8
Germany.....	3,172,097	38.8	921,417	30.0	2,250,680	44.1	29.0	71.0	England.....	53,203	5.6	15,014	4.3	38,189	6.3	28.2	71.8
Ireland.....	706,740	8.6	179,257	5.8	527,483	10.3	25.4	74.6	Russia.....	29,799	3.1	14,108	4.0	15,691	2.6	47.3	52.7
Canada.....	679,139	8.3	270,286	8.8	408,853	8.0	30.8	69.2	France.....	29,549	3.1	8,242	2.4	21,307	3.5	27.9	72.1
Austria.....	556,527	6.8	317,462	10.4	239,065	4.7	57.0	43.0	Canada.....	25,819	2.7	8,554	2.5	17,265	2.9	33.1	66.9
England.....	503,985	6.2	170,131	5.5	333,854	6.5	33.8	66.2	Sweden.....	16,498	1.7	6,460	1.9	10,038	1.7	39.2	60.8
Russia.....	424,124	5.2	274,993	9.0	149,131	2.9	64.8	35.2	Mountain	1,053,831	100.0	436,910	100.0	616,921	100.0	41.5	58.5
Sweden.....	365,310	4.5	178,138	5.8	187,172	3.7	48.8	51.2	England.....	171,028	16.2	54,349	12.4	116,679	18.9	31.8	68.2
Norway.....	246,136	3.0	99,190	3.2	146,946	2.9	40.3	59.7	Germany.....	134,067	12.8	42,897	9.8	92,070	14.0	31.8	68.2
Italy.....	226,150	2.8	146,824	4.8	79,326	1.6	64.9	35.1	Ireland.....	93,697	8.9	26,872	6.2	66,825	10.8	28.7	71.3
Hungary.....	214,885	2.6	102,259	5.3	62,626	1.0	75.5	24.5	Canada.....	86,748	8.2	36,172	8.3	50,576	8.2	41.7	58.3
West North Central	4,827,934	100.0	1,613,231	100.0	3,214,703	100.0	33.4	66.6	Mexico.....	78,029	7.4	45,159	10.3	32,870	5.3	57.9	42.1
Germany.....	1,601,182	33.2	426,531	26.4	1,174,651	36.5	26.6	73.4	Sweden.....	73,329	7.0	35,482	8.1	37,847	6.1	48.4	51.6
Norway.....	543,681	11.3	198,785	12.3	344,896	10.7	30.6	69.4	Italy.....	50,562	4.8	34,432	7.9	16,130	2.6	68.1	31.9
Sweden.....	491,949	10.2	213,590	13.2	278,419	8.7	43.4	56.6	Austria.....	49,228	4.7	32,325	7.4	16,903	2.7	65.7	34.3
Ireland.....	366,029	7.6	78,607	4.9	287,413	9.0	21.3	78.7	Denmark.....	48,377	4.6	17,230	3.9	31,147	5.0	35.6	64.4
Canada.....	296,219	6.1	101,975	6.3	194,244	6.0	34.4	65.6	Russia.....	30,389	2.9	18,592	4.3	11,797	1.9	61.2	38.8
Austria.....	256,972	5.3	116,281	7.2	140,691	4.4	45.3	54.7	Pacific	1,915,103	100.0	861,448	100.0	1,053,655	100.0	45.0	55.0
England.....	245,227	4.1	69,027	4.3	176,200	5.5	28.1	71.9	Germany.....	347,219	18.1	123,644	14.4	223,575	21.2	35.6	64.4
Russia.....	232,940	4.8	118,682	7.4	114,258	3.6	50.9	49.1	Ireland.....	212,178	11.1	67,648	7.9	144,530	13.7	31.9	68.1
Denmark.....	150,465	3.1	63,908	4.0	86,557	2.7	42.5	57.5	Canada.....	210,566	11.0	96,182	11.2	114,384	10.9	45.7	54.3
Scotland.....	73,632	1.5	21,814	1.4	51,818	1.6	29.6	70.4	England.....	184,678	9.6	76,075	8.8	108,603	10.3	41.2	58.8
South Atlantic	730,398	100.0	290,555	100.0	439,843	100.0	39.8	60.2	Italy.....	126,013	6.6	82,250	9.5	43,763	4.2	65.3	34.7
Germany.....	226,285	31.0	63,239	21.8	163,046	37.1	27.9	72.1	Sweden.....	120,748	6.3	68,504	8.0	52,244	5.0	56.7	43.3
Ireland.....	111,597	15.3	27,471	9.5	84,126	19.1	24.6	75.4	Norway.....	83,305	4.3	45,158	5.2	38,147	3.6	54.2	45.8
Russia.....	82,203	11.3	49,141	16.9	33,062	7.5	59.8	40.2	Scotland.....	56,843	3.0	24,181	2.8	32,662	3.1	42.5	57.5
England.....	64,317	8.8	22,582	7.8	41,735	9.5	35.1	64.9	Russia.....	53,905	2.8	32,889	3.8	21,070	2.0	60.9	39.1
Italy.....	55,206	7.6	38,277	13.2	16,929	3.8	69.3	30.7	Portugal.....	52,369	2.7	22,775	2.6	29,594	2.8	43.5	56.5

¹ Except Porto Rico.

It will be noted that the order in which the countries rank as contributors to the foreign-born white population, taken by itself, is not always the same as the order in which they rank as contributors to the total foreign white stock. Germany ranks first as country of origin of the foreign white stock in all the geographic divisions except the New England and Mountain divisions, where first place is held by Canada and England, respectively. The second place is occupied by Ireland in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, East South Central, and Pacific divisions; by Norway in the West North Central; by Mexico in the West South Central; and by Germany in the Mountain division.

Table 9 shows also, for each country of origin, the proportion of the total foreign white stock which consists, respectively, of white persons themselves born abroad and of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. The differences in the relative importance of these two classes which appear in the statistics already presented for the United States as a whole usually appear also in the statistics for each geographic division. In the case of the stock derived from the countries from which most of the earlier immigration came, there are usually more natives of foreign or mixed parentage than persons themselves foreign born, while the opposite is the

case with respect to the stock derived from countries from which immigration has chiefly been drawn during recent years.

Table 10 gives percentages computed from Table 13, showing the distribution of the foreign white stock from each country of origin among the several geographic divisions. The percentages in this table bear a general similarity to those in Table 7, which shows the distribution of the persons themselves born abroad. This is naturally the case, since most of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage having a given country of origin reside in the sections of the country in which their parents settled.

Foreign born and foreign white stock, by states.—Table 14, pages 204 to 207, shows, for 1910 and 1900, the number of the foreign born in each state classified according to country of birth, while Table 15, pages 208 and 209, shows, for 1910, the number of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage classified according to the country of birth of the foreign-born parent or parents. In the case of most countries of origin, the approximate total foreign white stock resident in a given state may be obtained by adding the figures in Table 14 to those in Table 15, since in most cases the total number of foreign born from a given country is practically the same as the number of foreign-born whites from that country.

Table 10

PER CENT OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK WITH SPECIFIED COUNTRY OF ORIGIN: 1910

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	Total pop- ulation.	Total for- eign white stock.	Austria.	Canada— French.	Canada— Other.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Netherlands (Holland).	Norway.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	7.1	12.0	5.4	65.4	27.2	3.5	13.8	10.1	6.5	2.1	16.5	3.7	21.7	13.2	1.3	1.4	11.5	14.8	9.3	2.2	3.3
Middle Atlantic.....	21.0	32.3	43.6	8.2	13.6	9.1	32.4	8.3	28.3	26.8	16.4	55.7	42.7	68.6	19.3	5.1	54.4	32.0	11.7	20.3	43.9
East North Central.....	19.8	25.4	27.6	15.6	29.3	23.1	21.7	36.0	21.7	38.3	18.2	30.7	15.7	10.8	52.3	25.1	16.7	20.1	26.8	31.1	23.4
West North Central.....	12.7	15.0	12.8	6.5	12.9	37.6	10.6	24.0	11.2	19.3	13.3	5.0	8.2	2.6	18.7	55.5	9.2	11.2	36.1	18.9	11.3
South Atlantic.....	13.3	2.3	1.7	0.2	0.9	0.6	2.8	0.3	2.6	2.7	4.8	2.0	2.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	3.2	3.3	0.4	1.7	2.3
East South Central.....	9.1	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.2	2.4	1.5	1.5	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.6	1.3	0.8	2.6	1.0
West South Central.....	9.6	3.0	3.4	0.4	1.2	1.5	2.3	0.2	10.1	3.3	2.0	0.5	1.3	3.0	0.8	0.7	1.2	2.3	1.2	3.4	1.2
Mountain.....	2.9	3.3	2.5	1.4	4.0	12.1	7.4	6.7	3.4	1.6	12.3	0.9	2.1	2.4	3.2	3.3	1.2	6.4	5.4	5.4	8.0
Pacific.....	4.6	5.9	2.6	2.2	10.4	12.1	8.0	14.2	13.8	4.2	14.9	1.1	4.7	6.0	3.7	8.5	2.1	8.6	8.9	14.4	5.0

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Table 11 shows, for 1910, for the United States as a whole, the number of persons born in each of the leading foreign countries, classified as resident in urban or in rural communities, with corresponding percentages. Urban communities, as defined by the Census Bureau, include all cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that population.

The foreign born from most countries have settled mainly in urban communities. While considerably less than half (46.3 per cent) of the total population of the United States in 1910 was urban, 72.1 per cent of the foreign-born population was urban. There are, however, striking differences in this respect among the

natives of the several foreign countries. In 1910 more than five-sixths of those from Roumania, the West Indies, Russia, Turkey in Asia, and Ireland resided in urban communities, while more than three-fourths of those from Canada who were of French descent, and of those from Turkey in Europe, Italy, and Hungary were urban, and more than seven-tenths of those from China, England, Scotland, Austria, and Greece. On the other hand, less than half of the foreign born from Mexico, Norway, Denmark, and Japan were in urban communities, and the proportion was comparatively low also in the case of persons born in Finland, in Bulgaria, Serbia, or Montenegro, in Switzerland, and in the Netherlands. Of natives of Germany—the most important class in the foreign-

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

born population—almost exactly two-thirds lived in urban communities.

In general, the immigrants from the countries of southern and eastern Europe, who have come mainly during recent years, have settled in cities to a greater

extent than the immigrants from northwestern Europe, most of whom came at an earlier period. The Irish, however, although most of them came at an earlier period, have manifested a conspicuous preference for urban life.

Table 11

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910				COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910			
	Urban.	Rural.	Per cent urban.	Per cent rural.		Urban.	Rural.	Per cent urban.	Per cent rural.
All foreign countries.....	9,745,697	3,770,189	72.1	27.9	Italy.....	1,049,390	293,735	78.1	21.9
Austria.....	850,507	324,466	72.4	27.6	Japan.....	32,908	34,836	48.6	51.4
Belgium.....	29,449	19,951	50.6	49.4	Mexico.....	75,947	145,968	34.2	65.8
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	10,958	10,553	50.9	49.1	Netherlands (Holland).....	65,880	54,183	54.9	45.1
Canada—French.....	313,184	71,899	81.3	18.7	Norway.....	170,615	233,262	42.2	57.8
Canada—Other.....	567,801	251,753	69.3	30.7	Portugal.....	41,335	18,025	69.6	30.4
China.....	41,936	14,820	73.9	26.1	Roumania.....	60,593	5,330	91.9	8.1
Cuba and other West Indies ¹	42,977	4,658	90.2	9.8	Russia.....	1,393,905	208,817	87.0	13.0
Denmark.....	87,752	93,897	48.3	51.7	Scotland.....	189,090	71,986	72.4	27.6
England.....	637,105	240,614	72.6	27.4	Spain.....	14,640	7,498	66.2	33.8
Finland.....	64,810	64,870	50.0	50.0	Sweden.....	402,815	262,392	60.6	39.4
France.....	82,078	35,340	69.9	30.1	Switzerland.....	67,299	57,549	53.9	46.1
Germany.....	1,669,315	832,018	66.7	33.3	Turkey in Asia.....	51,789	7,940	86.7	13.3
Greece.....	72,290	28,992	71.4	28.6	Turkey in Europe.....	25,628	6,602	79.5	20.5
Hungary.....	383,297	112,312	77.3	22.7	Wales.....	54,418	28,070	66.0	34.0
Ireland.....	1,144,997	207,254	84.7	15.3	All other countries.....	50,929	20,029	71.2	28.8

¹ Except Porto Rico.

Table 12 shows, by geographic divisions, the number of the foreign born from each of the leading foreign countries living in urban and rural communities, respectively, together with the percentage urban. It should, of course, be borne in mind that there are great differences among the divisions with respect to the percentage of urban dwellers in the total population, which for comparison is also shown in the table.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 16, page 210, shows, for 1910 and 1900, the foreign-born population of each city of 250,000 inhabitants or more, distributed according to country of birth, while Table 17, pages 211 to 213, gives similar data, for 1910 only, for cities having from 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants. The tables bring out striking differences among the cities with respect to the relative importance of the different countries in contributing to the foreign-born population. Table 16 also shows that many striking changes occurred between 1900 and 1910.

New York City in 1910 contained one-nineteenth of the total population of the United States and about one-seventh of the total foreign-born population. Of the 1,944,357 residents of the city who were born abroad, 484,193 were natives of Russia, 340,770 of Italy, 278,137 of Germany, 252,672 of Ireland, and

190,246 of Austria, no other country being represented by as many as 100,000.

Of the 783,428 foreign-born residents of Chicago in 1910, 182,289 were born in Germany, 132,063 in Austria, 121,786 in Russia, 65,965 in Ireland, and 63,035 in Sweden, less than 50,000 being natives of any other single country.

The following tabular statement names for each of the cities having over 250,000 inhabitants in 1910 the two countries having the largest representation among the foreign-born population:

CITY.	LEADING COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN OF FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION: 1910	
	First.	Second.
Baltimore.....	Germany.....	Russia.
Boston.....	Ireland.....	Canada.
Buffalo.....	Germany.....	Canada.
Chicago.....	Germany.....	Austria.
Cincinnati.....	Germany.....	Hungary.
Cleveland.....	Austria.....	Germany.
Detroit.....	Germany.....	Canada.
Jersey City.....	Germany.....	Ireland.
Los Angeles.....	Germany.....	Canada.
Milwaukee.....	Germany.....	Russia.
Minneapolis.....	Sweden.....	Norway.
New Orleans.....	Italy.....	Germany.
New York.....	Russia.....	Italy.
Newark.....	Germany.....	Russia.
Philadelphia.....	Russia.....	Ireland.
Pittsburgh.....	Germany.....	Russia.
St. Louis.....	Germany.....	Russia.
San Francisco.....	Germany.....	Ireland.
Washington.....	Ireland.....	Germany.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

PERSONS BORN IN THE LEADING FOREIGN COUNTRIES, RESIDING IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 12

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	NEW ENGLAND.		MIDDLE ATLANTIC.		EAST NORTH CENTRAL.		WEST NORTH CENTRAL.		SOUTH ATLANTIC.		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
Total population.....	5,455,345	1,097,336	13,723,373	5,592,519	9,617,271	8,633,350	3,873,716	7,764,205	3,092,153	9,102,742	1,574,229	6,835,672
Total foreign born.....	1,686,187	138,923	4,073,111	778,062	2,195,174	878,592	633,869	982,826	198,996	100,998	58,534	29,291
Austria.....	63,875	5,708	422,723	130,834	264,659	52,810	50,780	65,507	10,736	9,548	1,518	1,472
Canada—French.....	253,255	24,901	16,761	10,251	27,132	19,482	7,936	9,984	458	305	202	129
Canada—Other.....	211,305	36,778	94,120	27,237	143,786	82,740	36,547	48,382	4,693	3,315	2,032	1,146
Denmark.....	6,650	1,039	16,798	3,839	25,293	17,582	17,350	46,560	691	575	247	310
England.....	146,058	9,874	244,792	61,868	110,574	59,615	32,585	30,467	13,256	9,555	4,685	3,121
Finland.....	11,802	2,337	10,999	1,814	16,830	26,612	11,517	18,075	159	293	43	122
France.....	9,988	946	81,945	7,770	11,401	7,614	4,217	5,468	1,733	1,028	1,083	750
Germany.....	64,479	5,788	644,737	110,256	616,208	305,235	163,327	273,212	45,261	17,996	20,325	8,193
Greece.....	16,516	248	14,741	1,152	15,476	2,440	7,436	6,553	3,386	1,244	1,187	210
Hungary.....	15,934	973	199,833	68,118	140,743	21,518	16,335	7,937	2,870	7,730	1,085	657
Ireland.....	320,533	13,953	538,382	77,374	140,681	38,585	44,717	33,897	20,793	6,692	7,475	2,649
Italy.....	168,703	10,727	651,258	132,511	111,023	35,805	24,246	13,992	19,137	19,147	4,602	3,581
Mexico.....	120	18	729	76	470	469	3,440	7,387	203	39	116	110
Netherlands (Holland).....	2,028	116	18,232	8,349	37,611	22,660	3,351	17,659	357	273	207	172
Norway.....	7,732	716	29,977	2,707	50,126	49,066	47,082	151,704	846	623	256	243
Russia.....	184,280	8,419	823,527	69,981	247,067	27,926	53,512	65,171	40,701	8,448	6,782	1,371
Scotland.....	44,963	3,458	70,834	18,161	33,628	15,088	9,768	12,059	3,650	3,495	1,399	1,104
Sweden.....	64,538	6,239	68,215	19,504	123,814	54,326	83,636	129,895	1,686	1,298	732	866
Switzerland.....	3,113	603	25,190	6,158	16,617	16,613	7,090	12,081	1,047	1,029	1,352	1,396
Wales.....	3,147	555	29,649	8,272	11,752	6,507	2,620	5,220	885	1,122	362	367

Table 12—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.		MOUNTAIN.		PACIFIC.		PER CENT OF PERSONS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY AND LIVING IN SPECIFIED DIVISION WHO LIVE IN URBAN COMMUNITIES.								
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	New Eng-land.	Mid-dle At-lantic.	East North-Central.	West North-Central.	South At-lantic.	East South-Central.	West South-Central.	Moun-tain.	Pa-cific.
Total population.....	1,957,456	6,827,078	947,511	1,686,006	2,382,329	1,809,975	83.3	71.0	52.7	33.3	25.4	18.7	22.3	36.0	56.8
Total foreign born.....	138,735	213,457	179,662	273,660	581,429	374,380	92.4	84.0	71.4	39.2	66.3	66.6	39.4	39.6	60.8
Austria.....	4,633	22,691	10,838	21,490	20,745	14,406	91.8	76.4	83.4	43.7	52.9	50.8	17.0	33.5	59.0
Canada—French.....	536	509	2,099	3,177	4,805	3,161	91.0	62.1	58.2	44.3	60.0	61.0	51.3	39.8	60.3
Canada—Other.....	4,001	3,624	14,202	17,134	57,205	31,397	85.2	77.6	63.5	43.0	58.1	63.9	52.5	45.3	64.6
Denmark.....	893	1,363	6,187	11,044	13,643	11,585	86.5	81.4	59.0	27.1	54.6	44.3	39.6	35.9	54.1
England.....	8,485	6,599	25,066	29,288	51,604	24,527	93.7	79.9	65.0	47.2	58.1	60.0	56.3	46.1	67.8
Finland.....	139	172	3,329	5,825	9,992	9,620	83.5	85.8	38.7	38.9	35.2	26.1	44.7	36.4	50.9
France.....	5,554	2,748	1,653	2,614	14,504	6,402	91.3	80.4	60.0	43.5	62.8	59.1	66.9	38.7	69.4
Germany.....	25,948	43,812	19,632	23,296	79,398	44,255	91.8	85.4	66.9	35.9	71.6	71.3	37.2	45.8	64.2
Greece.....	1,289	473	3,993	9,276	8,266	7,396	98.5	92.8	86.4	53.2	73.1	85.0	73.2	30.1	52.8
Hungary.....	664	1,292	1,727	2,569	4,106	1,518	94.2	74.6	86.7	67.3	27.1	62.3	33.9	40.2	73.0
Ireland.....	8,124	3,870	14,599	12,274	49,693	17,960	95.8	87.4	78.5	56.9	75.7	73.8	67.7	54.3	73.5
Italy.....	14,647	17,039	10,268	24,165	45,508	36,768	94.0	83.1	75.6	63.4	50.0	56.2	46.2	29.8	55.3
Mexico.....	42,156	86,761	12,447	33,346	16,268	17,772	87.0	90.6	50.6	31.8	83.9	51.3	32.7	27.2	47.8
Netherlands (Holland).....	373	534	1,781	1,836	2,535	2,544	94.6	68.6	62.0	15.9	56.7	54.0	41.4	48.6	49.9
Norway.....	1,070	1,437	5,157	9,972	23,369	16,794	91.5	91.7	50.5	23.7	57.6	51.3	42.7	34.1	62.8
Russia.....	6,711	7,400	8,578	10,016	22,807	10,085	95.6	92.2	89.8	45.1	82.8	83.2	47.6	46.1	69.3
Scotland.....	2,038	2,115	6,522	8,021	16,298	7,885	92.9	79.6	69.0	44.7	51.1	55.0	49.1	43.1	67.4
Sweden.....	2,320	4,143	15,736	19,749	42,138	26,372	91.2	77.8	69.5	39.2	56.5	45.8	35.9	44.3	61.5
Switzerland.....	1,471	2,297	2,338	4,632	9,031	12,740	83.8	80.4	50.0	37.0	50.4	49.2	39.0	33.5	41.6
Wales.....	401	495	2,654	3,303	2,948	2,029	85.0	73.2	64.4	33.4	44.1	49.7	44.8	43.1	59.2

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	UNITED STATES.				NEW ENGLAND.				MIDDLE ATLANTIC.			
	Total foreign white stock.		Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.		Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.		Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		
All foreign countries.....	32,243,382	100.0	13,345,545	18,897,837	3,867,095	100.0	1,814,386	2,052,709	10,417,491	100.0	4,828,179	5,591,312
Austria.....	2,001,559	6.2	1,174,924	826,635	107,127	2.8	69,583	37,544	873,407	8.4	553,546	319,021
Belgium.....	89,264	0.3	49,397	39,867	4,159	0.1	3,264	895	16,426	0.2	10,600	5,826
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	22,685	0.1	21,451	1,234	386	(¹)	323	63	2,852	(¹)	2,561	281
Canada—French.....	932,238	2.9	385,083	547,155	609,241	15.8	278,156	331,085	70,146	0.7	27,012	49,134
Canada—Other.....	1,822,377	5.7	810,987	1,011,390	495,143	12.8	245,859	249,284	247,729	2.4	119,959	127,770
Cuba and other West Indies ²	41,842	0.1	23,169	18,673	2,212	0.1	1,276	930	13,009	0.1	8,212	4,797
Denmark.....	400,064	1.2	181,621	218,443	14,199	0.4	7,685	6,514	36,326	0.3	20,625	15,701
England.....	2,322,442	7.2	876,455	1,445,987	320,834	8.3	155,675	165,159	752,940	7.2	305,826	447,114
Finland.....	211,026	0.7	129,069	81,357	21,378	0.6	14,139	7,239	17,451	0.2	12,811	4,640
France.....	292,389	0.9	117,236	175,153	18,985	0.5	10,917	8,068	82,824	0.8	39,663	43,161
Germany.....	8,282,618	25.7	2,501,181	5,781,437	176,945	4.6	70,261	106,684	2,222,900	21.3	754,939	1,467,961
Greece.....	109,665	0.3	101,264	8,401	18,131	0.5	16,764	1,367	18,009	0.2	15,893	2,116
Hungary.....	700,227	2.2	495,600	204,627	26,016	0.7	16,907	9,109	389,738	3.7	267,949	121,789
Ireland.....	4,504,360	14.0	1,352,155	3,152,205	978,352	25.3	334,475	643,877	1,922,099	18.5	615,717	1,306,382
Italy.....	2,098,360	6.5	1,343,070	755,290	277,361	7.2	179,428	97,933	1,229,462	11.8	783,758	445,704
Mexico.....	382,002	1.2	219,802	162,200	197	(¹)	132	65	1,153	(¹)	743	410
Netherlands (Holland).....	293,574	0.9	120,053	173,521	3,910	0.1	2,139	1,771	58,081	0.6	26,577	31,504
Norway.....	979,099	3.0	403,858	575,241	13,367	0.3	8,447	4,920	40,719	0.5	32,880	17,039
Portugal.....	111,122	0.3	53,721	53,499	53,721	1.4	32,453	21,268	1,827	(¹)	961	866
Roumania.....	87,721	0.3	65,920	21,801	2,821	0.1	2,054	767	60,491	0.6	44,401	16,090
Russia.....	2,541,649	7.9	1,602,752	938,897	291,618	7.5	192,697	98,921	1,382,493	13.3	893,498	488,995
Scotland.....	659,663	2.0	261,034	398,629	97,740	2.5	48,413	49,327	211,237	2.0	88,975	122,262
Spain.....	35,134	0.1	21,977	11,157	1,767	(¹)	1,158	609	6,892	0.1	4,564	2,328
Sweden.....	1,364,215	4.2	665,183	699,032	126,471	3.3	70,774	55,697	160,268	1.5	87,717	72,551
Switzerland.....	301,650	0.9	124,834	176,816	6,620	0.2	3,715	2,905	61,143	0.6	31,344	29,799
Turkey in Asia.....	78,631	0.2	59,702	18,929	24,377	0.6	19,237	5,140	20,082	0.2	16,358	4,624
Turkey in Europe.....	35,314	0.1	32,221	3,093	8,260	0.2	7,603	587	9,136	0.1	8,141	995
Wales.....	248,947	0.8	82,479	166,468	8,225	0.2	3,702	4,523	109,310	1.0	37,916	71,394
All other countries.....	118,453	0.4	64,845	53,608	29,569	0.8	17,090	12,479	21,409	0.2	13,283	8,176
Of mixed foreign parentage ³	1,177,092	3.7	.....	1,177,092	127,973	3.3	.....	127,973	361,972	3.5	.....	361,972

Table 13—Continued.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	EAST NORTH CENTRAL.				WEST NORTH CENTRAL.				SOUTH ATLANTIC.			
	Total foreign white stock.		Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.		Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.		Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		
All foreign countries.....	8,175,654	100.0	3,067,220	5,108,434	4,827,934	100.0	1,613,231	3,214,703	730,398	100.0	290,555	439,843
Austria.....	556,527	6.8	317,482	239,065	256,972	5.3	116,281	140,691	33,320	4.6	20,272	13,048
Belgium.....	46,223	0.6	22,925	23,298	11,832	0.2	6,146	5,686	1,090	0.2	1,135	564
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.....	5,253	0.1	4,916	337	4,697	0.1	4,574	123	166	(¹)	174	22
Canada—French.....	145,255	1.8	46,614	98,641	61,047	1.3	17,920	43,127	1,063	0.3	763	1,200
Canada—Other.....	533,884	6.5	223,672	310,212	235,172	4.9	84,055	151,117	17,165	2.4	7,725	9,440
Cuba and other West Indies ²	1,191	(¹)	596	595	787	(¹)	349	438	21,475	2.9	11,929	10,246
Denmark.....	92,602	1.1	42,872	49,730	150,465	3.1	63,908	86,557	2,522	0.3	1,263	1,259
England.....	503,985	6.2	170,131	333,854	245,227	5.1	69,027	176,206	64,317	8.8	22,582	41,735
Finland.....	76,042	0.9	43,442	32,600	50,711	1.1	29,591	21,120	920	0.1	452	168
France.....	63,430	0.8	19,004	44,426	32,863	0.7	9,681	23,182	7,487	1.0	2,747	4,740
Germany.....	3,172,097	38.8	921,417	2,250,680	1,601,182	33.2	426,531	1,174,651	226,285	31.0	63,239	163,046
Greece.....	19,943	0.2	17,914	2,029	14,631	0.3	13,989	642	5,294	0.7	4,629	665
Hungary.....	214,885	2.6	162,259	52,626	35,111	0.7	24,271	10,840	14,154	1.9	10,599	3,555
Ireland.....	705,740	8.6	179,257	527,483	369,020	7.6	78,607	290,413	111,597	15.3	27,471	84,126
Italy.....	226,150	2.8	146,824	79,326	55,123	1.1	38,234	16,889	55,206	7.6	38,277	16,929
Mexico.....	1,212	(¹)	905	307	11,296	0.2	10,696	600	338	(¹)	203	135
Netherlands (Holland).....	153,496	1.9	59,661	93,835	54,961	1.1	21,010	33,951	1,528	0.2	629	899
Norway.....	246,136	3.0	99,190	146,946	543,681	11.3	198,785	344,896	3,101	0.4	1,468	1,633
Portugal.....	1,431	(¹)	505	926	203	(¹)	89	114	314	(¹)	143	171
Roumania.....	11,894	0.1	9,945	1,949	7,012	0.1	5,401	1,611	1,470	0.2	1,055	424
Russia.....	424,124	5.2	274,993	149,131	232,940	4.8	118,082	114,258	82,203	11.3	40,141	33,082
Scotland.....	132,743	1.6	48,712	84,031	73,652	1.5	21,814	51,838	21,692	3.0	7,143	14,549
Spain.....	1,100	(¹)	603	497	1,060	(¹)	678	382	0,764	0.9	4,954	1,810
Sweden.....	365,310	4.5	178,138	187,172	491,949	10.2	213,530	278,419	0,062	0.8	2,981	3,081
Switzerland.....	93,897	1.1	33,229	60,668	56,971	1.2	19,171	37,800	5,178	0.7	2,071	3,107
Turkey in Asia.....	10,170	0.1	7,887	2,283	5,425	0.1	3,873	1,552	3,987	0.5	2,770	1,217
Turkey in Europe.....	7,936	0.1	7,411	525	3,252	0.1	3,049	203	1,845	0.3	1,650	195
Wales.....	58,348	0.7	18,258	40,090	28,129	0.6	7,840	20,289	5,791	0.8	2,008	3,785
All other countries.....	16,265	0.2	8,478	7,787	12,467	0.3	5,449	7,018	3,648	0.5	1,784	1,864
Of mixed foreign parentage ³	287,385	3.5	.....	287,385	180,096	3.7	.....	180,096	23,168	3.2	.....	23,168

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Except Porto Rico.³ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, BY DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

Table 13—Continued.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.				WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.				MOUNTAIN.				PACIFIC.			
	Total foreign white stock.		For- eign born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed parent- age.	Total foreign white stock.		For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed parent- age.	Total foreign white stock.		For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed parent- age.	Total foreign white stock.		For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed parent- age.
	Num- ber.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
All foreign countries..	301,834	100.0	86,857	214,977	954,042	100.0	348,750	605,283	1,053,831	100.0	436,910	616,921	1,915,103	100.0	861,448	1,053,655
Austria.....	5,461	1.8	2,980	2,472	67,376	7.1	27,318	40,058	49,228	4.7	32,325	16,903	52,081	2.7	35,148	16,933
Belgium.....	364	0.1	162	202	1,808	0.2	921	887	1,634	0.2	980	654	5,119	0.3	3,264	1,855
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro.....	247	0.1	196	51	468	(1)	395	73	4,848	0.5	4,720	128	3,738	0.2	3,592	146
Canada—French.....	1,028	0.3	331	697	3,542	0.4	1,045	2,497	13,509	1.3	5,276	8,233	20,507	1.1	7,966	12,541
Canada—Other.....	7,709	2.6	3,096	4,613	22,277	2.3	7,509	14,768	73,239	6.9	30,896	42,343	190,059	9.9	88,216	101,843
Cuba and other West Indies ²	324	0.1	157	167	1,360	0.1	523	837	286	(1)	152	134	1,198	0.1	675	523
Denmark.....	1,305	0.4	557	748	5,922	0.6	2,254	3,668	48,377	4.6	17,230	31,147	48,346	2.5	25,227	23,119
England.....	26,230	8.7	7,776	18,454	53,203	5.6	15,014	38,189	171,028	16.2	54,349	116,679	184,678	9.6	76,075	108,603
Finland.....	320	0.1	165	155	466	(1)	310	156	14,078	1.3	9,151	4,927	20,960	1.6	19,608	10,352
France.....	6,888	2.3	1,829	5,059	29,549	3.1	8,242	21,307	9,981	0.9	4,264	5,717	40,382	2.1	20,889	19,493
Germany.....	125,572	41.6	28,516	97,056	275,451	28.9	69,737	205,714	134,967	12.8	42,897	92,070	347,219	18.1	123,644	223,575
Greece.....	1,642	0.5	1,397	245	2,192	0.2	1,762	430	13,438	1.3	13,266	172	16,385	0.9	15,650	735
Hungary.....	2,570	0.9	1,742	828	3,454	0.4	1,956	1,498	6,402	0.6	4,296	2,106	7,897	0.4	5,621	2,276
Ireland.....	51,346	17.0	10,123	41,223	69,331	6.2	11,985	47,346	93,697	8.9	26,872	66,825	212,178	11.1	67,648	144,530
Italy.....	14,838	4.9	8,181	6,657	63,045	6.7	31,686	31,959	50,562	4.8	34,432	16,130	126,013	6.6	82,250	43,763
Mexico.....	340	0.1	209	131	237,893	24.9	127,984	109,909	78,029	7.4	45,159	32,870	51,544	2.7	33,771	17,773
Netherlands (Holland)..	1,031	0.3	379	652	2,435	0.3	912	1,523	7,223	0.7	3,667	3,556	10,909	0.6	5,079	5,830
Norway.....	1,161	0.4	499	662	6,493	0.7	2,505	3,988	32,136	3.0	15,126	17,010	33,305	1.7	45,168	33,147
Portugal.....	39	(1)	7	32	454	(1)	171	283	764	0.1	519	245	52,369	2.7	22,775	29,594
Roumania.....	456	0.2	317	139	574	0.1	435	139	902	0.1	724	178	2,092	0.1	1,588	504
Russia.....	14,118	4.7	8,152	5,966	29,799	3.1	14,108	15,691	30,389	2.9	18,592	11,797	53,965	2.8	32,889	21,075
Scotland.....	8,736	2.9	2,503	6,233	14,933	1.6	4,151	10,782	42,087	4.0	15,142	26,945	56,843	3.0	24,181	32,662
Spain.....	745	0.2	201	544	3,582	0.4	1,613	1,969	3,680	0.3	3,143	537	7,544	0.4	5,063	2,481
Sweden.....	3,580	1.2	1,597	1,983	16,498	1.7	6,460	10,038	73,329	7.0	35,482	37,847	120,748	6.3	68,504	52,244
Switzerland.....	7,872	2.6	2,748	5,124	10,386	1.1	3,767	6,619	16,187	1.5	6,970	9,217	43,306	2.3	21,819	21,577
Turkey in Asia.....	2,030	0.7	1,392	638	3,787	0.4	2,615	1,172	1,729	0.2	1,243	486	6,144	0.3	4,327	1,817
Turkey in Europe.....	394	0.1	282	112	818	0.1	612	206	1,379	0.1	1,320	59	2,304	0.1	2,093	211
Wales.....	2,433	0.8	729	1,704	3,097	0.3	896	2,201	19,810	1.9	6,157	13,653	13,804	0.7	4,975	8,829
All other countries.....	1,434	0.5	625	809	4,253	0.4	1,873	2,380	4,822	0.5	2,560	2,262	24,586	1.3	13,753	10,833
Of mixed foreign parent- age ³	11,621	3.9	.....	11,621	28,996	3.0	.....	28,996	56,091	5.3	.....	56,091	99,790	5.2	.....	99,790

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Except Porto Rico.

³ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR THE

Table 14 DIVISION OR STATE AND CENSUS YEAR.		Total foreign born.	PERSONS BORN IN—											
			Austria. ¹	Bel- gium.	Bulga- ria, Ser- via, and Monte- negro. ²	Canada. ³		China.	Cuba and other West Indies. ⁴	Den- mark.	England.	Fin- land. ⁵	France.	Germany. ¹
						French.	Other.							
UNITED STATES:														
1	1910	13,515,888	1,174,973	49,400	21,511	385,083	819,554	58,756	47,635	181,649	877,719	129,680	117,418	2,501,333
2	1900	10,341,276	491,295	29,787	.....	395,126	784,796	81,534	25,435	153,690	840,513	62,641	104,197	2,813,028
3	1890	9,249,560	241,377	22,639	.....	302,496	678,442	106,701	23,256	132,543	909,092	.....	113,174	2,784,894
NEW ENGLAND:														
4	1910	1,825,110	69,533	3,264	333	278,156	248,083	2,598	3,101	7,650	155,932	14,139	10,934	70,267
5	1900	1,445,237	23,504	1,168	.....	275,435	235,755	3,830	1,660	6,058	139,087	6,231	7,573	73,814
6	1890	1,142,432	3,513	647	.....	205,761	174,400	1,636	1,547	3,958	133,560	.....	6,619	63,022
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
7	1910	4,851,173	553,557	10,601	2,562	27,012	121,357	6,882	21,505	20,637	306,360	12,813	39,715	754,993
8	1900	3,317,559	208,591	7,116	.....	29,785	109,642	10,064	8,399	15,176	295,944	5,403	34,700	848,080
9	1890	2,745,745	70,290	5,136	.....	23,593	86,469	5,000	5,688	11,239	313,352	.....	34,190	835,299
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
10	1910	3,073,766	317,469	22,925	4,916	46,614	226,526	2,504	1,082	42,875	170,189	43,442	19,015	921,443
11	1900	2,625,226	131,181	14,629	.....	55,554	242,091	2,450	726	40,498	181,843	24,890	20,602	1,073,976
12	1890	2,510,924	74,475	11,003	.....	46,789	228,784	1,356	628	33,938	211,758	.....	26,199	1,054,278
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
13	1910	1,616,695	116,287	6,146	4,577	17,920	84,929	1,010	607	63,010	60,052	29,592	9,685	426,539
14	1900	1,533,248	76,216	3,849	.....	21,465	103,213	1,106	366	59,347	78,528	12,746	10,043	496,090
15	1890	1,549,190	64,214	3,371	.....	18,924	107,163	1,169	408	55,695	100,640	.....	12,416	515,834
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
16	1910	299,994	20,284	1,135	175	703	7,918	1,223	18,387	1,260	22,811	452	2,761	63,257
17	1900	215,030	7,384	248	.....	630	6,284	1,652	12,500	879	20,274	171	2,375	74,215
18	1890	208,625	3,802	220	.....	284	5,128	641	12,078	623	21,520	.....	2,500	81,449
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
19	1910	87,825	2,990	192	196	331	3,178	313	499	557	7,806	165	1,833	28,523
20	1900	90,568	1,514	172	.....	410	2,960	372	253	376	8,608	78	2,219	37,744
21	1890	102,114	942	103	.....	124	3,034	229	168	345	10,851	.....	2,699	44,213
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
22	1910	352,192	27,324	922	397	1,045	7,625	1,009	1,081	2,256	15,084	311	8,302	66,760
23	1900	267,087	20,242	670	.....	1,041	5,842	1,430	827	1,699	13,575	191	9,428	73,798
24	1890	219,720	13,155	525	.....	270	4,725	1,143	937	1,043	13,760	.....	11,677	70,432
MOUNTAIN:														
25	1910	453,322	32,328	980	4,733	5,276	31,336	4,684	276	17,231	54,354	9,154	4,267	42,898
26	1900	301,969	12,744	482	.....	5,608	26,582	7,524	141	15,328	50,766	5,305	3,152	33,161
27	1890	257,279	4,904	337	.....	3,361	22,223	11,671	130	13,843	62,603	.....	3,122	31,021
PACIFIC:														
28	1910	955,809	35,151	3,265	3,622	7,966	88,602	36,533	1,097	25,228	76,131	19,612	20,906	123,653
29	1900	544,352	9,850	423	.....	5,183	52,427	53,091	563	14,329	51,890	7,026	14,096	102,794
30	1890	513,631	6,022	1,237	.....	3,390	46,510	83,806	766	11,850	51,039	.....	13,743	89,346
NEW ENGLAND.														
Maine:														
31	1910	110,562	831	30	32	35,013	41,210	65	80	929	5,651	831	290	1,282
32	1900	93,330	208	23	.....	30,908	36,109	102	79	880	4,793	179	180	1,365
New Hampshire:														
33	1910	96,667	2,438	175	21	40,865	17,013	53	40	131	4,802	1,198	160	2,046
34	1900	88,107	712	25	.....	44,420	14,547	104	21	75	5,100	321	211	2,014
Vermont:														
35	1910	49,921	1,087	25	2	14,643	11,415	7	37	172	2,464	293	219	798
36	1900	44,747	353	18	.....	14,984	10,671	36	15	110	2,447	53	171	900
Massachusetts:														
37	1910	1,059,245	35,455	1,745	169	134,659	162,710	1,873	2,287	3,405	92,658	10,744	5,926	30,555
38	1900	846,324	12,931	510	.....	134,416	158,753	2,681	1,093	2,470	82,346	5,104	3,905	32,927
Rhode Island:														
39	1910	179,141	6,130	959	50	34,087	7,867	215	316	328	27,834	297	1,711	4,459
40	1900	134,519	1,457	383	.....	31,533	7,744	344	185	268	22,832	132	679	4,360
Connecticut:														
41	1910	329,574	23,642	330	59	18,889	7,868	385	341	2,724	22,463	776	2,619	31,127
42	1900	238,210	7,908	209	.....	19,174	7,871	569	267	2,249	21,569	442	2,427	32,248
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.														
New York:														
43	1910	2,748,011	245,004	3,484	1,033	24,563	98,988	4,482	17,483	12,544	146,870	8,760	23,472	436,911
44	1900	1,900,425	104,534	1,787	.....	27,199	90,336	6,880	6,436	8,746	136,685	4,048	20,008	490,820
New Jersey:														
45	1910	660,788	56,779	1,807	122	1,203	7,932	932	1,917	5,059	50,375	1,640	6,240	122,880
46	1900	431,884	17,645	1,197	.....	1,118	6,014	1,344	813	3,890	45,428	367	5,543	121,414
Pennsylvania:														
47	1910	1,442,374	251,774	5,250	1,407	1,246	14,437	1,468	2,105	3,034	109,115	2,413	10,003	195,202
48	1900	985,250	86,412	4,132	.....	1,468	13,292	1,840	1,150	2,531	114,831	988	9,158	226,796
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.														
Ohio:														
49	1910	598,374	72,887	1,525	1,697	2,310	21,382	398	245	1,837	43,347	3,988	4,838	175,095
50	1900	458,734	27,982	600	.....	2,903	19,804	458	154	1,468	44,745	2,814	5,604	212,829
Indiana:														
51	1910	159,663	11,831	2,298	576	789	5,049	196	82	900	9,783	215	2,388	62,179
52	1900	142,121	3,022	2,576	.....	948	4,986	201	30	783	10,874	100	2,984	77,811
Illinois:														
53	1910	1,205,314	163,025	9,399	1,875	7,440	38,311	1,560	551	17,369	60,363	2,390	7,972	319,199
54	1900	966,747	67,073	4,394	.....	9,129	41,466	1,462	328	15,686	64,390	859	7,787	369,660
Michigan:														
55	1910	597,550	31,034	5,683	375	28,083	144,780	187	150	6,315	42,737	31,144	2,421	131,586
56	1900	541,653	10,272	2,647	.....	32,433	151,615	245	129	6,390	43,839	18,910	2,590	145,292
Wisconsin:														
57	1910	512,865	38,692	4,020	393	7,992	17,004	163	54	16,454	13,959	5,705	1	

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS, 1890-1910, AND BY STATES, 1910 AND 1900.

		PERSONS BORN IN—																		
		Greece,	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Netherlands (Holland).	Norway.	Portugal.	Roumania. ⁶	Russia. ⁷	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey in Asia. ⁸	Turkey in Europe. ⁸	Wales.	All other countries. ¹
1	101,282	495,609	1,352,251	1,343,125	67,744	221,915	120,083	403,877	59,360	65,923	1,602,782	261,076	22,108	665,207	124,848	59,729	32,230	82,488	71,558	
2	8,515	145,714	1,615,459	484,027	24,788	103,393	94,931	336,488	30,608	15,032	578,102	233,524	7,050	682,014	115,693	.....	9,910	93,558	80,030
3	1,887	62,435	1,871,509	182,580	2,232	77,853	81,828	322,665	15,996	.....	182,644	242,231	6,185	478,041	104,069	.....	1,839	100,079	200,813
4	16,764	16,907	334,480	179,430	201	138	2,144	8,448	33,016	2,054	192,699	48,421	1,160	70,777	3,716	19,240	7,663	3,702	19,105	
5	2,102	6,928	387,570	01,297	129	70	1,278	5,244	16,701	480	63,357	42,157	463	59,415	3,181	.....	3,577	3,909	13,196
6	83	1,024	412,840	16,829	108	141	817	3,927	4,239	.....	11,795	38,806	440	35,821	2,344	.....	458	3,603	13,823
7	15,893	267,951	615,756	783,709	1,537	808	26,581	32,684	1,030	44,403	893,508	88,905	4,615	87,719	31,348	16,360	8,147	37,021	14,167	
8	2,153	99,474	726,306	290,768	512	315	58	20,312	16,230	548	325,067	78,459	1,948	74,175	26,955	.....	3,102	43,952	21,875
9	521	43,916	828,270	101,702	285	510	16,942	12,157	435	.....	81,101	80,576	1,964	51,935	21,804	.....	604	47,478	65,079
10	17,916	162,261	170,266	140,828	475	929	59,661	99,192	508	9,945	274,993	48,716	614	178,140	33,230	7,888	7,411	18,259	8,534	
11	2,062	26,534	238,613	44,521	155	807	52,215	100,159	337	640	78,817	47,065	433	170,923	34,795	.....	771	22,122	15,908
12	358	10,116	287,815	16,571	123	356	47,095	104,626	407	.....	27,727	51,250	317	141,291	32,406	.....	146	22,997	78,115
13	13,989	24,272	78,614	38,238	990	10,827	21,010	198,786	89	5,401	118,683	21,817	680	213,531	19,171	3,879	3,049	7,840	5,575	
14	202	6,396	111,192	10,504	240	327	16,560	185,413	55	1,180	65,605	25,058	402	207,946	21,055	.....	550	9,015	7,855
15	40	3,734	145,904	5,266	26	329	14,214	179,221	108	.....	42,180	30,369	389	194,580	22,009	.....	177	11,406	19,398
16	4,630	10,600	27,485	38,284	149	242	630	1,469	204	1,055	49,149	7,145	4,985	2,984	2,076	2,771	1,651	2,007	2,040	
17	673	2,104	30,606	10,509	30	195	538	998	120	218	20,478	6,470	1,279	1,954	1,954	.....	216	1,810	3,077
18	167	1,153	48,003	4,894	54	207	341	660	151	.....	5,900	7,144	621	1,797	1,815	.....	53	1,787	4,504
19	1,397	1,742	10,124	8,183	26	226	379	499	14	317	8,153	2,593	203	1,598	2,748	1,394	282	729	755	
20	213	814	16,302	3,608	13	139	271	408	17	68	3,848	2,756	170	1,350	3,216	.....	145	973	1,542
21	70	515	23,411	2,242	9	128	233	262	27	.....	1,247	3,308	161	1,115	3,199	.....	19	1,419	1,976
22	1,762	1,956	11,994	31,686	402	128,917	912	2,507	182	435	14,111	4,153	1,623	6,463	3,768	2,619	613	896	2,077	
23	264	1,016	15,838	22,550	28	71,752	494	1,748	106	68	7,346	3,430	892	5,084	3,335	.....	547	821	2,895
24	191	351	19,787	10,072	22	52,001	299	1,545	209	.....	1,466	3,185	1,153	3,605	2,894	.....	73	569	4,631
25	13,269	4,296	26,873	34,433	10,236	45,793	3,667	15,129	525	724	18,594	15,143	3,152	35,485	6,970	1,249	1,321	6,167	2,789	
26	314	1,271	27,584	14,295	5,120	21,987	1,292	8,388	317	70	4,630	12,756	407	28,549	5,020	.....	259	6,525	2,406
27	61	480	29,645	7,422	35	16,887	656	5,960	330	.....	3,887	12,538	235	22,928	4,388	.....	37	6,910	2,153
28	15,662	5,624	67,653	82,274	53,668	34,038	5,079	45,163	22,892	1,589	32,892	24,183	5,076	68,510	21,821	4,329	2,093	4,977	16,520	
29	532	1,177	55,948	25,915	18,555	8,212	1,971	17,740	12,347	116	8,954	15,373	1,006	31,841	15,476	.....	743	3,859	11,300
30	384	546	75,828	17,492	1,630	7,294	1,231	14,307	10,084	.....	7,841	15,055	905	24,969	13,150	.....	212	3,910	11,075
31	579	157	7,890	3,468	12	28	27	580	82	20	4,752	2,389	111	2,203	56	744	721	204	295	
32	7	29	10,159	1,334	10	3	22	509	53	.....	1,358	2,127	20	1,935	45	.....	84	199	540
33	2,634	66	10,613	2,071	1	6	48	491	110	26	4,345	1,979	17	2,068	78	891	1,905	58	189	
34	44	84	13,547	947	1	3	21	295	29	1	1,044	2,019	5	2,032	96	.....	65	68	256
35	113	539	4,940	4,594	3	6	25	102	79	17	2,455	2,615	351	1,331	214	189	31	1,043	112	
36	3	128	7,453	2,154	1	3	20	54	53	.....	615	2,049	53	1,020	98	.....	22	1,056	207
37	11,413	1,996	222,867	85,056	150	71	1,597	5,432	26,437	858	117,261	28,416	549	39,562	1,341	12,546	3,592	1,513	16,402	
38	1,843	926	249,910	28,785	78	41	993	3,335	13,453	128	37,919	24,332	239	32,192	1,277	.....	2,896	1,680	9,155
39	951	294	29,718	27,287	30	8	143	578	6,501	415	9,765	6,272	40	7,405	221	3,132	658	268	1,202	
40	84	69	35,501	8,972	14	4	69	342	2,545	110	3,278	5,455	23	6,072	166	.....	284	256	1,358
41	1,074	13,855	58,458	56,954	65	19	304	1,265	707	718	54,121	6,750	92	18,208	1,806	1,738	696	616	905	
42	121	5,692	70,994	19,105	25	22	153	709	568	247	19,143	6,175	104	16,164	1,499	.....	226	650	1,680
43	10,097	90,843	367,889	472,201	1,103	555	12,652	25,013	690	34,443	558,956	39,437	3,766	53,705	16,815	9,478	5,004	7,464	8,776	
44	1,573	37,168	425,553	182,248	392	353	9,414	12,601	362	10,549	202,957	33,862	1,614	42,708	13,678	.....	1,915	7,304	10,695
45	1,575	47,610	82,758	115,446	193	97	12,698	5,351	145	2,208	93,567	17,511	495	10,547	7,549	2,396	389	1,202	2,104	
46	115	14,913	94,844	41,805	67	55	10,261	2,296	62	478	28,398	14,212	145	7,337	6,570	.....	636	1,195	3,654
47	4,221	123,498	165,169	196,122	181	153	1,231	2,320	225	7,752	240,985	32,046	354	23,467	7,484	4,486	2,754	29,255	3,277	
48	465	47,393	205,909	66,655	53	110	637	1,393	124	1,259	93,712	30,389	189	24,130	6,707	.....	551	35,453	7,526
49	2,555	85,881	40,662	41,620	70	85	2,278	1,110	182	3,974	48,756	10,705	123	5,522	10,988	2,031	1,945	9,377	1,561	
50	213	16,463	55,018	11,321	28	53	1,719	639	117	100	14,542	9,327	44	3,951	12,007	.....	164	11,481	2,236
51	1,370	14,370	11,266	6,911	41	47	2,131	531	6	709	9,569	3,416	40	5,081	3,765	809	2,274	1,498	510	
52	82	1,379	16,306	1,327	6	43	1,678	384	4	64	2,273	2,805	75	4,673	2,472	.....	74	2,083	1,063
53	10,031	39,859	93,455	72,163	274	672	14,402	32,913	291	4,366	149,016	20,755	364	115,424	8,661	2,690	2,453	4,091	4,040	
54	1,570	6,734	114,563	23,523	102	156	11,916	29,979	200	312	45,790	20,021	227	109,147	9,033	.....	286	4,364	6,590
55	1,190	11,597	29,434	16,861	56	86	33,471	7,638	20	510	37,978	9,952	53	26,374	2,780	1,567	342	786	1,354	
56	134	835	20,182	6,178	14	56	30,406	7,582	10	11	8,662	10,343	61	26,950	2,617	.....	101	838	2,955
57																				

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR THE

Table 14—Continued.		Total foreign born.	PERSONS BORN IN—											
			Austria.	Belgium.	Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. ¹	Canada. ²		China.	Cuba and other West Indies. ³	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.
						French.	Other.							
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.														
1	South Dakota:													
2	1910.....	100,790	5,372	237	501	998	5,012	98	17	0,294	4,024	1,381	252	21,544
3	1900.....	88,508	3,263	126	.....	1,138	5,900	150	10	5,098	3,862	1,175	262	18,172
4	Nebraska:													
5	1910.....	176,662	24,362	491	183	674	6,661	89	47	13,674	8,009	79	639	57,302
6	1900.....	177,347	21,188	272	.....	1,039	8,010	190	31	12,531	9,757	37	876	66,811
7	Kansas:													
8	1910.....	135,450	12,094	1,703	118	1,087	6,101	16	74	2,700	11,262	49	2,657	34,508
9	1900.....	126,685	6,636	985	.....	1,485	7,053	38	37	2,014	13,283	44	2,012	39,689
SOUTH ATLANTIC.														
10	Delaware:													
11	1910.....	17,492	992	8	1	63	441	29	34	52	1,558	9	170	2,573
12	1900.....	13,810	227	9	.....	41	257	51	33	43	1,506	23	148	2,771
13	Maryland:													
14	1910.....	104,944	8,254	59	31	110	1,320	299	453	237	5,211	47	552	36,657
15	1900.....	93,934	4,809	40	.....	87	1,143	492	309	177	5,299	28	534	45,865
16	District of Columbia:													
17	1910.....	24,902	459	41	10	109	1,052	270	243	176	2,638	21	511	5,179
18	1900.....	20,119	201	32	.....	97	809	417	134	88	2,299	14	389	5,868
19	Virginia:													
20	1910.....	27,057	1,281	48	10	104	1,256	126	233	240	3,687	50	300	4,228
21	1900.....	19,401	535	19	.....	104	1,026	238	107	128	3,425	36	316	4,510
22	West Virginia:													
23	1910.....	57,218	8,360	800	100	88	784	62	46	67	3,511	127	535	6,327
24	1900.....	22,451	1,143	79	.....	72	639	47	12	60	2,622	6	298	0,070
25	North Carolina:													
26	1910.....	6,092	139	5	2	29	514	61	43	36	940	18	114	1,074
27	1900.....	4,492	31	16	.....	36	444	44	37	36	904	3	95	1,198
28	South Carolina:													
29	1910.....	6,179	222	97	1	39	243	46	59	51	517	42	70	1,744
30	1900.....	5,528	92	10	.....	31	173	61	57	55	474	9	84	2,082
31	Georgia:													
32	1910.....	15,477	349	27	6	70	731	174	226	112	1,671	49	224	3,029
33	1900.....	12,403	230	25	.....	80	679	184	157	88	1,514	10	240	3,435
34	Florida:													
35	1910.....	40,633	228	50	14	151	1,577	156	17,050	295	3,078	89	285	2,446
36	1900.....	23,832	116	18	.....	88	1,114	118	11,664	204	2,231	42	262	1,816
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
37	Kentucky:													
38	1910.....	40,162	1,032	73	77	98	972	34	42	78	2,619	18	645	19,351
39	1900.....	50,249	543	77	.....	136	1,072	46	28	77	3,256	6	983	27,585
40	Tennessee:													
41	1910.....	18,607	637	27	11	91	1,065	40	71	163	2,045	21	305	3,903
42	1900.....	17,746	321	26	.....	119	926	66	46	117	2,207	16	332	4,589
43	Alabama:													
44	1910.....	19,280	904	45	106	96	737	44	230	197	2,365	38	592	3,903
45	1900.....	14,592	390	45	.....	89	617	54	134	96	2,347	28	539	3,642
46	Mississippi:													
47	1910.....	9,770	417	17	2	46	404	195	156	119	777	88	291	1,666
48	1900.....	7,981	260	24	.....	75	345	206	45	86	798	28	365	1,928
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
49	Arkansas:													
50	1910.....	17,040	1,268	111	17	119	955	44	27	178	1,519	15	387	5,815
51	1900.....	14,289	851	14	.....	161	932	50	22	135	1,394	3	387	6,074
52	Louisiana:													
53	1910.....	52,766	1,597	292	25	250	941	346	630	239	2,066	118	5,345	8,926
54	1900.....	52,903	798	315	.....	253	781	554	543	216	2,068	73	6,500	11,866
55	Oklahoma:													
56	1910.....	40,442	3,839	191	115	320	2,551	127	65	550	2,981	18	740	10,090
57	1900.....	20,538	1,897	97	.....	227	1,580	59	19	259	1,900	2	516	5,999
58	Texas:													
59	1910.....	241,933	20,570	328	240	356	3,178	492	359	1,289	8,498	160	1,821	44,929
60	1900.....	179,357	16,696	244	.....	400	2,549	767	243	1,089	8,213	113	2,025	40,859
MOUNTAIN.														
61	Montana:													
62	1910.....	94,713	8,350	235	2,155	2,874	10,968	1,098	39	1,943	8,081	4,111	639	8,669
63	1900.....	67,067	3,786	145	.....	3,516	10,310	1,675	18	1,041	8,077	2,103	539	7,192
64	Idaho:													
65	1910.....	42,578	1,561	94	576	796	4,575	773	13	2,254	4,983	652	333	5,049
66	1900.....	24,604	377	42	.....	395	2,528	1,411	10	1,626	3,943	292	194	2,987
67	Wyoming:													
68	1910.....	29,020	3,966	82	381	143	1,288	204	38	962	2,985	1,380	316	2,638
69	1900.....	17,415	1,132	29	.....	150	1,098	424	8	884	2,596	1,220	183	2,157
70	Colorado:													
71	1910.....	129,587	13,043	375	609	789	8,792	320	99	2,756	12,628	1,239	1,374	17,071
72	1900.....	91,155	6,381	170	.....	960	8,837	581	71	2,050	13,575	844	1,162	14,666
73	New Mexico:													
74	1910.....	23,146	1,233	44	167	111	912	202	25	116	1,101	26	326	1,746
75	1900.....	13,625	376	25	.....	84	680	314	9	57	968	29	298	1,365
76	Arizona:													
77	1910.....	48,765	1,483	50	371	177	1,650	1,016	37	284	3,500	560	323	1,846
78	1900.....	24,233	318	33	.....	153	1,116	1,296	17	199	1,561	32	253	1,247
79	Utah:													
80	1910.....	65,822	1,870	74	346	114	1,576	311	9	8,300	18,083	1,012	303	3,963
81	1900.....	53,777	272	29	.....	128	1,203	544	6	9,132	18,879	734	220	2,365
82	Nevada:													
83	1910.....	19,691	822	26	178	272	1,575	760	16	616	1,793	174	653	1,916
84	1900.....	10,093	102	9	.....	222	810	1,279	2	389	1,167	51	303	1,182
PACIFIC.														
85	Washington:													
86	1910.....	256,241	12,745	1,228	1,647	3,711	35,771	2,301	175	7,804	19,430	8,719	2,340	29,388
87	1900.....	111,364	2,788	340	.....	1,899	18,385	3,462	67	3,626	10,481	2,732	1,065	16,831
88	Oregon:													
89	1910.....	113,136	5,241	573	1,085	1,146	11,263	6,468	68	3,215	7,998	4,734	1,159	17,958
90	1900.....	65,748	1,139	298	.....	874	6,634	9,367	31	1,063	5,663	2,131	775	13,327
91	California:													
92	1910.....	586,432	17,165	1,404	880	3,109	41,508	27,764	854	14,209				

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS, 1890-1910, AND BY STATES, 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

PERSONS BORN IN—																				
	Greece.	Hun- gary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Nether- lands (Hol- land).	Norway.	Portu- gal.	Rouma- nia.	Russia.	Scot- land.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switz- erland.	Tur- key in Asia. ¹	Tur- key in Eu- rope. ²	Wales.	All other coun- tries. ³	
1	231	594	2,980	1,158	38	15	2,656	20,918	2	55	13,189	1,102	5	9,988	800	240	238	503	332	
2	3	421	3,298	300	1	13	1,506	19,788	2	40	12,492	1,153	3	8,047	585	.....	48	549	437
3	3,459	1,453	8,124	3,799	583	290	872	2,750	7	205	13,020	2,242	21	23,219	2,150	572	247	824	525	
4	23	461	11,127	752	9	27	885	2,893	6	24	8,484	2,773	182	24,093	2,340	.....	55	922	959
5	1,410	1,078	8,100	3,520	111	8,429	906	1,294	9	67	15,311	3,591	282	13,309	2,853	287	287	1,615	562	
6	17	650	11,516	987	2	71	875	1,477	20	81	11,451	4,219	39	15,144	3,337	.....	37	2,005	581
7	34	247	3,985	2,893	4	2	20	38	1	39	3,429	344	5	332	78	10	9	34	58	
8	12	86	5,044	1,122	1	2	69	49	2	11	1,348	341	4	302	59	.....	2	43	204
9	463	2,089	9,705	0,969	23	10	203	363	37	220	27,537	1,955	84	421	452	80	44	583	476	
10	95	323	13,874	2,449	9	26	220	246	20	26	13,574	2,128	34	347	320	.....	21	674	765
11	342	155	5,347	2,761	44	26	64	149	2	41	3,393	705	51	359	281	139	41	87	206	
12	34	48	6,220	930	11	38	42	101	6	2	913	574	31	234	244	.....	39	82	222
13	721	1,784	2,450	2,449	14	12	99	311	85	72	4,379	1,246	69	368	246	484	144	235	336	
14	59	607	3,534	781	12	18	72	123	29	15	1,345	1,162	35	218	229	.....	79	227	432
15	787	5,939	2,292	17,292	4	10	60	38	3	259	5,143	1,088	464	279	600	726	420	880	127	
16	108	810	3,342	2,921	.....	7	22	19	.....	1	1,038	855	5	132	996	.....	20	452	345
17	174	37	306	521	2	10	28	39	20	7	711	435	8	112	68	402	107	35	95	
18	14	8	371	201	1	4	4	21	8	6	282	320	6	68	77	.....	16	20	208
19	282	40	676	316	7	2	19	82	3	9	786	239	14	95	36	263	43	11	125	
20	62	19	1,131	180	.....	2	6	40	6	6	398	239	15	65	36	.....	4	8	174
21	941	230	1,655	545	5	25	52	145	23	85	3,224	527	91	289	169	376	99	89	239	
22	191	166	2,293	218	1	14	38	155	12	36	1,850	417	65	204	180	.....	21	65	326
23	886	79	1,069	4,538	46	145	85	304	30	323	547	606	4,199	729	146	291	744	63	384	
24	98	37	797	1,707	1	84	52	235	37	115	230	434	1,084	561	113	.....	14	169	401
25	273	725	5,014	1,316	11	28	140	53	3	100	3,222	641	24	190	1,653	369	55	222	184	
26	24	146	9,874	679	3	19	136	34	1	22	1,658	793	21	222	1,929	.....	17	337	525
27	374	376	2,296	2,034	8	45	78	89	2	77	2,484	561	26	363	800	159	20	252	184	
28	38	206	3,372	1,222	4	29	52	141	4	7	1,156	544	14	337	1,004	.....	34	300	427
29	633	585	1,167	2,666	5	81	127	206	4	108	1,531	1,120	74	753	213	389	128	230	219	
30	129	332	1,792	862	6	43	42	159	8	16	564	1,223	59	488	200	.....	66	306	316
31	117	56	747	2,137	2	72	34	91	5	32	916	181	79	292	82	477	79	25	168	
32	22	40	1,264	845	.....	48	41	74	4	23	470	106	76	303	83	.....	28	30	274
33	179	285	1,079	1,699	9	132	145	76	1	38	760	442	9	385	804	169	45	148	186	
34	6	97	1,345	576	.....	68	69	54	.....	3	340	342	7	355	679	.....	1	113	211
35	237	397	3,757	20,233	30	1,025	113	295	73	111	1,805	455	719	344	421	949	196	82	729	
36	84	148	6,436	17,431	12	488	78	189	94	16	802	399	583	359	523	.....	290	126	878
37	590	348	1,801	2,564	47	2,744	230	351	19	27	5,807	1,218	47	1,028	770	376	135	365	329	
38	5	178	1,384	601	.....	134	85	149	10	4	3,128	737	22	582	424	.....	40	269	231
39	756	926	5,357	7,190	316	125,016	424	1,785	89	259	5,739	2,038	848	4,706	1,773	1,125	237	301	833	
40	109	593	6,173	3,942	10	71,062	262	1,356	62	45	3,076	1,952	280	4,388	1,709	.....	216	313	1,545
41	1,905	1,486	9,469	6,592	1,566	67	1,054	7,170	31	266	2,228	3,373	49	6,412	988	201	491	884	419	
42	20	274	9,436	2,199	2,427	47	316	3,354	34	28	507	2,422	20	5,346	796	.....	157	935	347
43	1,843	202	1,782	2,067	1,330	133	261	2,566	49	19	743	1,282	1,047	4,985	1,319	73	129	722	367	
44	9	37	1,633	779	1,305	28	50	1,173	35	1	149	796	77	2,522	1,017	.....	8	732	148
45	1,015	437	1,359	1,961	1,575	188	79	623	50	57	763	1,812	120	2,497	251	151	262	419	168	
46	230	287	1,591	781	307	58	18	378	12	2	119	1,253	5	1,727	199	.....	393	84	84
47	2,272	1,632	8,710	14,375	2,245	2,602	710	1,787	43	334	13,618	4,269	177	12,446	1,767	333	217	1,989	666	
48	37	574	10,132	6,818	51	274	200	1,149	28	35	3,403	4,069	41	10,765	1,479	.....	33	1,955	755
49	167	209	644	1,959	254	11,918	86	151	19	6	228	509	100	365	172	123	17	93	126	
50	1	41	692	661	9	6,649	99	33	6	2	137	427	27	244	123	.....	13	105	151
51	77	115	1,550	1,531	361	29,987	41	272	29	16	311	576	857	845	314	128	44	210	204	
52	10	22	1,159	699	284	14,172	23	123	18	1	110	399	51	342	199	.....	20	136	222
53	4,039	171	1,657	3,117	2,050	166	1,392	2,305	8	18	598	2,853	24	7,227	1,691	215	146	1,672	542	
54	3	33	1,516	1,062	419	41	523	2,128	8	1	154	3,143	8	7,025	1,460	.....	18	2,141	573
55	1,051	44	1,702	2,831	855	732	44	255	305	8	135	469	778	708	468	25	15	198	297	
56	4	3	1,425	1,296	228	98	3	50	176	.....	42	247	178	278	344	.....	1	128	126
57	4,187	1,160	10,180	13,121	12,177	145	2,157	28,368	179	211	10,961	7,101	385	32,199	3,447	423	728	1,976	1,877	
58	65	222	7,262	2,124	5,769	73	632	9,801	137	10	2,028	3,623	54	12,737	1,825	.....	65	1,509	953
59	3,555	1,160	4,995	5,538	3,277	190	618	6,843	174	258	5,321	3,387	462	10,099	3,853	197	553	585	1,144	
60	95	156	4,210	1,014	2,522	63	324	2,789	142	24	1,973	2,283	56	4,555	2,977	.....	29	401	543
61	7,920	3,304	52,478	63,615	38,214	33,694	2,304	9,952	22,539	1,120	16,610	13,695	4,229	26,212	14,521	3,709	812	2,416	13,499	
62	372	799	44,476	22,777	10,264	8,086	1,015	5,060	12,068	73	4,253	9,467	806	14,549	10,974	.....	649	1,949	9,810

¹Included persons in 1900 reported as born in Poland, without specification as to whether German, Austrian, or Russian Poland.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE,

Table 15 DIVISION AND STATE.		Total native white persons of foreign or mixed parentage.	NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN COUNTRY SPECIFIED, OR ONE PARENT SO BORN AND THE OTHER NATIVE.											
			Austria.	Belgium.	Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.	Canada.		Cuba and other West Indies. ¹	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.
						French.	Other.							
1	United States.....	18,897,837	826,635	39,867	1,234	547,155	1,011,390	18,673	218,443	1,445,987	81,357	175,153	5,781,437	8,401
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
2	New England.....	2,052,709	37,544	895	63	331,085	249,284	936	6,514	165,159	7,239	8,068	106,684	1,367
3	Middle Atlantic.....	5,591,312	319,921	5,826	291	49,134	127,770	4,797	15,701	447,114	4,640	43,161	1,467,961	2,116
4	East North Central.....	5,108,434	230,065	23,298	337	98,641	310,212	595	49,730	333,854	32,600	44,426	2,250,680	2,029
5	West North Central.....	3,214,703	140,691	5,686	123	43,127	151,117	438	86,557	176,200	21,120	23,182	1,174,651	642
6	South Atlantic.....	439,843	13,048	564	22	1,200	9,440	10,246	1,259	41,735	168	4,740	163,046	665
7	East South Central.....	214,977	2,472	202	51	697	4,613	167	748	18,454	155	5,050	97,056	245
8	West South Central.....	605,283	40,058	887	73	2,497	14,768	837	3,068	38,189	156	21,307	205,714	430
9	Mountain.....	616,921	16,903	654	128	8,233	42,343	134	31,147	116,679	4,927	5,717	92,070	172
10	Pacific.....	1,053,655	16,933	1,855	146	12,541	101,843	523	23,119	108,603	10,352	19,493	223,575	735
NEW ENGLAND:														
11	Maine.....	134,955	389	20	19	40,494	49,884	52	1,055	6,927	383	321	2,004	53
12	New Hampshire.....	103,117	990	34	.....	40,489	19,966	28	124	6,478	636	190	2,487	88
13	Vermont.....	75,055	436	22	2	25,876	16,037	10	142	3,959	174	270	1,349	18
14	Massachusetts.....	1,170,447	18,256	417	17	160,023	147,515	514	2,600	91,882	5,426	3,063	47,174	1,003
15	Rhode Island.....	194,646	2,950	213	3	39,127	7,538	156	201	25,909	165	609	6,564	102
16	Connecticut.....	374,489	14,523	189	22	24,476	8,344	176	2,263	30,004	455	2,616	47,106	103
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
17	New York.....	3,007,248	137,163	1,534	81	45,132	100,727	3,245	8,173	194,961	2,746	22,509	797,706	1,180
18	New Jersey.....	777,797	31,429	1,001	45	1,572	8,813	693	4,611	71,744	619	6,799	210,756	307
19	Pennsylvania.....	1,806,267	151,329	3,291	165	2,430	18,230	859	2,917	180,409	1,275	13,853	450,499	629
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
20	Ohio.....	1,024,393	52,713	1,171	165	5,051	26,009	139	1,958	84,777	3,313	14,026	498,704	399
21	Indiana.....	350,551	6,005	1,907	21	2,214	8,552	45	1,274	24,886	100	6,600	202,021	108
22	Illinois.....	1,723,847	117,824	5,459	90	16,137	48,299	264	16,151	108,063	702	13,701	605,226	1,148
23	Michigan.....	964,882	19,488	4,822	21	54,826	193,985	100	8,486	77,509	24,404	6,249	293,170	148
24	Wisconsin.....	1,044,761	43,035	9,939	40	20,413	33,367	47	21,861	38,529	3,991	3,661	561,559	226
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
25	Minnesota.....	941,136	38,058	1,604	53	24,145	45,270	52	21,387	24,370	17,826	3,022	287,232	180
26	Iowa.....	632,181	23,919	857	17	3,192	25,660	88	23,780	46,639	51	4,500	261,247	154
27	Missouri.....	518,201	13,567	911	16	2,176	13,269	100	2,527	34,662	64	8,202	279,287	161
28	North Dakota.....	251,236	6,051	260	2	4,760	25,747	4	6,848	6,253	1,424	629	43,195	20
29	South Dakota.....	217,491	7,884	347	6	2,900	11,204	30	8,669	10,851	1,604	851	61,250	11
30	Nebraska.....	362,353	38,449	364	6	2,117	15,135	39	18,880	22,585	46	1,748	144,412	55
31	Kansas.....	292,105	12,763	1,343	23	3,838	14,832	35	4,457	30,840	15	4,230	98,028	61
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
32	Delaware.....	25,873	407	.....	.....	61	371	19	36	3,025	.....	262	4,993	16
33	Maryland.....	191,838	8,005	44	2	167	1,530	168	246	10,644	8	1,139	98,673	161
34	District of Columbia.....	45,066	351	33	4	184	1,388	95	149	5,061	6	558	13,119	73
35	Virginia.....	37,943	1,012	38	5	200	1,443	49	235	5,751	28	510	9,564	71
36	West Virginia.....	57,638	2,495	348	4	188	1,187	7	99	6,804	37	785	18,584	30
37	North Carolina.....	8,851	85	5	.....	66	601	21	41	1,706	20	179	2,274	29
38	South Carolina.....	11,137	194	11	.....	32	313	23	77	1,031	5	219	3,955	49
39	Georgia.....	25,672	309	40	1	124	954	122	105	3,216	16	583	6,838	145
40	Florida.....	35,825	190	45	6	178	1,663	9,742	271	4,497	48	505	5,046	91
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
41	Kentucky.....	124,704	685	115	16	209	1,530	21	136	7,229	14	2,154	72,000	30
42	Tennessee.....	38,367	504	25	12	224	1,455	22	206	4,453	14	786	10,629	66
43	Alabama.....	32,417	758	31	23	165	1,044	60	233	4,619	37	1,148	8,528	126
44	Mississippi.....	19,489	525	31	.....	99	584	64	173	2,153	90	971	4,990	23
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
45	Arkansas.....	36,608	1,289	72	21	308	1,652	20	270	4,195	15	1,003	14,790	36
46	Louisiana.....	112,717	1,287	439	10	455	1,553	638	517	5,081	69	14,609	32,369	142
47	Oklahoma.....	94,044	4,948	161	34	1,016	6,133	39	1,095	10,516	14	1,701	31,696	44
48	Texas.....	361,914	32,534	215	8	718	5,430	140	1,786	17,797	58	3,994	126,850	208
MOUNTAIN:														
49	Montana.....	166,809	4,471	159	26	3,730	12,430	16	1,998	11,756	2,512	746	17,999	29
50	Idaho.....	75,195	714	65	4	1,221	6,801	10	5,212	16,073	302	626	12,174	27
51	Wyoming.....	32,504	1,524	54	5	316	2,110	5	1,387	5,881	774	352	5,496	22
52	Colorado.....	181,428	8,292	279	41	1,742	12,707	99	2,955	23,722	618	2,280	38,811	48
53	New Mexico.....	26,331	474	26	3	293	1,330	10	166	2,294	.....	487	4,397	3
54	Arizona.....	42,176	451	35	18	233	1,868	14	418	3,774	139	375	3,810	11
55	Utah.....	131,527	758	19	25	349	3,026	4	18,311	49,934	523	480	5,905	23
56	Nevada.....	20,951	219	17	6	349	1,891	6	700	3,245	59	371	3,418	9
PACIFIC:														
57	Washington.....	282,528	6,186	577	25	5,667	30,003	60	7,274	27,065	4,539	2,704	58,096	139
58	Oregon.....	135,238	2,332	508	25	1,917	15,366	39	3,558	14,717	2,977	1,566	35,402	116
59	California.....	635,889	8,415	770	96	4,957	47,474	424	12,287	66,821	2,836	15,223	130,077	480

¹ Except Porto Rico.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN COUNTRY SPECIFIED, OR ONE PARENT SO BORN AND THE OTHER NATIVE—continued.																		Persons of mixed foreign parentage. ²
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Netherlands (Holland).	Norway.	Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey in Asia.	Turkey in Europe.	Wales.	All other countries.		
1	204,627	3,152,205	755,290	162,200	173,521	575,241	53,499	21,801	938,897	398,629	11,157	699,032	176,816	18,929	3,093	166,468	53,608	1,177,092
2	9,109	643,877	97,933	65	1,771	4,920	21,268	767	98,921	49,327	609	55,697	2,905	5,140	587	4,523	12,479	127,973
3	121,789	1,306,382	445,704	410	31,504	17,039	866	16,090	488,905	122,262	2,328	73,551	29,799	4,624	995	71,394	8,176	361,972
4	52,626	527,483	79,326	307	93,835	146,946	926	1,949	149,131	84,031	497	187,172	60,068	2,283	525	40,090	7,787	287,355
5	10,840	290,413	16,889	600	33,951	344,896	114	1,611	114,258	51,838	382	278,419	37,800	1,552	203	20,289	7,018	180,096
6	3,555	84,126	16,929	135	899	1,633	171	424	33,062	14,549	1,810	3,081	3,107	1,217	195	3,785	1,864	23,168
7	828	41,223	6,657	131	652	602	32	139	5,966	6,233	544	1,983	5,124	638	112	1,704	809	11,621
8	1,498	47,346	31,959	109,909	1,523	3,988	283	139	15,091	10,782	1,969	10,038	6,619	1,172	206	2,201	2,380	28,996
9	2,106	66,825	16,130	32,870	3,556	17,010	245	178	11,797	26,945	537	37,847	9,217	486	59	13,653	2,262	56,091
10	2,276	144,530	43,763	17,773	5,830	38,147	29,594	504	21,076	32,662	2,481	52,244	21,577	1,817	211	8,829	10,833	99,790
11	70	17,059	1,120	3	45	506	114	6	2,415	2,712	66	2,105	62	293	52	347	278	6,101
12	43	19,976	871	2	35	361	43	8	1,546	2,329	19	1,488	85	249	38	67	110	4,328
13	93	14,687	2,023	3	35	73	40	1	1,166	2,758	77	1,090	98	83	46	1,159	93	3,235
14	1,133	410,160	45,521	37	1,289	2,938	15,986	252	59,239	27,071	326	28,908	1,067	3,259	351	1,715	10,805	80,901
15	158	58,490	15,578	6	99	339	4,325	172	5,123	6,154	32	5,810	148	700	48	387	672	12,088
16	7,612	123,505	32,820	14	268	703	760	328	29,432	8,303	89	16,296	1,445	496	52	848	521	20,720
17	44,486	723,263	266,867	239	15,251	12,392	511	12,662	289,372	51,249	1,817	36,532	13,241	2,361	556	12,264	4,261	204,767
18	21,089	177,743	76,405	74	14,805	3,001	81	1,029	53,117	20,587	231	7,801	6,211	756	77	2,082	1,337	52,982
19	56,214	405,376	102,432	97	1,448	1,646	274	2,399	146,506	50,426	280	28,218	10,347	1,507	362	57,048	2,578	104,223
20	30,254	126,701	20,712	80	3,592	922	189	534	27,393	19,429	105	5,533	22,959	600	219	22,129	1,388	53,139
21	4,252	41,942	2,229	44	3,240	662	22	76	4,986	7,098	61	6,720	7,460	294	32	2,592	716	14,293
22	12,907	230,983	44,525	119	18,002	35,525	646	1,076	78,944	32,857	245	114,709	12,998	592	119	7,546	3,151	99,659
23	2,601	60,981	7,893	42	54,500	9,136	29	159	22,045	15,525	50	30,563	4,411	514	81	1,573	1,424	69,997
24	2,612	60,786	3,967	22	14,441	100,701	40	104	15,763	9,122	36	29,647	12,840	283	74	6,250	1,108	50,297
25	2,978	56,916	3,339	39	5,392	174,304	18	673	12,736	8,282	49	145,691	5,589	261	41	2,909	1,992	50,828
26	840	74,259	1,714	44	17,411	44,978	12	77	3,512	13,702	48	39,432	7,469	144	35	6,142	2,090	30,169
27	3,043	75,346	8,134	161	1,944	1,080	18	397	12,861	8,786	151	7,873	11,066	423	38	3,258	1,108	27,483
28	1,813	9,203	103	3	1,202	77,347	7	383	30,276	2,422	9	14,640	1,157	249	16	559	275	10,429
29	468	14,419	445	12	4,022	39,828	6	17	19,824	3,080	4	13,294	1,650	96	18	1,560	474	12,577
30	989	29,538	1,041	29	2,219	4,957	25	57	11,865	6,288	43	35,267	4,217	292	34	2,258	512	19,177
31	1,000	30,732	2,113	312	1,761	2,402	28	7	23,184	9,278	78	22,322	6,662	87	21	3,603	617	17,433
32	129	10,054	1,636	2	22	27	3	12	1,999	553	21	293	64	10	3	116	73	1,666
33	700	29,993	4,200	18	295	308	43	74	19,433	4,880	93	470	493	30	20	1,439	554	7,994
34	95	13,963	1,792	14	109	169	7	14	2,340	1,312	62	303	324	84	7	248	171	3,031
35	699	7,037	1,620	11	163	386	33	55	3,228	1,933	45	353	309	300	46	317	235	2,262
36	1,652	10,848	3,897	1	71	41	3	21	2,151	2,236	91	320	1,303	289	69	1,329	102	2,646
37	20	1,065	249	7	34	41	13	17	628	762	16	106	115	127	13	66	99	416
38	31	2,646	232	4	15	59	7	5	661	555	32	88	51	116	14	18	102	592
39	184	5,889	428	16	90	141	16	41	2,254	1,217	105	349	256	173	14	143	205	1,698
40	45	2,596	2,875	62	95	461	46	185	368	1,002	1,345	799	192	88	9	109	323	2,863
41	133	23,773	1,220	24	324	79	7	42	2,395	1,807	41	252	2,924	131	18	616	264	5,597
42	359	8,848	1,725	30	148	153	8	21	1,757	1,352	42	518	1,597	75	10	599	183	2,546
43	300	4,892	1,981	51	107	282	10	58	1,103	2,401	170	755	376	185	31	456	198	2,289
44	36	3,710	1,722	26	73	148	7	18	711	673	291	458	227	247	53	33	164	1,189
45	270	4,491	953	93	235	126	2	14	654	1,255	28	550	1,151	51	13	405	232	2,414
46	304	15,105	22,678	645	195	344	171	23	1,380	1,365	1,693	592	905	467	66	191	678	3,146
47	352	10,191	1,505	489	527	857	11	8	8,778	3,363	33	2,001	1,720	188	54	940	337	5,293
48	572	17,559	6,823	108,682	666	2,661	99	94	4,879	4,799	215	6,895	2,843	466	73	665	1,133	13,143
49	656	18,962	1,409	36	962	6,773	10	25	1,215	3,538	22	5,392	1,036	84	3	1,436	241	9,137
50	67	5,537	560	41	378	3,510	33	1	769	3,173	134	6,000	2,039	37	1	2,434	328	6,834
51	170	3,877	528	148	92	626	8	12	334	2,418	14	2,053	403	11	12	810	113	2,949
52	998	24,387	9,815	787	1,024	2,247	46	120	8,809	7,419	128	12,968	2,217	170	26	3,428	502	14,683
53	72	2,078	868	10,030	121	180	8	.....	158	910	51	334	266	92	9	186	84	1,351
54	63	3,351	658	21,650	71	270	9	9	149	946	61	729	318	55	5	351	129	2,206
55	70	4,333	1,111	39	801	3,205	16	9	312	7,623	25	9,836	2,548	35	1	4,695	716	16,675
56	10	4,300	1,181	139	47	199	115	2	51	918	102	465	390	2	2	313	149	2,256
57	547	25,378	3,462	83	2,648	24,361	247	64	7,025	9,130	138	23,884	3,759	112	41	3,252	839	26,223
58	378	11,948	1,284	97	1,069	6,592	155	52	3,472	5,068	118	8,099	4,320	43	21	1,057	619	12,323
59	1,351	107,204	39,017	17,593	2,113	7,194	29,192	388	10,579	18,464	2,225	20,261	13,498	1,602	149	4,520	9,375	61,244

² Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and one in Scotland.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 16

CITY.	Census year.	Total foreign born.	PERSONS BORN IN—													
			Austria.	Belgium.	Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. ¹	Canada. ²		China.	Cuba and other West Indies. ³	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Hungary.
						French.	Other.									
Baltimore, Md.	1910	77,662	6,540	28	14	45	752	245	355	132	2,698	36	357	26,024	347	1,358
	1900	68,600	3,810	25	.....	51	629	426	225	107	2,841	16	369	33,941	89	155
Boston, Mass.	1910	243,365	2,413	682	36	3,098	47,802	819	1,070	1,031	13,671	455	1,081	8,701	1,497	426
	1900	197,129	1,269	221	.....	2,908	47,374	1,065	456	675	13,174	221	1,003	10,739	281	330
Buffalo, N. Y.	1910	118,089	9,284	37	10	566	16,868	57	45	200	7,070	58	684	43,815	220	2,442
	1900	104,252	3,458	22	.....	733	16,509	99	36	148	6,908	15	791	49,812	46	215
Chicago, Ill.	1910	783,428	132,063	2,665	515	4,633	26,688	1,385	393	11,494	27,912	1,191	3,036	182,289	6,504	28,938
	1900	587,112	57,676	1,160	.....	5,307	29,472	1,179	226	10,166	29,308	416	2,989	203,733	1,493	4,946
Cincinnati, Ohio	1910	56,859	1,638	24	184	73	887	16	40	79	1,872	10	665	28,426	180	6,344
	1900	57,961	752	38	.....	103	928	17	30	49	2,201	1	748	38,308	53	208
Cleveland, Ohio	1910	196,170	42,059	90	46	571	8,794	155	71	448	11,420	499	494	41,408	297	31,503
	1900	124,631	18,981	26	.....	772	7,839	94	59	373	10,621	70	485	44,225	42	9,568
Detroit, Mich.	1910	157,534	14,160	2,337	65	4,166	38,648	24	58	411	9,038	59	638	44,675	585	5,935
	1900	96,503	2,187	671	.....	3,541	25,403	9	41	231	6,347	4	589	42,730	18	91
Jersey City, N. J.	1910	77,987	4,978	173	7	107	1,010	132	212	346	4,632	681	596	16,131	179	1,084
	1900	58,424	1,580	144	.....	134	907	213	94	319	4,642	116	648	17,838	20	136
Los Angeles, Cal.	1910	66,133	2,510	213	116	592	7,686	1,481	119	1,096	7,581	261	1,010	9,684	361	820
	1900	19,964	354	87	.....	214	2,083	1,885	43	239	3,017	10	993	4,032	20	60
Milwaukee, Wis.	1910	111,529	11,553	86	64	218	1,671	39	31	619	2,086	110	251	64,816	1,104	5,571
	1900	88,991	3,962	37	.....	217	1,687	20	21	514	2,134	29	263	68,969	26	381
Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	86,099	6,075	63	235	1,637	5,905	92	24	2,080	2,709	875	293	8,650	463	1,176
	1900	61,021	1,802	32	.....	1,709	5,637	20	9	1,473	2,289	348	207	7,550	55	581
New Orleans, La.	1910	28,333	645	91	5	101	387	219	468	117	1,366	34	3,671	6,122	175	90
	1900	30,325	409	77	.....	85	310	418	457	92	1,262	5	4,428	8,743	48	68
New York, N. Y.	1910	1,944,357	190,246	2,260	540	2,844	23,476	3,936	16,415	7,907	78,483	7,410	18,293	278,137	8,038	76,627
	1900	1,270,080	90,477	1,221	.....	2,527	19,399	6,080	5,867	5,021	68,836	3,733	14,755	324,224	1,309	31,516
Newark, N. J.	1910	111,007	12,963	70	10	199	1,126	194	183	360	6,098	69	697	22,177	297	6,029
	1900	71,363	4,795	26	.....	160	802	262	77	216	5,874	42	646	25,251	37	1,325
Philadelphia, Pa.	1910	384,707	19,860	478	100	301	3,735	860	1,520	1,119	36,564	226	2,659	61,480	589	12,495
	1900	295,340	6,394	378	.....	294	2,989	1,122	923	934	36,752	103	2,521	73,047	176	2,785
Pittsburgh, Pa. ⁶	1910	140,924	21,400	100	71	86	1,741	197	124	110	9,528	70	885	29,438	773	6,576
	1900	115,094	9,411	58	.....	120	1,418	175	31	53	11,079	12	932	36,838	106	2,684
St. Louis, Mo.	1910	126,223	11,171	353	165	260	2,256	351	141	441	5,226	46	1,218	47,766	1,312	8,769
	1900	111,356	5,475	210	.....	339	2,151	304	94	300	5,800	30	1,462	59,073	38	561
San Francisco, Cal.	1910	142,298	4,641	448	160	474	5,701	6,914	291	3,119	9,821	1,846	6,252	24,137	2,275	1,247
	1900	116,885	2,067	291	.....	429	4,770	10,762	190	2,171	8,956	935	4,870	35,303	199	315
Washington, D. C.	1910	24,902	459	41	10	109	1,052	270	243	176	2,638	21	511	5,179	342	155
	1900	20,119	201	32	.....	97	809	417	134	88	2,299	14	389	5,868	34	48

CITY.	Census year.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Netherlands (Holland).	Norway.	Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey in Asia. ⁴	Turkey in Europe. ⁴	Wales.	All other countries. ⁵
Baltimore, Md.	1910	6,806	5,043	12	6	106	199	26	216	24,803	518	49	237	228	50	24	99	309
	1900	9,690	2,042	4	12	98	188	12	26	12,187	594	23	236	186	.....	12	92	508
Boston, Mass.	1910	66,041	31,380	61	24	486	1,914	1,296	373	41,892	5,062	208	7,123	415	2,088	623	316	1,223
	1900	70,147	13,738	30	13	391	1,145	882	68	18,370	4,473	85	5,541	400	.....	600	308	1,216
Buffalo, N. Y.	1910	9,423	11,399	12	20	314	253	12	106	11,349	1,978	24	1,021	639	207	97	217	262
	1900	11,292	5,669	1	8	311	185	23	4	4,010	1,808	20	743	590	.....	13	153	570
Chicago, Ill.	1910	65,065	45,169	220	188	9,632	24,180	50	3,344	121,736	10,306	243	63,035	3,494	1,175	711	1,818	2,400
	1900	73,912	16,008	80	102	8,555	22,011	21	287	36,204	10,347	138	58,836	3,251	.....	180	1,818	4,201
Cincinnati, Ohio	1910	6,224	2,245	6	15	322	37	8	454	4,969	458	20	114	606	245	280	177	121
	1900	9,114	917	1	18	369	12	1	4	2,320	461	6	111	657	.....	6	240	288
Cleveland, Ohio	1910	11,316	10,836	15	18	1,076	512	3	761	25,477	2,880	28	1,657	1,373	497	251	1,268	339
	1900	13,120	3,065	8	9	804	249	8	39	7,726	2,179	9	1,000	1,288	.....	41	1,400	442
Detroit, Mich.	1910	5,584	5,724	28	27	584	225	5	318	18,044	3,320	18	601	595	561	125	170	311
	1900	6,412	905	2	8	397	75	2	11	3,070	2,496	14	267	491	.....	7	101	413
Jersey City, N. J.	1910	16,124	12,060	5	14	243	1,360	25	196	13,667	1,668	72	1,280	553	103	38	139	172
	1900	19,314	3,832	4	5	145	647	5	51	3,337	1,690	12	1,899	443	.....	32	159	1,058
Los Angeles, Cal.	1910	3,878	3,802	3,931	5,632	408	1,008	128	297	4,758	1,589	384	3,414	828	385	120	414	726
	1900	1,720	763	1,52	817	86	163	22	10	293	573	99	808	370	.....	13	156	282
Milwaukee, Wis.	1910	1,966	3,374	.....	12	615	2,144	1	267	11,992	647	21	787	933	78	147	231	195
	1900	2,653	726	.....	6	606	1,702	4	35	2,380	667	8	659	693	.....	66	307	259
Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	2,867	653	33	14	209	16,402	.....	1,412	5,654	1,060	21	26,478	290	219	61	213	187
	1900	3,213	222	5	10	96	11,532	1	417	2,160	815	6	20,035	303	.....	23	230	244
New Orleans, La.	1910	2,996	8,066	20	289	43	181	36	93	1,254	257	453	160	247	192	46	20	499
	1900	5,398	5,866	6	299	47	95	50	9	468	218	456	170	314	.....	107	35	385
New York, N. Y.	1910	252,672	340,770	957	426	4,193	22,281	431	33,586	484,193	23,123	3,359	34,952	10,452	6,100	3,695	1,779	6,626
	1900	275,102	145,433	311	282	2,608	11,387	277	10,499	180,432	19,836	1,491	28,320	8,371	.....	1,401	1,686	7,079
Newark, N. J.	1910	11,225	20,494	10	10	202	100	8	1,160	21,912	2,547	54	782	779	127	48	106	281
	1900	12,792	8,537	4														

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

211

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 17

City.	Total foreign born.	PERSONS BORN IN—														
		Austria.	Canada.		England, Scotland, and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Netherlands (Holland), and Belgium.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	Russia and Finland.	Turkey.	All other countries.
			French.	Other.												
Alabama																
Birmingham.....	5,730	134	17	222	1,343	146	706	243	78	309	1,360	26	183	592	233	138
Mobile.....	2,305	21	21	129	327	66	406	142	31	314	45	17	221	159	89	296
Montgomery.....	716	42	8	34	85	22	224	44	15	67	7	.....	24	86	25	46
Arkansas																
Little Rock.....	1,988	83	13	117	259	41	787	79	11	165	55	15	58	164	5	136
California																
Berkeley.....	8,641	91	22	914	1,474	256	1,231	117	34	695	329	48	1,112	562	24	1,732
Oakland.....	40,846	1,267	245	2,965	5,304	1,205	5,476	470	248	4,160	3,800	249	4,794	1,118	112	9,493
Pasadena.....	4,618	52	37	920	1,025	47	678	48	16	336	34	46	539	81	39	720
Sacramento.....	11,045	544	67	670	1,247	146	1,477	368	49	1,166	1,102	26	569	144	25	3,395
San Diego.....	7,829	182	68	925	1,399	171	1,134	68	37	517	331	34	695	146	22	2,100
San Jose.....	6,422	151	52	473	730	288	752	36	9	531	1,822	31	344	38	22	1,143
Colorado																
Colorado Springs.....	3,019	74	9	379	786	45	435	12	17	341	24	42	509	108	11	227
Denver.....	39,749	1,698	232	3,260	5,920	398	6,636	226	465	3,965	2,664	331	6,029	5,627	107	2,191
Pueblo.....	8,550	2,287	36	351	716	67	729	319	354	401	1,490	26	543	528	83	530
Connecticut																
Bridgeport.....	36,264	3,858	499	778	3,901	169	2,811	194	6,975	5,085	5,022	40	2,210	4,142	219	352
Hartford.....	31,354	1,865	792	1,292	2,440	150	2,424	53	328	7,049	4,521	38	2,843	6,687	210	662
Meriden town.....	9,397	1,224	685	160	1,217	88	2,269	21	83	1,369	928	18	403	851	11	70
Meriden city.....	8,042	1,147	613	144	981	66	1,752	21	53	1,210	816	11	357	803	11	63
New Britain.....	18,030	1,972	338	171	1,060	33	1,605	33	147	1,435	2,005	7	2,452	6,276	203	293
New Haven.....	42,989	1,109	461	874	2,663	160	4,115	85	473	9,004	13,159	158	1,919	8,049	186	574
Norwich town.....	8,459	344	1,760	164	954	23	693	108	24	1,595	475	15	300	1,701	118	125
Stamford town.....	8,900	628	31	144	911	38	753	118	366	1,832	1,903	40	570	1,440	13	113
Stamford city.....	8,097	690	24	123	706	34	629	117	369	1,603	1,819	19	505	1,400	11	98
Waterbury.....	25,541	422	1,901	401	1,768	228	1,433	45	158	5,838	6,567	19	725	5,607	104	325
Delaware																
Wilmington.....	13,713	887	29	168	1,311	80	1,911	28	215	3,152	2,288	13	287	3,163	13	168
Florida																
Jacksonville.....	2,688	41	21	264	546	44	413	49	21	160	133	27	121	102	214	442
Tampa.....	10,803	31	24	108	218	36	209	53	9	71	2,519	6	81	74	13	7,351
Georgia																
Atlanta.....	4,501	113	15	241	595	64	729	388	92	302	95	18	102	1,342	113	292
Augusta.....	929	14	10	24	72	20	207	80	18	211	34	2	9	166	4	58
Macon.....	694	4	1	30	98	5	111	49	8	98	45	2	5	148	51	30
Savannah.....	3,448	80	10	132	431	30	792	215	42	527	96	29	123	656	65	211
Illinois																
Aurora.....	6,706	213	94	293	486	72	2,554	42	632	386	66	72	753	319	3	721
Bloomington.....	3,413	46	8	112	381	26	1,668	8	158	524	34	6	399	52	34	57
Danville.....	2,010	22	6	84	265	19	1,042	22	4	162	32	25	211	67	3	46
Decatur.....	2,429	23	13	100	254	17	1,523	22	2	267	31	15	61	51	.....	50
East St. Louis.....	9,422	1,672	12	183	424	134	1,427	122	1,807	998	80	21	101	1,690	444	307
Elgin.....	5,677	92	20	299	616	37	2,282	31	309	308	77	28	1,162	172	18	236
Joliet.....	10,447	2,921	26	313	885	38	1,577	54	1,273	770	1,043	15	803	619	40	70
Peoria.....	8,832	354	28	289	805	119	3,739	84	585	1,035	185	157	572	406	103	371
Quincy.....	3,651	15	11	66	164	33	2,840	26	11	237	43	12	34	35	41	83
Rockford.....	13,839	137	20	377	867	29	671	41	9	417	1,067	42	9,380	691	3	84
Springfield.....	6,917	487	15	156	1,052	77	2,127	32	146	1,012	276	55	195	1,051	48	188
Indiana																
Evansville.....	4,468	40	1	68	373	74	3,338	32	6	157	43	19	33	150	9	125
Fort Wayne.....	7,214	95	33	263	431	173	4,501	24	15	335	83	50	78	399	393	288
Indianapolis.....	19,842	1,227	80	768	1,628	217	7,518	249	852	3,255	668	151	436	1,255	985	563
South Bend.....	13,443	576	98	402	335	31	5,347	40	3,829	188	121	544	661	1,127	18	126
Terre Haute.....	3,818	60	17	166	543	35	1,426	13	287	522	52	55	149	255	130	112
Iowa																
Cedar Rapids.....	5,325	2,799	23	201	339	19	557	18	43	418	61	21	290	388	81	67
Clinton.....	4,881	285	7	108	324	12	2,171	27	49	522	68	30	874	100	20	184
Council Bluffs.....	4,384	247	14	198	386	27	872	207	11	305	148	17	1,576	177	5	199
Davenport.....	8,108	268	16	194	381	52	5,290	219	72	581	81	64	601	148	20	121
Des Moines.....	10,427	267	27	573	1,629	54	1,431	124	17	804	932	82	2,761	1,415	63	248
Dubuque.....	6,099	255	35	173	411	61	3,176	15	6	811	281	89	133	193	17	443
Sioux City.....	10,459	473	133	566	752	35	1,262	342	30	561	580	172	3,444	1,064	311	129
Waterloo.....	2,707	92	16	211	321	10	897	204	7	210	67	10	389	143	13	117
Kansas																
Kansas City.....	10,381	2,993	44	329	896	73	1,853	210	274	1,054	55	177	1,070	963	61	329
Topoka.....	4,171	48	23	222	700	46	767	28	10	266	52	17	751	853	5	383
Wichita.....	2,880	67	23	241	443	37	795	28	16	253	13	45	136	178	91	514
Kentucky																
Covington.....	3,946	18	6	77	307	51	2,765	4	7	511	50	26	12	46	.....	66
Lexington.....	944	17	1	46	100	12	155	29	11	280	88	11	4	87	64	39
Louisville.....	17,473	316	30	341	938	258	8,471	93	441	2,700	654	74	137	2,014	98	608
Newport.....	3,407	115	13	68	297	37	1,766	2	68	368	25	4	9	539	6	90
Louisiana																
Shreveport.....	1,018	45	4	35	98	91	197	16	5	56	159	1	17	150	86	58
Maine																
Lewiston.....	9,431	104	6,660	734	476	34	142	148	.....	579	25	12	11	366	92	48
Portland.....	12,151	44	408	4,109	901	24	189	78	13	2,952	783	5	915	1,350	225	155

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 17—Continued.

CITY.	Total foreign born.	PERSONS BORN IN—													All other countries.	
		Austria.	Canada.		England, Scotland, and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Netherlands (Holland, and Belgium).	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	Russia and Finland.		Turkey.
			French.	Other.												
Massachusetts																
Brockton.....	15,466	43	917	2,673	1,306	23	110	149	14	2,891	986	6	2,742	3,227	208	171
Brookline town.....	8,401	21	71	2,047	830	38	296	36	6	4,203	43	10	527	131	29	113
Cambridge.....	35,328	156	1,445	8,727	2,851	131	728	102	102	10,637	1,546	40	2,131	3,735	414	2,583
Chelsea.....	13,829	158	382	2,502	837	15	136	21	15	1,431	436	113	161	6,922	330	310
Chicopee.....	10,042	4,105	2,877	260	635	83	192	171	27	1,310	45	.....	97	211	12	17
Everett.....	9,736	32	197	3,910	1,190	15	213	14	105	1,633	625	40	954	592	42	174
Fall River.....	50,958	2,614	15,277	963	11,904	144	234	130	3	5,194	1,025	19	189	2,182	484	10,536
Fitchburg.....	13,618	68	4,050	762	1,205	60	554	248	2	1,925	884	6	468	3,175	168	43
Haverhill.....	11,190	313	2,568	1,879	784	15	106	442	14	1,895	1,063	7	126	1,575	324	79
Malden.....	23,254	2,396	8,035	557	2,403	391	1,565	181	80	5,246	368	38	147	1,687	93	67
Lawrence.....	41,471	1,450	7,698	1,825	7,022	788	2,301	171	28	5,943	6,093	318	140	4,402	2,077	615
Lowell.....	43,494	1,948	12,291	4,051	5,751	100	205	3,782	24	9,983	259	183	772	1,886	637	1,622
Lynn.....	27,605	264	2,369	7,686	2,607	74	350	958	25	5,153	1,354	17	1,622	3,929	823	374
Malden.....	13,491	130	223	3,737	1,235	17	287	8	15	2,810	523	57	932	3,301	95	121
New Bedford.....	43,727	1,837	12,241	944	10,050	334	777	172	13	2,583	666	97	393	1,715	354	11,551
Newton.....	11,269	25	707	2,830	1,274	67	185	3	14	3,724	1,198	21	474	501	81	165
Pittsfield.....	6,783	196	765	329	231	282	623	38	34	1,029	1,158	3	193	583	9	110
Quincy.....	10,908	46	375	2,132	2,815	30	172	30	2	1,670	1,539	13	1,332	1,170	41	141
Salem.....	13,577	728	4,434	1,713	504	49	106	248	6	2,811	403	7	160	2,167	165	76
Somerville.....	20,818	143	587	7,507	2,273	63	412	75	25	5,320	1,777	21	935	814	161	705
Springfield.....	23,077	1,357	3,078	1,404	2,359	83	975	213	32	5,679	2,915	20	1,176	3,028	437	281
Taunton.....	9,912	921	1,728	752	1,361	11	185	30	23	2,082	133	13	80	476	40	2,077
Waltham.....	7,700	8	602	2,270	957	25	108	30	1	2,128	615	14	610	232	19	87
Worcester.....	48,597	302	5,010	3,405	4,012	123	580	83	20	10,535	2,889	33	8,599	10,219	2,469	258
Michigan																
Battle Creek.....	2,655	88	33	1,053	557	21	301	50	16	169	35	50	102	46	43	91
Bay City.....	11,044	107	1,324	3,121	1,102	34	2,727	12	23	399	22	60	362	1,644	41	62
Flint.....	6,730	209	154	3,307	986	22	649	34	296	227	192	46	107	422	38	81
Grand Rapids.....	23,387	549	197	3,029	1,148	48	4,546	31	209	871	319	11,912	1,366	3,622	284	256
Jackson.....	4,364	60	30	1,008	807	21	1,004	48	12	421	58	48	61	701	8	77
Kalamazoo.....	6,881	155	67	680	588	18	869	20	200	306	43	3,470	128	247	12	78
Lansing.....	4,010	73	51	1,118	462	7	1,363	30	98	127	74	107	86	209	153	52
Saginaw.....	11,727	222	729	3,312	1,130	135	4,408	18	114	398	218	26	141	767	2	107
Minnesota																
Duluth.....	30,703	1,165	1,423	4,495	1,546	69	2,595	57	76	620	648	190	12,095	4,789	62	333
St. Paul.....	56,657	3,900	1,096	3,339	2,879	276	14,025	129	1,989	4,184	1,095	204	10,810	4,432	202	1,137
Missouri																
Joplin.....	918	29	13	99	171	22	309	21	4	95	24	8	48	33	8	34
Kansas City.....	25,466	571	149	1,611	2,927	277	5,354	758	332	3,267	2,579	388	2,000	3,431	146	1,010
St. Joseph.....	8,131	566	51	318	640	81	2,641	237	407	700	193	52	415	1,290	44	496
Springfield.....	1,128	21	12	136	232	10	327	10	8	142	19	3	129	8	16	65
Montana																
Butte.....	13,128	955	441	1,579	2,701	97	858	74	40	3,196	151	40	1,048	1,230	66	643
Nebraska																
Lincoln.....	7,218	184	24	323	550	28	1,197	187	61	291	72	26	740	3,355	35	145
Omaha.....	27,179	3,414	86	1,132	1,989	135	4,861	486	554	1,849	2,301	126	6,800	2,614	188	524
South Omaha.....	8,021	3,000	16	142	245	10	985	59	505	659	116	162	690	985	72	375
New Hampshire																
Manchester.....	29,708	1,770	13,720	2,716	1,657	54	1,225	1,330	11	3,482	77	182	907	783	1,599	105
Nashua.....	8,982	72	4,830	537	235	10	22	570	2	836	52	1	53	1,216	492	29
New Jersey																
Atlantic City.....	6,776	218	17	180	971	102	835	75	114	936	1,383	27	116	1,154	124	524
Bayonne.....	20,573	2,452	27	258	1,449	67	1,706	7	1,795	3,444	1,733	18	355	6,018	27	312
Camden.....	15,773	972	26	253	2,461	116	3,754	22	271	1,852	2,331	34	407	2,684	59	551
East Orange.....	5,727	147	15	301	1,300	71	969	6	121	1,403	361	25	520	2,688	18	152
Elizabeth.....	23,933	4,117	53	216	2,101	117	4,900	44	1,457	3,345	301	51	623	4,291	9	388
Hoboken.....	27,712	1,368	37	138	1,285	107	10,018	106	521	3,077	6,555	640	1,706	1,712	42	400
Orange.....	8,122	182	10	112	793	40	1,001	174	80	2,024	2,960	12	180	367	44	148
Passaic.....	28,503	8,748	22	126	1,161	48	2,097	32	6,634	1,070	2,972	1,277	233	3,961	22	191
Paterson.....	45,485	833	155	332	7,791	824	5,741	101	483	4,971	9,317	5,060	243	6,807	388	1,729
Perth Amboy.....	14,323	2,749	44	200	441	35	1,201	27	3,887	547	566	23	1,583	2,440	25	152
Trenton.....	26,376	1,822	74	154	4,071	70	4,149	88	4,980	2,481	4,268	48	189	3,727	24	231
West Hoboken town.....	13,743	554	23	72	605	447	4,205	2	121	562	4,218	80	239	702	836	1,077
New York																
Albany.....	18,218	586	286	673	1,682	120	4,620	83	67	4,545	2,205	288	188	2,460	146	269
Amsterdam.....	10,631	2,554	107	172	955	14	1,702	16	41	978	1,750	4	88	2,129	12	109
Auburn.....	7,647	1,480	126	404	1,272	18	745	22	74	1,503	1,595	12	50	251	38	57
Binghamton.....	7,415	425	47	213	654	25	681	52	1,769	1,831	595	13	102	865	47	96
Elmira.....	5,271	221	21	107	515	19	1,162	17	42	1,277	919	15	97	659	38	72
Jamestown.....	10,614	95	24	232	1,179	37	256	41	13	244	930	24	7,245	66	188	41
Kingston.....	3,394	35	34	58	239	11	1,020	12	86	681	380	11	31	540	44	37
Mount Vernon.....	8,085	215	28	233	888	91	1,647	10	96	1,048	2,670	20	305	656	12	146
New Rochelle.....	8,749	154	28	242	888	96	1,211	29	75	1,508	2,384	37	476	824	12	225
Newburgh.....	4,833	162	4	141	550	11	512	30	139	1,555	675	12	121	524	32	59
Niagara Falls.....	12,108	860	81	415	1,539	35	832	17	72	839	1,926	22	102	1,397	182	66
Poughkeepsie.....	4,548	496	30	94	446	21	861	21	223	957	737	37	90	456	15	64
Rochester.....	59,076	1,688	569	9,149	5,979	328	14,624	176	415	5,230	10,638	1,374	607	7,187	273	839
Schenectady.....	18,691	1,279	444	637	2,007	59	3,428	102	856	1,355	3,660	74	494	3,880	29	327
Syracuse.....	30,848	1														

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS:
1910—Continued.

CITY.	Total foreign born.	PERSONS BORN IN—														
		Austria.	Canada.		England, Scotland, and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Netherlands (Holland), and Belgium.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	Russia and Finland.	Turkey.	All other countries.
			French.	Other.												
Ohio																
Akron.....	13,249	933	60	417	1,925	167	3,152	64	3,308	605	799	29	585	602	150	453
Canton.....	8,658	504	18	152	854	189	2,313	357	1,559	192	880	19	146	501	144	660
Columbus.....	16,363	818	79	617	1,935	150	5,722	123	970	1,809	1,619	140	168	1,634	131	548
Dayton.....	13,892	660	27	380	620	93	5,817	117	2,761	976	356	41	80	1,527	215	222
Hamilton.....	3,315	112	1	65	149	48	2,152	42	168	167	178	9	18	99	4	103
Lima.....	1,627	48	9	128	214	14	506	13	9	357	178	6	24	51	13	77
Lorain.....	10,938	2,194	38	262	804	18	1,188	12	3,954	290	452	21	124	1,452	50	79
Newark.....	2,051	178	4	58	219	17	497	18	595	197	103	2	26	24	54	59
Springfield.....	3,174	80	8	124	369	12	1,119	53	28	830	173	20	43	103	108	104
Toledo.....	32,144	879	681	2,499	2,052	246	15,308	81	2,927	1,671	270	140	323	3,345	243	1,179
Youngstown.....	24,896	4,005	21	326	4,239	48	2,100	134	5,490	1,842	3,604	26	646	1,761	253	401
Zanesville.....	1,605	44	8	44	217	16	601	28	213	184	14	1	9	152	54	20
Oklahoma																
Muskogee.....	549	12	7	63	99	17	134	46	2	48	7	6	38	33	6	31
Oklahoma City.....	3,337	273	52	294	477	35	674	130	27	202	40	31	181	227	124	570
Oregon																
Portland.....	50,312	2,548	442	4,769	5,363	505	7,490	701	584	2,267	2,557	439	8,723	4,892	384	8,648
Pennsylvania																
Allentown.....	6,240	1,530	7	33	322	48	1,104	29	1,359	416	662	7	29	550	66	78
Altoona.....	5,224	309	4	37	426	12	1,658	91	68	530	1,281	3	60	82	7	123
Chester.....	6,712	1,160	9	90	1,287	44	406	61	69	1,526	869	8	88	1,005	7	71
Easton.....	3,129	86	9	30	364	22	754	43	305	228	732	15	32	416	47	46
Erie.....	14,963	726	48	857	788	79	5,603	53	588	1,122	1,307	33	913	2,428	8	410
Harrisburg.....	4,157	299	1	65	391	18	834	40	621	315	479	7	34	875	15	157
Hazleton.....	6,003	1,320	1	16	363	13	872	3	228	367	1,892	3	3	815	52	79
Johnstown.....	15,333	4,736	4	58	1,067	16	1,582	37	4,563	447	1,905	14	53	510	202	7
Lancaster.....	3,214	46	.....	32	184	22	1,993	38	39	144	195	2	20	390	6	103
McKeesport.....	12,645	3,107	4	66	1,853	27	1,533	90	2,800	740	586	5	1,253	762	24	95
New Castle.....	8,634	1,263	10	132	2,024	32	491	49	505	449	2,397	10	66	920	141	145
Norristown borough.....	4,030	61	2	52	606	18	510	15	23	992	1,442	6	44	903	1	55
Reading.....	8,823	1,415	5	58	496	50	2,754	170	243	344	1,076	7	33	1,905	190	77
Seranton.....	35,122	3,184	17	284	7,716	81	4,325	71	1,214	5,302	3,549	22	142	8,571	265	379
Shenandoah borough.....	10,469	1,225	1	10	529	9	273	5	3	265	432	1	3	7,514	152	37
Wilkes-Barre.....	16,097	2,578	7	116	3,930	32	2,401	63	259	1,588	950	10	224	3,568	319	106
Williamsport.....	2,335	59	58	78	285	27	880	8	8	324	314	2	80	145	25	42
York.....	1,594	100	6	41	187	23	667	44	20	71	180	1	26	165	9	45
Rhode Island																
Newport.....	6,381	58	137	391	1,080	78	275	130	18	2,316	573	10	564	188	45	518
Pawtucket.....	17,989	210	3,367	656	6,834	162	607	267	4	3,438	717	48	559	481	395	244
Providence.....	76,999	1,574	4,341	12,676	367	2,076	451	126	15,801	17,305	250	4,058	7,518	2,140	3,822	490
Warwick town.....	9,021	419	3,190	246	1,129	93	160	5	13	622	1,339	190	1,023	82	20	94
Woonsocket.....	16,548	1,378	9,728	335	963	682	185	50	14	1,195	483	425	84	622	310	94
South Carolina																
Charleston.....	2,448	52	8	38	199	22	891	134	14	345	191	17	106	205	50	86
Columbia.....	448	14	.....	11	89	5	65	27	2	43	19	20	17	82	42	12
Tennessee																
Chattanooga.....	1,342	19	2	107	213	24	262	34	23	118	10	13	26	431	13	47
Knoxville.....	792	12	4	52	172	6	165	23	40	88	22	.....	9	106	1	92
Memphis.....	6,520	261	32	305	691	114	1,429	230	71	808	1,140	29	205	956	18	236
Nashville.....	3,017	91	6	129	366	57	554	63	177	572	91	8	46	596	61	200
Texas																
Austin.....	2,455	80	5	51	240	26	794	7	7	117	49	3	369	40	79	588
Dallas.....	5,284	254	37	241	804	144	1,434	75	35	369	338	35	243	744	41	470
El Paso.....	14,504	86	27	200	351	85	447	4	39	163	50	28	95	176	59	12,714
Fort Worth.....	4,280	411	16	213	513	43	708	63	21	364	190	45	293	508	130	672
Galveston.....	6,307	567	13	90	738	153	1,563	64	98	564	568	46	751	387	39	666
Houston.....	6,408	369	15	228	766	135	1,771	132	91	460	639	36	202	636	155	778
San Antonio.....	17,465	351	30	268	997	230	3,398	8	56	485	444	147	173	469	101	10,338
Waco.....	1,328	75	.....	54	95	11	323	16	7	51	161	1	140	172	47	175
Utah																
Ogden.....	4,879	44	12	175	1,652	25	239	202	4	180	169	696	903	49	30	499
Salt Lake City.....	19,544	214	55	747	7,532	110	2,102	621	90	664	379	456	4,662	355	195	1,362
Virginia																
Lynchburg.....	459	7	2	24	83	4	46	41	1	41	27	4	7	142	10	20
Norfolk.....	3,676	40	22	140	442	28	402	179	19	226	345	14	138	1,341	95	245
Portsmouth.....	1,147	16	9	59	132	3	130	13	5	136	153	11	59	367	6	48
Richmond.....	4,136	118	8	114	652	56	892	99	36	405	511	18	67	829	175	156
Roanoke.....	774	14	.....	56	212	13	79	43	4	88	27	2	16	70	131	13
Washington																
Seattle.....	67,456	2,025	836	9,872	8,553	646	6,176	967	345	3,177	3,457	720	17,749	3,877	589	8,467
Spokane.....	21,820	712	310	4,040	2,898	164	2,755	144	126	1,021	1,545	255	5,786	870	39	1,146
Tacoma.....	22,498	1,255	261	2,622	2,572	273	2,545	258	102	916	1,202	105	7,731	988	100	1,558
West Virginia																
Huntington.....	526	8	5	33	128	4	112	24	13	54	32	10	14	18	40	31
Wheeling.....	5,428	527	7	62	575	53	2,236	130	164	544	291	18	45	491	180	105
Wisconsin																
Green Bay.....	4,057	165	155	210	109	29	1,125	.....	2	186	14	1,190	529	272	27	35
La Crosse.....	6,044	564	42	164	194	19	2,723	13	54	150	20	26	1,629	153	172	112
Madison.....	4,234	104	7	169	334	11	1,320	53	34	346	335	24	1,079	251	12	155
Oshkosh.....	7,410	806	33	338	322	7	4,482	127	24	143	10	25	513	426	28	126
Racine.....	12,513	1,102	21	154	745	24	2,890	118	566	235	449	137	4,251	1,550	192	70
Sheboygan.....	8,669	973	11	44	65	8	4,618	336	47	46	1	595	1,533	1,048	12	112
Superior.....	13,799	483	458	1,577	669	59	1,011	27	171	452	48	375	5,733	2,478	2	251

CHAPTER 6.—THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION—DATE OF IMMIGRATION.

Introduction.—This chapter summarizes the statistics in regard to the year of immigration of the foreign-born population, as returned at the Thirteenth Decennial Census. The census schedules of 1910 and 1900 both contained an inquiry, applicable only to the foreign-born population, as to the year of immigration to the United States. This inquiry was designed in part to afford, in connection with the statistics of immigration, a means for determining what proportion

of the immigrants of each year or period of years had remained in this country and were still living. It also furnishes a basis for determining the sections of the country in which the immigrants of different periods have mainly settled.

United States as a whole.—Table 1 summarizes the results of this inquiry at the last two censuses for the United States as a whole (not including Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, or other outlying possessions).

Table 1 YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	CENSUS OF 1910 (APRIL 15).				YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.	CENSUS OF 1900 (JUNE 1).					
	Length of residence in United States, in years (y.) and months (m.).	Total foreign born.		Foreign-born white.		Length of residence in United States, in years (y.) and months (m.).	Total foreign born.		Foreign-born white.		
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.			Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total		13,515,886		13,345,545	Total		10,341,276		10,213,817		
Year not reported.....		1,340,819		1,318,959	Year not reported.....		1,012,653		1,001,460		
Total with year reported.		12,175,067	100.0	12,026,586	100.0	Total with year reported.		9,328,623	100.0	9,212,357	100.0
1910, to Apr. 15.....	Less than 3½ m.....	233,852	1.9	231,606	1.9	1900, to June 1.....	Less than 5 m.....	201,128	2.2	192,607	2.1
1909.....	3½ m.-1 y. 3½ m.....	579,419	4.8	573,586	4.8	1899.....	5 m.-1 y. 5 m.....	235,410	2.5	229,315	2.5
1908.....	1 y. 3½ m.-2 y. 3½ m.....	412,683	3.4	405,681	3.4	1898.....	1 y. 5 m.-2 y. 5 m.....	195,291	2.1	191,399	2.1
1907.....	2 y. 3½ m.-3 y. 3½ m.....	706,771	5.8	694,362	5.8	1897.....	2 y. 5 m.-3 y. 5 m.....	172,288	1.8	169,117	1.8
1906.....	3 y. 3½ m.-4 y. 3½ m.....	637,398	5.2	623,647	5.2	1896.....	3 y. 5 m.-4 y. 5 m.....	199,749	2.1	197,536	2.1
1905.....	4 y. 3½ m.-5 y. 3½ m.....	530,808	4.4	520,161	4.3	1895.....	4 y. 5 m.-5 y. 5 m.....	214,577	2.3	212,198	2.3
1901-1904.....	5 y. 3½ m.-9 y. 3½ m.....	1,505,214	12.4	1,479,844	12.3	1891-1894.....	5 y. 5 m.-9 y. 5 m.....	1,144,654	12.3	1,136,842	12.3
1890 or earlier.....	9 y. 3½ m. or more.....	7,568,922	62.2	7,497,660	62.3	1890 or earlier.....	9 y. 5 m. or more.....	6,965,526	74.7	6,883,343	74.7
1906-1910.....	Less than 4 y. 3½ m.....	2,570,123	21.1	2,528,921	21.0	1896-1900.....	Less than 4 y. 5 m.....	1,003,866	10.8	979,974	10.6
1901-1905.....	4 y. 3½ m.-9 y. 3½ m.....	2,036,022	16.7	2,000,005	16.6	1891-1895.....	4 y. 5 m.-9 y. 5 m.....	1,359,231	14.6	1,340,040	14.6
1896-1900.....	9 y. 3½ m.-14 y. 3½ m.....	1,063,699	8.7	1,046,500	8.7	1886-1890.....	9 y. 5 m.-14 y. 5 m.....	1,596,930	17.1	1,585,002	17.2
1891-1895.....	14 y. 3½ m.-19 y. 3½ m.....	1,157,513	9.5	1,148,646	9.6	1881-1885.....	14 y. 5 m.-19 y. 5 m.....	1,566,448	16.8	1,546,825	16.8
1890 or earlier.....	19 y. 3½ m. or more.....	5,347,710	43.9	5,302,515	44.1	1880 or earlier.....	19 y. 5 m. or more.....	3,802,148	40.8	3,751,456	40.7
1901-1910.....	Less than 9 y. 3½ m.....	4,606,145	37.8	4,528,926	37.7	1891-1900.....	Less than 9 y. 5 m.....	2,363,097	25.3	2,329,014	25.3
1900 or earlier.....	9 y. 3½ m. or more.....	7,568,922	62.2	7,497,660	62.3	1890 or earlier.....	9 y. 5 m. or more.....	6,965,526	74.7	6,883,343	74.7
Distributing those with year not reported:						Distributing those with year not reported:					
Total		13,515,886	100.0	13,345,545	100.0	Total		10,341,276	100.0	10,213,817	100.0
1901-1910.....	Less than 9 y. 3½ m.....	5,088,084	37.6	5,000,098	37.5	1891-1900.....	Less than 9 y. 5 m.....	2,609,173	25.2	2,571,196	25.2
1900 or earlier.....	9 y. 3½ m. or more.....	8,427,802	62.4	8,345,447	62.5	1890 or earlier.....	9 y. 5 m. or more.....	7,732,103	74.8	7,642,621	74.8

It will be noted from this table that for about one-tenth of the foreign-born population, both in 1910 and in 1900, the year of immigration was not reported. Consequently the numbers reported as having arrived in each specified year or group of years somewhat understate the actual numbers. There is no way of knowing whether this understatement is relatively greater in the case of one class than in the case of another, but it is probable that approximately correct figures for any given year or group of years will be obtained by adding one-ninth to the number actually reported.

The percentages shown in Table 1 (except those in the last two lines) are all based upon the total number for whom the year of immigration was reported. Of the foreign born of all races combined in 1910 for whom the year was reported, 21.1 per cent had arrived during the period from January 1, 1906, to April 15, 1910

(four years, three and one-half months), 16.7 per cent during the five years 1901-1905, 8.7 per cent between 1896 and 1900, 9.5 per cent between 1891 and 1895, and 43.9 per cent in 1890 or earlier. About three-eighths of those for whom the date of arrival was reported thus arrived during the period of nine years, three and one-half months beginning January 1, 1901, and five-eighths before that date. The percentages for the foreign-born whites taken by themselves are substantially the same.

This table reflects roughly the variations which have taken place from year to year in the number of immigrants. For example, the number reported in 1910 as having arrived during 1907 (706,771) was much greater than the number reported as having arrived during 1908 (412,683), which corresponds with the variation shown by the statistics of immigration. Again, the number reported as having arrived during the five years 1891-1895 (1,157,513) was considerably greater

than the number reported as having arrived from 1896 to 1900 (1,063,699), which conforms to the statistics showing that immigration was heavier during the earlier years of that decade than during the later.

Table 1 also presents estimates as to the total number of the foreign born enumerated in 1910 who had arrived, respectively, before and after January 1, 1901. The estimates (which represent the totals derived from calculations made for each state separately) are made on the assumption that the persons for whom the date of arrival was not reported should be distributed in the same ratio as those for whom reports were made. Similar estimates have been made on the basis of the returns at the census of 1900. It is estimated on the above basis that about 5,000,000 of the foreign-

born whites who were enumerated on April 15, 1910, had arrived in this country subsequently to January 1, 1901. During the period from January 1, 1901, to April 1, 1910, the Bureau of Immigration recorded the arrival in the United States of 8,223,325 immigrants. The difference between these two figures, about 3,223,325, represents the number who had left the country or died—chiefly those who had returned to their native country. Those who were enumerated in 1910 represented 62.2 per cent of the total number of immigrants during this period.

Divisions and states.—Table 2 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the foreign-born white population as enumerated in 1910, distributed according to the time of arrival in the United States.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION, BY YEAR OF ARRIVAL IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.					PER CENT. ¹			DIVISION AND STATE.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION.					PER CENT. ¹		
	1906- Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1891- 1900	1890 or earlier.	Year un- known.	1906- 1910	1901- 1905	1900 or earlier.		1906- Apr. 15, 1910	1901- 1905	1891- 1900	1890 or earlier.	Year un- known.	1906- 1910	1901- 1905	1900 or earlier.
United States.	2,528,921	2,000,005	2,195,145	5,302,515	1,318,959	21.0	16.6	62.3									
GEOGRAPHIC DIVS.:																	
New England.....	360,442	283,246	390,564	686,607	84,527	21.4	16.4	62.3	W. N. CEN.—Con.								
Middle Atlantic.....	1,005,778	906,454	904,348	1,577,672	341,637	24.4	20.2	55.4	Nebraska.....	19,726	12,738	18,113	99,686	25,602	13.1	8.5	78.4
E. North Central.....	522,008	391,942	418,990	1,433,180	301,400	18.9	14.2	67.0	Kansas.....	17,206	9,123	11,330	68,030	20,501	16.3	8.0	75.1
W. North Central.....	186,544	155,633	195,365	833,626	239,013	13.6	11.3	75.1	SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
South Atlantic.....	56,884	40,259	40,322	98,320	54,770	24.1	17.1	63.8	Delaware.....	3,197	2,482	2,608	5,986	3,147	22.4	17.4	60.2
E. South Central.....	8,587	7,641	8,034	42,792	18,003	12.6	11.2	76.1	Maryland.....	14,061	13,296	16,298	45,516	15,003	15.8	14.9	69.3
W. South Central.....	49,857	34,596	48,929	121,484	93,893	19.6	13.6	66.9	Dist. of Columbia.....	2,537	2,494	3,203	10,255	5,592	15.1	13.3	71.6
Mountain.....	90,961	58,916	63,082	150,212	64,739	24.4	15.8	69.7	Virginia.....	4,494	3,327	3,793	8,593	6,421	22.2	16.6	61.3
Pacific.....	148,800	121,268	124,911	346,322	120,087	20.1	16.4	63.6	West Virginia.....	22,023	10,869	5,818	9,794	7,968	40.1	22.1	31.8
									North Carolina.....	618	576	713	1,778	1,957	23.0	14.5	62.5
									South Carolina.....	642	536	654	2,205	2,017	15.9	13.3	70.8
									Georgia.....	1,822	1,746	2,112	5,067	4,325	17.0	16.2	66.8
									Florida.....	6,290	4,933	5,123	9,120	8,370	24.7	19.4	55.9
NEW ENGLAND:									E. S. CENTRAL:								
Maine.....	19,226	14,024	21,268	39,234	16,381	20.5	15.0	64.5	Kentucky.....	2,977	2,194	3,285	24,556	7,041	9.0	6.6	84.3
New Hampshire.....	20,756	12,353	20,743	36,674	6,032	22.9	13.6	63.4	Tennessee.....	1,878	1,800	2,069	4,560	4,560	13.5	13.0	73.5
Vermont.....	10,437	6,638	8,763	20,410	3,613	22.6	14.4	63.1	Alabama.....	2,673	2,479	2,379	6,821	4,604	18.0	17.3	64.1
Massachusetts.....	212,235	164,322	234,894	409,113	30,436	20.8	16.1	63.1	Mississippi.....	1,059	1,168	1,201	3,283	2,698	15.8	17.5	66.7
Rhode Island.....	34,712	28,072	37,505	65,546	12,190	20.9	16.9	62.1	W. S. CENTRAL:								
Connecticut.....	72,026	57,837	67,391	115,630	15,875	23.0	18.5	58.5	Arkansas.....	1,277	1,704	1,789	7,599	4,630	10.4	13.9	75.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									Louisiana.....	4,188	5,571	8,720	18,280	15,043	11.4	15.2	73.4
New York.....	698,583	516,519	542,974	907,939	163,257	23.3	20.1	56.5	Oklahoma.....	4,410	3,082	4,452	16,609	11,531	15.4	10.8	73.8
New Jersey.....	143,335	112,777	121,956	226,020	54,091	23.7	18.7	57.6	Texas.....	39,982	24,239	33,068	79,106	62,689	22.6	13.7	63.8
Pennsylvania.....	353,860	277,158	239,418	444,004	124,279	26.9	21.1	52.0	MOUNTAIN:								
E. N. CENTRAL:									Montana.....	20,290	12,936	15,358	30,303	12,757	25.7	16.4	57.9
Ohio.....	120,075	88,621	73,623	248,315	57,011	24.0	16.4	59.6	Idaho.....	6,731	4,448	4,821	16,652	7,775	20.6	13.6	65.8
Indiana.....	30,137	17,137	16,212	71,918	23,918	22.3	12.7	65.1	Wyoming.....	7,829	4,783	3,826	7,945	2,735	32.1	19.6	48.3
Illinois.....	221,195	177,158	184,207	511,537	108,463	20.2	16.2	63.6	Colorado.....	22,095	16,678	19,944	51,408	16,726	20.1	15.1	64.8
Michigan.....	87,616	65,520	83,784	305,283	53,321	16.2	12.1	71.8	New Mexico.....	6,027	5,002	3,165	6,162	4,298	32.8	16.4	50.8
Wisconsin.....	53,385	43,506	60,364	296,127	58,087	11.8	9.6	78.7	Arizona.....	13,676	7,556	6,895	10,516	8,181	35.4	19.6	45.1
W. N. CENTRAL:									Utah.....	10,493	6,650	6,657	29,320	10,273	19.8	12.5	67.7
Minnesota.....	62,152	59,646	75,259	288,434	57,519	12.8	12.3	74.9	Nevada.....	3,820	2,863	2,416	6,900	1,994	23.9	17.9	58.2
Iowa.....	24,086	17,293	27,134	156,614	47,457	11.1	7.7	81.3	PACIFIC:								
Missouri.....	31,764	23,618	22,619	113,213	37,682	16.6	12.4	71.0	Washington.....	43,444	35,450	33,917	85,031	43,355	22.0	17.9	60.1
North Dakota.....	20,397	23,744	27,906	58,922	25,189	15.6	18.1	66.3	Oregon.....	18,772	13,040	13,178	40,622	17,389	21.9	15.2	62.8
South Dakota.....	10,313	9,521	13,004	51,727	16,063	12.2	11.3	76.5	California.....	86,644	72,778	77,816	220,609	59,343	18.9	15.9	65.2

¹ Percentages based only on the number for whom the year of immigration was reported.

Marked differences appear among the geographic divisions with respect to the relative importance of recent and earlier immigrants in the present foreign-born population. Designating persons who came to the United States after January 1, 1901, as recent arrivals, and those who came before that date as earlier arrivals, it will be seen that in the United States as a whole the recent arrivals formed 37.7 per cent of the total number of foreign-born whites for whom the year of arrival was reported. In the Middle Atlantic division, however, they represented 44.6

per cent of the total, in the South Atlantic division 41.2 per cent, and in the Mountain division 40.3 per cent. On the other hand, in the West North Central division the newcomers constituted only 24.9 per cent of the total foreign-born white population, and in the East South Central only 23.9 per cent.¹

¹ Since these percentages are based upon the figures for those who reported the year of immigration, they are, of course, subject to a certain margin of error because of the fact that the considerable number of persons who failed to report the year of immigration may have been differently distributed as regards the time of arrival; but beyond question they bring out substantially the true conditions in the several geographic divisions.

Another method of showing the difference between the recent arrivals and the earlier with respect to the sections of the country in which they have settled is by means of percentages, distributing among the geographic divisions the total number reported as having arrived within a given period of time. Such percentages, derived from Table 2, are shown in Table 3.

Table 3

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL NUMBER OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES WHO ARRIVED DURING THE YEARS—

DIVISION OF RESIDENCE.	1906-	1901-	1891-	1890 or	Year
	Apr. 15, 1910	1905	1900	earlier.	un-known.
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	14.6	14.2	17.8	12.9	6.4
Middle Atlantic.....	43.3	45.3	41.2	29.8	25.9
East North Central.....	20.6	19.6	19.1	27.0	22.9
West North Central.....	7.4	7.8	8.9	15.8	18.1
South Atlantic.....	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	4.2
East South Central.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.4
West South Central.....	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.3	7.1
Mountain.....	3.6	2.9	2.9	3.0	4.9
Pacific.....	5.9	6.1	5.7	6.5	9.1

The recent arrivals have largely concentrated in the three northeastern geographic divisions—the New England, the Middle Atlantic, and the East North Central—principally in the Middle Atlantic. Of the foreign-born whites enumerated in 1910 who reported arrival after January 1, 1906, 43.3 per cent were in the Middle

Atlantic division, 20.6 per cent in the East North Central division, and 14.6 per cent in New England, leaving only 21.4 per cent in all the rest of the country. The distribution of those who reported arrival between 1901 and 1905 was substantially the same, and that of those earlier immigrants who arrived from 1891 to 1900 was not very different. On the other hand, of those who had arrived in 1890 or earlier, only 29.8 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division and 12.9 per cent in the New England division. The proportion of this class residing in the East North Central division (27 per cent), however, was much larger than the proportion of the more recent immigrants residing in that division. The West North Central division contained 15.8 per cent of those who reported arrival in 1890 or earlier, while only 7.4 per cent of those who arrived after January 1, 1906, were in that division.

To facilitate comparison between the recent arrivals and the earlier, the foreign-born whites in each geographic division and state who failed to report the date of arrival have been distributed by estimates as having arrived, respectively, before and after January 1, 1901. The estimates are made in the manner already explained in connection with Table 1, page 215. The results are shown in Table 4.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED (PARTLY BY ESTIMATES) AS ARRIVING BEFORE OR AFTER JANUARY 1, 1901, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 4

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total foreign-born white: 1910	ESTIMATED NUMBER WHO ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES—		DIVISION AND STATE.	Total foreign-born white: 1910	ESTIMATED NUMBER WHO ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES—		
		Before Jan. 1, 1901.	Between Jan. 1, 1901, and Apr. 15, 1910.			Before Jan. 1, 1901.	Between Jan. 1, 1901, and Apr. 15, 1910.	
								Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	13,345,545	8,345,447	5,000,098	37.5	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.:			
NEBRASKA.....					175,865	137,870	37,995	21.6
KANSAS.....					135,190	101,512	33,678	24.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
DELAWARE.....					17,420	10,489	6,931	39.8
MARYLAND.....					104,174	72,214	31,960	30.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....					24,351	17,442	6,909	28.4
VIRGINIA.....					26,628	16,322	10,306	38.7
WEST VIRGINIA.....					57,072	18,145	38,927	68.2
NORTH CAROLINA.....					5,942	3,714	2,228	37.5
SOUTH CAROLINA.....					6,054	4,287	1,767	29.2
GEORGIA.....					15,072	10,063	5,009	33.2
FLORIDA.....					33,842	18,931	14,911	44.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
KENTUCKY.....					40,053	33,779	6,274	15.7
TENNESSEE.....					18,450	13,574	4,876	26.5
ALABAMA.....					18,955	12,151	6,805	35.9
MISSISSIPPI.....					9,389	6,204	3,185	33.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
ARKANSAS.....					16,909	12,804	4,105	24.3
LOUISIANA.....					51,782	38,027	13,755	26.6
OKLAHOMA.....					40,084	29,566	10,518	26.2
TEXAS.....					239,984	153,055	86,929	36.2
MOUNTAIN:								
MONTANA.....					91,644	53,045	38,599	42.1
IDAHO.....					40,427	26,686	13,741	34.2
WYOMING.....					27,118	13,001	14,027	51.7
COLORADO.....					126,851	82,189	44,662	35.2
NEW MEXICO.....					22,654	11,511	11,143	49.2
ARIZONA.....					46,824	21,097	25,727	54.9
UTAH.....					63,393	42,934	20,459	32.3
NEVADA.....					17,999	10,483	7,516	41.8
PACIFIC:								
WASHINGTON.....					241,197	145,014	96,183	39.9
OREGON.....					103,001	64,728	38,273	37.2
CALIFORNIA.....					517,250	337,168	180,082	34.8
NEW ENGLAND:								
MAINE.....					110,133	71,073	39,060	35.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....					96,538	61,243	35,295	36.6
VERMONT.....					49,361	31,452	18,409	36.9
MASSACHUSETTS.....					1,051,050	633,212	387,838	36.9
RHODE ISLAND.....					178,025	110,626	67,399	37.9
CONNECTICUT.....					328,759	192,307	136,452	41.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
NEW YORK.....					2,729,272	1,543,224	1,186,048	43.5
NEW JERSEY.....					658,188	379,144	279,044	42.4
PENNSYLVANIA.....					1,438,719	748,039	690,680	48.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
OHIO.....					597,245	355,912	241,333	40.4
INDIANA.....					159,322	103,697	55,625	34.9
ILLINOIS.....					1,202,560	704,716	437,844	36.4
MICHIGAN.....					595,624	427,328	168,196	28.2
WISCONSIN.....					512,569	403,150	109,419	21.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
MINNESOTA.....					543,010	406,782	136,228	25.1
IOWA.....					273,434	222,328	51,106	18.7
MISSOURI.....					228,896	182,600	66,296	29.0
NORTH DAKOTA.....					156,158	108,527	52,631	33.7
SOUTH DAKOTA.....					100,628	77,027	23,601	23.5

Urban and rural communities.—Table 5 distributes the foreign-born white population in the urban and rural communities, respectively, of each geographic division according to the time of arrival in the United States.

This table shows that the more recent arrivals have more generally gone to urban communities than the earlier ones. In 1910, of the foreign-born whites in urban communities who reported the year of immigration, 39.8 per cent had arrived after January 1, 1901; of